# Descendants of John \* Collins I

## Generation No. 1

**1.** JOHN \*<sup>1</sup> COLLINS I was born 1569 in Maidston, Kent County England, and died 1644 in Maidstone, Kent County, England. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for JOHN \* COLLINS I:

My comments:

The first two generations are very questionable and are in dispute by many. They are placed here only a guide to do additional research, to prove or disprove.

He was granted life rights as Keeper of the Gael of Maidstone which was given him by King Charles 1st. (This has been deduced as meaning Jail).

Comments:

Collins name was in the Domesday Book of 1085 - 86. Name could be Collen, Colin, Cullin Collings or many different ways. This family supported King Charles and came to America when he was killed. Abraham Weeks signed a John Collins estate 7. July 1686 who was from Essex County, Virginia.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and UNKNOWN are:

- i. KATHERINE<sup>2</sup> COLLINS, b. February 22, 1584/85, Maidston, Kent County England; d. Bet. 1661 1693, Surry County, Virginia.
- 2. ii. JOHN \* COLLINS II, b. 1590, Maidston, Kent County England; d. July 15, 1686, Essex County, Virginia.

## Generation No. 2

**2.** JOHN \*<sup>2</sup> COLLINS II (*JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1590 in Maidston, Kent County England, and died July 15, 1686 in Essex County, Virginia. He married (1) UNKNOWN Bef. 1615 in England. She was born Abt. 1595 in England, and died Abt. 1635. He married (2) ELIZABETH \* CAUFIELD Aft. 1654 in Chippoakes Parish, Surry County, Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM CAUFIELD and DORCAS. She was born Abt. 1630 in Chippoakes Parish, Surry County, Virginia, and died Bef. 1684 in King & Queen or Essax County, Virginia. He married (3) MARGARET \* WEEKS April 1684 in Home of Mr. A. Weekes, daughter of ABRAHAM WEEKS. She was born 1661 in <Isle of Wight, Virginia>.

Notes for JOHN \* COLLINS II:

Source; W.F.T. Vol. 11 Tree 0778.

John Jr. was granted life rights as Keeper of the Gael of Maidstone in his fathers will. It was granter to John Sr. by King Charles 1st, and was position of power and influence. He came to the Virginia Colony in 1655; after King Charles was executed.

Child of JOHN COLLINS and UNKNOWN is:

 WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1615, Maidstone, Kent County, England; d. Bef. October 10, 1687, Isle Of Wight County, Virginia.

## Generation No. 3

**3.** WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1615 in Maidstone, Kent County, England, and died Bef. October 10, 1687 in Isle Of Wight County, Virginia. He married ANN "MRS. WILDS" \* KING Abt. 1640 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, daughter of ROBERT KING and MARY. She was born in Isle Of Wight Co. Virginia, and died Bet. 1700 - 1701 in Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM COLLINS:

Source; W.F.T. Vol 11 Tree 0778.

William Sponsored his passage to the colony. William came to the Virginia Colony in 1635, he was 23. The ship of passage was the "Plain Joan".

Source W.F.T. Vol. 15 Tree 2711.

William Collins came to Virginia in 1635 at age 23. He landed on May 15 from the Plain Joan. (Richard Backman, master). "Having brought attestations of their conformation to the orders and discipline of the Church of England". He took up 561 Acres in Isle of Wight County in 1691, and 1620 acres with Tim Corners in King and Queen County October 10, 1701 where he was listed as a merchant.

Source; W.F.T. Vol. 2 Tree 4332.

William and Ann had at least one son, John, who married Eleanor Oliver, Daughter of John, as seen by the will of John Oliver, filed in Isle of Wight Co., Va.

William Collins, on Oct. 20,1691, and Timothy Coniers received a Colonial land grant for 620 acres near George Dillard's plantation. On march 30, 1691, Edward and John Lewis sold 352 acres to William Collins and Timothy Coniers.

William was Christened in Maidstone, Kent County, England.

Source; Ancestry.com.

William is believed by some researches to be the father of James Collins Sr. born (possible) 1688 and died in 1766 in Caroline County, Virginia and the father of Joseph Collins who married Lucy Marchbanks (Mrs. Prisher).

Notes for ANN "MRS. WILDS" \* KING:

#1. SOURCE; "Wills and Administrations, Vol. 1 1647 - 1758" (page 35).

Thomas Wilds, dying intestate, Administration requested by William Collins who married Ann his relict, April 3, 1673. Recorded April 9, 1673. Security Thomas Parker and Thomas Poole. (Will Book B, pt. 2).

#2. Misc. items for Collins. Marriage Records - Isle of Wight County, Virginia. (The following item may be the father of Ann King Wilds, the wife of William Collins of the Isle of Wight County, Virginia). April 19, 1648 John King and Lawrence Ward (land grant), 50 acres on the end of a branch of the Pagan Bay Creek called the Freshett, begining at Turkey Hill for the transfer of himself twice, Elizabeth his wife and 8 persons. Source: W.F.T. Vol. 15 Tree 2711.

Ann was the widow of Thomas Wilds. And the record of King and Queen County shows that one Ann Collins, widow, married (3rd marriage) Alex Murre (or Merry).

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM COLLINS and ANN KING: Source; Isle of Wight County, Virginia - Wills and Administrations, Vol 1. 1647 - 1758 Index

Page 35. THOMAS WILDS, dying intestate, administration requested by WILLIAM COLLINS, who married Ann, his relict, April 9, 1673. Recorded April 9,1673. Security THOMAS PARKER and THOMAS POOLE. Will book "B pt. 2".

Page 35. "Marriage Records - Isle of Wight, County, Virginia". WILLIAM COLLINS and MRS> ANN WILDS, relict of THOMAS WILDS 1675. Wills and Deeds Book 2 (Rev.) page 35.

Source; "Isle of Wight County, Virginia - Wills and Administrations, Vol. 1. 1647 - 1758". Page 62. WILLIAM COLLINS, dying intestate, administration requested by ALEXANDER MURRE, who married Anne, the relict of said COLLINS. Dated Oct. 10, 1687. Recorded Oct. 21, 1687. Will Book 2, pt. 2.

Page 271. WILLIAM COLLINS estate appraisal presented by NICHOLAS SMITH, by WILLIAM SMITH, ROBERT KING, JOHN WESTON. Dated Oct. 21, 1687 Recorded 1687. Will Book B, pt. 2.

Page 434. ANN MURRAY, age 49, nuncupative, proven by FRANCES PARKER and ROBERT KING. Leg. is son JOHN COLLINS; daughter ANN COLLINS; daughter MARTHA MURRAY; daughted MARY MURRAY; last two daughters to live with their uncle, ROBERT KING. Recorded Ferruary 10, 1700/1701. Apprisal TRISTRAM NORSWORTHY, FRANCES PARKER, WILLIAM SMITH, JAMES BAGNALL, June 9, 1701. Will Book B.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and ANN KING are:

i. ANN<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1643, Isle Of Wright County, Virginia.

- 4. ii. JAMES COLLINS, b. 1645; d. 1766, Caroline County, Virginia.
- THOMAS COLLINS, b. Abt. 1647, Isle Of Wright County, Virginia; d. Bef. January 03, 1747/48, Caroline County, Virginia.
  - iv. WILLIAM COLLINS, b. 1649, Isle Of Wright County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1691, King & Queen County, Virginia.
- v. JOHN COLLINS, b. Bet. 1640 1655, King an Queen County, Virginia; d. January 16, 1692/93, Isle Of Wright County, Virginia.

## Generation No. 4

**4.** JAMES<sup>4</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1645, and died 1766 in Caroline County, Virginia.

Child of JAMES COLLINS is:

8.

7. i. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1718 - 1720, Halifax County, Virginia; d. Bet. 1748 - 1809.

**5.** THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1647 in Isle Of Wright County, Virginia, and died Bef. January 03, 1747/48 in Caroline County, Virginia. He married ANN ELIZABETH 1747.

Children of THOMAS COLLINS and ANN ELIZABETH are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> COLLINS, Stepchild.
- ii. ISIAH COLLINS.
- iii. JAMES COLLINS SR.\*.
- iv. THOMAS COLLINS JR.\*, b. 1750, King & Queen County, Virginia; d. South Carolina.
- 9. v. JOHN COLLINS \* III, b. Abt. 1696, Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia; d. 1764, Craven County, North Carolina.

**6.** JOHN<sup>4</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1640 - 1655 in King an Queen County, Virginia, and died January 16, 1692/93 in Isle Of Wright County, Virginia. He married MARY WYATT Bet. May 01, 1650 - 1666, daughter of UNKNOWN WYATT and AMY.

Marriage Notes for JOHN COLLINS and MARY WYATT: Source; "MARRIAGE RECORDS - ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, VIRGINIA". JOHN COLLINS and ELEANOR OLIVER, daughter of JOHN OLIVER, 1666. Wills and Deeds Book 1, page 93.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and MARY WYATT are:

- i. JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> JR., b. Abt. 1660, Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia; d. Bef. February 10, 1694/95, Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia.
   11. ii. THOMAS COLLINS SR., b. Abt. 1675, Isle Of Wight or King and Oueen County, Virginia; d. 1748, King &
  - ii. THOMAS COLLINS SR., b. Abt. 1675, Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia; d. 1748, King & Queen County, Virginia.
    - iii. WILLIAM COLLINS, b. Abt. 1672, Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1720.
    - iv. GEORGE COLLINS, b. Abt. 1679, Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1748, King & Queen County, Virginia.
- 12. v. ELEANOR COLLINS, b. Abt. 1680, Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1750, Brunswick County, Virginia.
- 13. vi. JOSEPH COLLINS, b. Bet. 1660 1685; d. May 03, 1748.

# Generation No. 5

**7.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1718 - 1720 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died Bet. 1748 - 1809. He married LUCY MARCHBANKS, MRS. PRISHER, daughter of GEORGE MARCHBANKS and ANN ECKOLS. She was born Abt. 1718, and died Bet. 1748 - 1814.

Notes for JOSEPH COLLINS: Source WFT Vol. # 17 Tree # 0463.

14.

Children of JOSEPH COLLINS and LUCY MARCHBANKS are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, b. 1742, Amelia County, Virginia.
- ii. STEPHEN COLLINS, b. August 10, 1744, Virginia; d. August 06, 1825, Madison Co. Kentucky'.
- iii. JOEL COLLINS, b. Abt. 1746; d. August 06, 1825; m. ELIZABETH "MARY" BEELER; b. February 16, 1779; d.

Bet. 1802 - 1873.

Notes for JOEL COLLINS: Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178; Joel Collins left his family in Virginia. Was one of the best hunters who ever came to Kentucky. Source; Andrea Files; There were no children.

- 15. iv. LUCY COLLINS, b. Aft. 1746, <Halifax County, Virginia>.
  - v. JOSEPH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1748; d. WFT Est. 1801-1839; m. NETTIE CARVER, March 20, 1798, Bourbor County, Kentucky.
- 16. vi. CHLOE COLLINS, b. Abt. 1749, Lunenburg County, Virginia; d. May 26, 1827, Woodford County, Kentucky.
- 17. vii. TABITHA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1752, Halifax Co. Virginia; d. Aft. September 21, 1821, Shelby or Spencer Co., Kentucky.
  - viii. JUDITH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1754, Halifax County, Virginia; m. THOMAS GLASS.
- 18. ix. JOSIAH COLLINS, b. 1757, Halifax County, Virginia; d. April 1846, Bath County, Kentucky.
- 19. x. ELISHA COLLINS, b. November 30, 1759, Halifax County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1840, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.
  - xi. JEREMIAH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1760.

**8.** THOMAS COLLINS<sup>5</sup> JR.\* (*THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1750 in King & Queen County, Virginia, and died in South Carolina. He married MARGARET UNKNOWN.

Children of THOMAS JR.\* and MARGARET UNKNOWN are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> JR..
- ii. THOMAS COLLINS III.
- iii. KATHERINE "CATY" COLLINS.
- iv. MARGARET "PEGGY" COLLINS.
- v. JENNY COLLINS.

**9.** JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III (*THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1696 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, and died 1764 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH ODOM in North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM ODOM and UNKNOWN. She was born Bet. 1700 - 1720 in Nansemond County, Virginia.

# Notes for JOHN COLLINS \* III:

Source; W.F.T. VOL> 1 TREE # 1078.

John Collins bought land from Jacob Odom in 1717 in North Carolina. John sold this land in 1731 and purchased land in South Carolina. Told that various land dealings with sons Samuel, James and Jacob can be found in "INDEX TO HATHAWAY S REGISTER". John is supposed to have died in Barnwell, South Carolina.

## Notes for ELIZABETH ODOM:

Accordin to the Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Elizabeth Odom, mentioned in the Will of Darkis Vann in Gates County (1793) and was related to the Langstons 2 - 77; witnessed deed of Jacob Odom to John Collins in (1717) 1 - 018.

Children of JOHN \* and ELIZABETH ODOM are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1721, Virginia or North Carolina; d. Bet. 1752 1811; m. ELIZABETH, Bet. 1752 1786.
- 20. ii. JOHN COLLINS IV, b. Abt. 1723, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1791, Believed To Have Died in Georgia.
- 21. iii. JOSEPH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1727, North Carolina; d. <Georgia>.
- iv. STEPHEN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1729, North Carolina; m. SARAH SHACKLEFORD, May 28, 1787, Richmond County, Georgia; b. 1742, Hanover County, Virginia; d. Georgia.
- 22. v. JAMES COLLINS "ELDER", b. Abt. 1731, Craven County, North Carolina; d. November 02, 1789, Winton County, South Carolina.
- 23. vi. LEWIS COLLINS, b. Abt. 1731, North Carolina; d. 1806, Kershaw County, South Carolina.
- 24. vii. LEVIN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1748, North Carolina; d. August 25, 1806, Richmond County, Georgia.
- 25. viii. MOSES COLLINS, b. Abt. 1753, Possible Pennseylvania, North Carolina; d. January 29, 1816, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

**10.** JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> JR. (*JOHN*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1660 in Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia, and died Bef. February 10, 1694/95 in Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia. He married CATHERINE \* CRUTCHER. She was born Bet. 1695 - 1718, and died Bet. 1739 - 1790.

Children of JOHN JR. and CATHERINE CRUTCHER are:

- i. EDMUND<sup>6</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. MARY \* COLLINS, m. MR T. HARPER.

Notes for MARY \* COLLINS: Source Andrea Files; Mary stayed in Virginia. She had no children.

Marriage Notes for MARY COLLINS and MR HARPER: They had no children, Stayed in Virginia.

iii. ROBERT COLLINS, m. SUSANNAH COONS.

Notes for SUSANNAH COONS: Susannah Coons was the 1st wife of Richard.

**11.** THOMAS COLLINS<sup>5</sup> SR. (*JOHN*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1675 in Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia, and died 1748 in King & Queen County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH.

Children of THOMAS SR. and ELIZABETH are:

- i. ISIAH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. THOMAS COLLINS JR., b. King & Queen County, Virginia; d. South Carolina; m. MARGARET UNKNOWN.

**12.** ELEANOR<sup>5</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1680 in Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1750 in Brunswick County, Virginia. She married WILLIAM DE LOACH Bet. 1701 - 1702 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, son of MICHAEL DE LOACH and JANE GRIFFIN. He was born Bet. 1677 - 1678 in Isle Of Wight Co. Virginia, and died Bet. 1745 - 1747 in Brunswick County, Virginia.

Children of ELEANOR COLLINS and WILLIAM DE LOACH are:

- 26. i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> DE LOACH, b. 1700, Surry County, Virginia; d. 1760, Welsh Tract, Cheraws District, South Carolina.
  - ii. MARTHA DE LOACH, b. Abt. 1704, Surry County, Virginia; d. Bef. 1748; m. HARMON HILL, Abt. 1724.

Notes for MARTHA DE LOACH: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669; !MARRIED HARMON HILL 'H.S.F..' VOL II WILL OF FATHER, WILLIAM DATED 30 SEPT 1748, PROBATED 1750 MENTIONED IN WILL, DAUGHTER ELEANOR HILL.

iii. ANN DE LOACH, b. Abt. 1707; m. WILLIAM HILL, Bef. 1748.

Notes for ANN DE LOACH: !Ann DeLoach married William Hill Bef. 1748. 'H.S.F.' Vol II Will of Father dated 30 Sept. 1748, Probated 26 Sept 1750 lists; Children: William, Ann Hill and Celia Hill who married Mr. Phillips.

iv. FRANCIS DE LOACH, b. Abt. 1710, Edgecombe, North Carolina; d. 1770, Northampton, North Carolina; m. CHARLOTTE HART, Abt. 1730, Virginia.

Notes for FRANCIS DE LOACH: Source W.F.T. Vol 18 Tree 0669; !Will of Father William, dated 30 Sept 1748, Probated 26 Sept 1750. Brunswick, Va., Legatee on Mothers Will Son; William (minor), Thomas, Michael, Francis, Solomon and Daughter Charlotte On Roll list in Brunswick Co., Va. in 1748 Moved to Northampton C. North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLOTTE HART: !DAUGHTER OF THOMAS HART WHO BY HIS WILL MADE IN 1761 GAVE One SHILLING TO FRANCIS DELOACH, CHARLOTTE APPARENTLY DIED BEFORE 1761, AND IS NOT NAMED IN FRANCIS' WILL.

**13.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1660 - 1685, and died May 03, 1748. He married CATHERINE ROBERTSON Abt. 1686 in Virginia, daughter of JOHN ROBERTSON and ANN UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1668 in King & Queen County, Virginia, and died May 03, 1728 in King & Queen County, Virginia.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH COLLINS and CATHERINE ROBERTSON:

Source; "The Collins Book" by Richard A. Prewitt, 1996.

They were in Essex County., Virginia 1718 - 1828, and lived on Post Tobago Road, Drysdale Parish, King and Queen County, Virginia in 1730. They moved to Spotsyvania County, Virginia, and also had land in Orange County, Virginia.

Joseph died in King and Queen County Virginia on May 3, 1748. Ordered that summons be issued for William Collins of Essex and George Collins of King and Queen to cause them to appear at the next court for this county to declare wether or not they will execute the last will and testament of Joseph Collins, dec'd May 3, 1748 (Fleets Abstracts, p. 39 & 176).

Children of JOSEPH COLLINS and CATHERINE ROBERTSON are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1695, King & Queen County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1751; m. ELIZABETH, Bet. 1699 1746.
- CAPT. JOSEPH COLLINS, b. Bet. 1687 1709, Isle Of Wight County, Virginia; d. August 27, 1757, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.
- THOMAS COLLINS SR., b. Abt. 1707, King & Queen County, Virginia; d. June 03, 1751, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.
- 29. iv. MARY COLLINS I, b. Abt. 1710, King & Queen County, Virginia.
  - v. WILLIAM \* COLLINS, b. Abt. 1695, King & Queen County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1751; m. ELIZABETH, Bet. 1699 1746.
- 30. vi. CAPTAIN JOSEPH COLLINS, b. 1687, Isle Of Wight County, Virginia; d. August 27, 1757, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

## Generation No. 6

**14.** STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> COLLINS (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 10, 1744 in Virginia, and died August 06, 1825 in Madison Co. Kentucky'. He married CATHERINE MCHENDREE Abt. 1771, daughter of ALEXANDER MCHENDREE and ELEANOR JAMES. She was born October 29, 1753 in Society Hill, South Carolina, and died April 04, 1845 in Estill County, Kentucky.

Children of STEPHEN COLLINS and CATHERINE MCHENDREE are:

- i. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1767 1807; d. Bet. 1832 1891; m. NANCY WAITT, 1828, Estill County, Kentucky; b. Bet. 1784 1811; d. Bet. 1833 1901.
- ii. JOEL COLLINS, b. September 16, 1772, Virginia; d. Bet. 1802 1863; m. ELIZABETH "MARY" BEELER, March 09, 1796; b. February 16, 1779; d. Bet. 1802 1873.

Notes for JOEL COLLINS: Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178; Joel was a twin to Joseph. A later brother was also named Joseph.

- 31. iii. JOSEPH COLLINS, b. May 02, 1786, Virginia; d. Bet. 1773 1862, Virginia.
  - iv. MCINTOSH COLLINS, b. 1774; d. Bet. 1775 1864.
- 32. v. JOSIAH COLLINS, b. November 07, 1778, Halifax Co. Virginia; d. Abt. April 08, 1871, Madison County, Kentucky.
  - vi. JAMES COLLINS, b. 1782; d. Bet. 1813 1872; m. MARY DOOLIN, Bet. 1813 1847; b. Bet. 1778 1798; d. Bet. 1813 1882.

33. vii. ALEXANDER DILLARD COLLINS, b. January 06, 1789, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1817 - 1880, Mo..

- viii. AMELIA FRANCES COLLINS, b. October 04, 1791; d. January 01, 1875, Independance, Mo.; m. ZERA (ZORA) OLDHAM, December 17, 1807; b. 1780; d. 1844, Independance, Mo..
- ix. WILLIAM LEVI COLLINS, b. December 05, 1794; d. September 29, 1843; m. ELIZABETH SIMS HOLLAWAY, June 24, 1821; b. May 05, 1798; d. Bet. 1827 1892.

**15.** LUCY<sup>6</sup> COLLINS (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1746 in <Halifax County, Virginia>. She married Dr. NATHANIEL ABNEY Abt. 1761.

Marriage Notes for LUCY COLLINS and DR. ABNEY: Lucy and Nathaniel moved to South Carolina about 1765, not long after their marriage.

Children of LUCY COLLINS and DR. ABNEY are:

- i. JANE/JEAN<sup>7</sup> ABNEY, b. Abt. 1762; d. Abt. 1806; m. ABSOLOM POSEY.
- ii. PAUL ABNEY, b. Abt. 1765; m. DOROTHY "DOLLY" RUTHERFORD.
- iii. JOSEPH ABNEY, d. 1808, Liberty County, Georgia.
- 34. iv. NATHANIEL ABNEY, b. January 25, 1786; d. April 15, 1851.

**16.** CHLOE<sup>6</sup> COLLINS (*JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1749 in Lunenburg County, Virginia, and died May 26, 1827 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She married ROBERT BOMAR Bef. 1770 in Virginia. He was born Abt. 1740 in Brunswick County, Virginia, and died May 30, 1828 in Woodford County, Kentucky.

Children of CHLOE COLLINS and ROBERT BOMAR are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> BOMAR, b. Bet. 1763 1790; d. Bet. 1769 1870.
- ii. JAMES BOMAR, b. Bet. 1763 1790; d. Bet. 1769 1870.
- iii. RONERT BOMAR, b. Bet. 1763 1790; d. Bet. 1769 1870.
- iv. HERMAN BOMAR, b. 1769; d. Bet. 1770 1859.
- v. JOSEPH BOMAR, b. Bet. 1769 1790; d. Bet. 1769 1870.

Notes for JOSEPH BOMAR: Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178; Joseph was in the Army as early as 1803.

- vi. MARY BOMAR, b. 1774; d. Bet. 1775 1868.
- vii. BENJAMIN BOMAR, b. 1775; d. Bet. 1776 1865.
- viii. CHLOE BOMAR, b. 1779; d. Bet. 1780 1873.
- ix. FANNY BOMAR, b. January 22, 1785, Harrodsburg, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1786 1879.

**17.** TABITHA<sup>6</sup> COLLINS (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1752 in Halifax Co. Virginia, and died Aft. September 21, 1821 in Shelby or Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married (1) JOEL HURT Abt. 1768 in Virginia. She married (2) ELISHA PREWITT Abt. 1774.

Notes for TABITHA COLLINS:

Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;

m (1768?) Joel Hurt m. (ca 1775) Elisha Prewitt. He owned land in Fayette and Shelby Counties, Kent.

Children of TABITHA COLLINS and JOEL HURT are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> HURT, b. Bet. 1744 1776; m. PATSY ELLIOTT, December 19, 1796, Shelby County, Kentucky.
- ii. FRANCES HURT, b. Bet. 1752 1779; d. Bet. 1801 1869; m. JOHN ELLIOTT, April 05, 1796.
- iii. LUCY HURT, b. Bet. 1753 1794; d. Bet. 1767 1876.
- iv. CHRISTINE HURT, b. Bet. 1753 1794; d. Bet. 1767 1876.
- v. TABITHA HURT, b. Bet. 1755 1782; d. Bet. 1804 1872; m. STEPHEN WALLER, December 14, 1799, ShelbyCounty, Kentucky.
- 35. vi. BEVERLY HURT, b. November 14, 1777; d. March 21, 1851.

Children of TABITHA COLLINS and ELISHA PREWITT are:

- vii. ELISHA PREWITT<sup>7</sup> JR., b. Bet. 1754 1795; d. Bet. 1770 1874.
- viii. SHELBY PREWITT, b. Bet. 1771 1803; d. Bet. 1828 1890; m. LUCY DARNELL, February 06, 1823.

**18.** JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1757 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died April 1846 in Bath County, Kentucky. He married JURETTE BOHANNON December 26, 1791 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She was born Bet. 1751 - 1774, and died Bet. 1796 - 1862.

Notes for JOSIAH COLLINS:

Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;

A photo copy of his interview with Shane, now part of the Draper manuscripts, and a photo copy of his declaration for a pension as a veteran of the revolutionary war are in the possession of Gary R. Collins. Declaration For Pension

Claim # S-30338

Pension # 25675

Issued 3 Sept. 1833

\$30.00 per year.

On the 13th day of May, 1833 personally appeared in open court before the Worshipful Justices of the Court County of Bath now sitting, Josiah Collins a resident of the County of Bath and state of Kentucky aged Seventy Six years 11 days, who being duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath, make the following statement in order to obtain the benefit of the avt of Congress passes June 7th 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated (to wit). About the last of February or the first of March in the year 1778 on my way to Kentucky from the state of Virginia and County of Halifax, the County and State in which I was raised, and resided until that time, I enlisted in Captain Dillards company, the said Captain and company being on their way to Kentucky as well as myself. I marched Thither with them and we arrived at Boonesborough, Ky. on the 26th day of March1778. We found upon our arrival at that place a party of poor desolate and distroffed people, without provisions almost, and with very little clothing, and what added most to their distrofs was their exposure to constant alarm from the Indians who were very troublesome. We had our meat to procure from the forest always in danger of losing our lives,-Afyer I had served under Captain Dillard three months (the length of time for which I enlisted) I again enlisted, but under a different officer who was Captain Harrod, Stationed at Harrodsburgh, and was kept in constant service against the Indians either with scouting parties - or with hunting parties to procure meat and food for the garrison. I was thus employed attending to no other business but that of a soldier.-

On the 15th day of October 1778, Captain Harrod called out his company and requested that fifteen of his men should volunteer and march with him at their head to the salt works on the Mississippi River in the Spanish Settlement on said river to procure salt for the use of our own and the other garrisons, an article we very much needed, as we had not had any from the time we arrived in Kentucky until our return with the salt. It was considered by all to be an enterprize as dangerous as \_\_\_\_\_\_ and hence it was that the Captain preferred that those who went should volunteer. I volunteered and we marched to the Falls of the Ohio River, decended said river to it's mouth in a boat, and ascended the Mississippi to the salt works on the Spanish side as it was called, where we were detained for considerable length of time, but finally succeeded in getting a load of salt and returned with it to the garrison at the falls of the Ohio a short time before Christmas. I performing that enterprise we were informed by two frenchmen, that a party of four hundred Indians lay in ambush at the mouth of the Tennessee river for the purpose of taking us on our return. We only escaped them by taking the opposite shore and commanding silence of every one.

I remained at the falls until the river was cleared of ice, which was in February 1778, making about one year or nearly so, which time I was in actual service as a soldier. In February 1779, Captain Holder came from Boonesborough for the salt with a small party of men. I returned to Boonesborough with them, and assisted in taking the salt in a boat which was designed for that place, and arrived at Boonesborough about the first of March 1779. On that day I marched under Lieutenant Patterson, who commanded 25 men, to the place where Lexington, Ky, now stands, and there built a block house for our safety. We remained there without any molestation until after we had planted our corn, and about the later part of May 1779, Colonel Bowman raised a company of two hundred sixty four men for an expedition against the Shawnessee Indians at old Chilicothe, as they were very troublesome, and had annoyed greatly the different garrisons. The expedition was undertaken by men who volunteered for the express purpose. I volunteered for that expedition under Captain Holder, who was Captain under the command of Colonel Bowman. On a Friday morning we left the Ohio river and on Sunday morning following the break of day we entered Chilicothe, whereupon a battle ensued, we fought the Indians until nine or ten o'clock in the morning and got possession of part of the town. A negro woman at length came out and informed us or rather our officers, that runners had been dispatched to Picawa for one Simon Girty a white man, who had gone to the Indians, lived with them and assisted them in their wars, to reinforce them with a strong party of Indians. Upon that information Colonel Bowman ordered a retreat, as our situation was very dangerous, the

town being on one side and a skirt of woods on the other. We therefore left the town but about 1 o'clock of the same day the Indians overtook us and attacked us. We formed and a general engagement ensued, which continued about one hour. The firing then for a time ceased. At intervals however firing was heard, and continued in this way until a short time before sundown, when we made a violent attack on them, forced their ranks and compelled them to retreat. We could not pursue them and formed to retrace our steps homward. In this action we lost nine men killed, and four men were wounded. We got two scalps, Upon my return from that expedition, I continued in the service stationed at the block-house we had built for the defence of the frontiers until about the 1st of August 1779. I then obtained leave of my officers to visit my father in the state of Virginia. I had then been in the service of my Country in the midst of danger and deprevation for the space of seventeen months. I went to Virginia and about the 1st of April 1780, I again returned to the block-house where Lexington now stands- and again enlisted under the aboved named Patterson who had in my absence been promoted to the rank of Captain- during the ensuing winter Captain Patterson was again promoted to the rank of Colonel, and one William McConnel was appointed Captain in his [lace, during the spring and summer of 1880 the Indians committed a great many depredations, and outrages in every part of the Country. About the 1st of August 1780 General Clark commenced an expedition from Kentucky against the Indians at Picawa. I was not in that expedition because myself and one Thornton Farroes had been sent on express from Lexington to Colonel Bowman on the south side of the Kentucky River by Colonel Todd. We crossed the River in the morning, went to Colonel Bowman, done our business, and got as far back on our return as the river aforesaid, we were then met by a party of Indians and pursued by them to McGarries Station, we were enabled to make our escape, being on horseback, but they lay in ambush around the station though and killed one man who had gone out of the fort to a spring near it. We were detained there for two days on account of the Indians, and in out absence the officers of the garrison at Lexington had made a draft and of course I was not drafted, but was left to guard the garrison, procure provisions for the women, children, invalids, etc., as by hunting the only means by which it could be done. At the close of that expedition we had peace for one or two months, that is to say that they committed no depredations for that length of time at Lexington but I was sent out to guard more exposed points, and in that way was still kept in continued service, and at Bryan's Station in September 1780 where I had been sent to guard that fort for two weeks I lay on the ground with scarcely any clothing and no food but roasting ears. Sometime in October 1780 Daniel Boone and his brother Edward Boone, went out to hunt, The Indians killed Edward Boone and gave the Colonel chase, but he made his escape and arrived at the station safe. He reported what had happened and a party of men (of which I was one) were immediately ordered out under Colonel Boone to make search for his brother Edward, and to punish or give the Indians battle. We found Edward Boone dead, we buried him, and followed on after the Indians nearly to the Ohio River without being able to overtake them, we then concluded they had to far the start of us so we returned. I was not engaged in any particular expedition during that winter but was kept still as a soldier to guard the garrison, hunt for the benefit of it, and did not attend to any other business than that of a soldier, and had no other employment that that of a soldier. On the morning of the 1st of March 1781 a party of Indians made their appearance and attacked McConnels fort, which was situated one mile from Lexington. They wounded one man and disappeared. Colonel Todd started Alexander McConnel and myself as express to inform Colonel Boone that the Indians were in the neighborhood. We performed our Duty and returned to Lexington that night. On that day the Indians killed a man named John Wymer near the Lexington fort and Henry McDonnold killed the Indian while he was scalping Wymer. Our Country was in a state of continued alarm and danger, and I was kept at all time ready to serve her in any way that she needed my feeble assistance, and the calls indeed were frequent either to go on scouting parties, or to the assistance of some weak point on the frontier, and in that way I was engaged until the spring of 1782, where I was called on to go to the falls of the Ohio to assist in repairing the fort there, as a party of Indians and Canadians were expected there. From there I returned to Lexington, and continued in the service there. On the 17th day of August 1782, a party of about 500, Indians commanded by Simon Girty came to Bryon's Station. 5 or 6 Indians fired on two white men in the cane, but did no injury, whereupon an express immediately came to Lexington for assistance. We had but very few men at that time in the fort as a greater part of them had been sent out to bury the men who had been killed at Holder's defeat on Fleming Creek. Colonel Todd and Captain McConnel however, took the men who were left and went to Bryan's Station. I was one of the number and was on foot, part of the company being on foot and part on horseback. Col Todd commanded the foot and Capt. McConnel the horse. On our approach to the fort all was silent, the Indians having killed the cattle belonging to the fort, were hid in the cane roasting and eating beef. We approached the horse in front, the Indians rose up out of the cane, attacked the horse, and drove part of them back. A part of them succeeded in getting in the fort and the footmen were compelled to retreat. On that retreat two men were killed and two were wounded. This happened on a Friday. Immediately Col Levi Todd sent an express to his brother John Todd, then at Col. Trigg's on the south side of the Kentucky River. On Saturday Col Todd and Col. Trigg arrived with a company of men and the next morning set out with what force they had in pursuit of the Indians. On Monday morning they came up on the Indians at the lower Blue Licks where a battle ensued, the melancholy result of which is never to be forgotten. Besides many other brave patriots Col. John Todd and Col. Trigg lost their lives, thus in misfortune

terminated that memorable. I continued still as a soldier on duty and on the 1st day of November 1782 I volunteered in Capt. McConnel's company, who was under General George Rogers Clark, to march with said Clark's regular troops, and who wanted able stout bodied men volunteers to go with him in a campaign to destroy Shawneess towns on the Miami River. In that expedition we took eight prisoners, a few scalps, and destroyed five towns. Capt. McCracken was wounded. We retraced our steps homeward and on our way Capt. McCracken died and we buried him in the honors of war on the Northwest bank of the Ohio River, and on the last day of November 1782 I returned home, thus terminating the term of my servises as a soldier during which time I served in no other capacity than that of a common soldier, and the length of time I served was at least four years, and according to my calculation in which I think I am not mistaken, I served four years and one month exactly. Of the fact of my service I have no documentary evidence. I have either lost or mislaid my discharge so that I cannot find it and I have it not in my power therefore to produce any documentary evidence of my service, that is from June 1778 till August 1779, by Daniel Trabue, whose deposition is herewith forwarded. I can prove two years of my service by Moses Nelson who served in the same company with me in Bowman's campaign in 1779, whose deposition is herewith forwarded, he being very sick and infirmed and unable to travel. And I can prove my service as a soldier of the United States by John Kersey aged 69 years who proves my services from the 1st of September 1780 till the last day of November 1782.

# INTERROGATION PROPOUNDED TO JOSIAH COLLINS AND HIS ANSWERS

1ST. Where and in what year were you born?

Answer: I was born in Halifax County, State of Virginia on the second day of May in the year 1757. 2nd. Have you any record of your age and if so where is it?

Answer: I have a record of my age which I made myself from my knowledge of my age as my parents told me. 3rd. Where were you living when called into service? Where have you lived since the Revolutionary War? And where do you live now?

Answer: I was on my way to Kentucky from Halifax County State of Virginia where I was called into service, on Church River. I enlisted. I have lived in Kentucky ever since the Revolutionary War and live at this time in Bath County, Kentucky where I have lived for many years.

4th. How were you called into service - were you drafted- did you volunteer, or were you a substitute, and if a substitute for whom?

Answer: I first enlisted for three months under Captain Dillard, and was a volunteer always when in service. 5th. State the names of some of the regular officers who were with the troops where you served; and such continental and militia regiments as you can recollect and the general circumstances.

Answer: I first enlisted under Captain Dillard, then under Captain Harrod at Harrodsburg, I knew Benjamin Logan, Col. Richard Caloway, Col. John Todd, Col. Levi Todd, Col. Daniel Boone, McCary, and many others. Capt. Holder, Col. Bowman, General George Rogers Clark, etc. The continental regiments were not known to me as they were not near me and the militia were such as I have described in my statement above. Some of the most general circumstances are, the battle of Chilicothe in 1779, the attack on Bryan's Station a few days before the battle of Blue Licks, the Battle of Blue Licks, the distruction of the Shawnneess towns on the Miami River etc. For further circumstances refer to my statements.

6th. Did you receive a discharge from the service and if so by whom was it given, and what has become of it? Answer: I received one discharge from James Mylie in 1779 who was an officer under Capt. Harrod, but I entered the service again soon after that. That discharge I have either lost or mislaid so that I can not find it, and I have recollection of receiving a discharge after I entered the service the second time, if I did I have lost that one also or mislaid it so that I can't get it

7th. State the names of persons to whom you are known in your present neighborhood, and who can testify to your character for veracity and their belief of your service as a soldier of the revolution.

Answer. Col. James McElhenney, William Boyd, Thomas J. Goring, John Vice, Andrew Lyman etc. I do not know of any other persons by whom I can prove my services except the persons I have named.

He the said Josiah Collins hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity, except the present, and declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of the agency of any State. Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid. Josiah Collins

Children of JOSIAH COLLINS and JURETTE BOHANNON are:

37.

- 36. i. WILLIS<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1777 1801; d. 1863, Bath County, Kentucky.
  - ii. FEILDING COLLINS, b. Bet. 1778 1807; d. Bet. 1784 1886.
  - iii. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. Bet. 1778 1807; d. 1853.
    - iv. PERLINA? COLLINS, b. Bet. 1778 1807; d. Bet. 1783 1889.

- v. G. C. JEANETTA COLLINS, b. Bet. 1778 1807; d. Bet. 1783 1889.
- vi. BOHANNON COLLINS, b. Bet. 1778 1811; d. Bef. 1850.

**19.** ELISHA<sup>6</sup> COLLINS (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 30, 1759 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died Aft. 1840 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He married FRANCES MADISON April 21, 1783 in Halifax County, Virginia, daughter of ROGER MADISON and ELIZABETH TALIFERRO. She was born Abt. 1763 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died 1830 in Green County, Alabama.

Notes for ELISHA COLLINS:

38.

Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;

ELISHA COLLINS - DECLARATION FOR A PENSION Claim # S. 10463

Declaration of Elisha Collins in order to obtain the benefit of the benefit of the act of congress passed the 7th June 1832.

The State of Alabama, Green County. On this 6th day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eighteen hindred and thirty two, personally appeared in open court before the Honorable Thomas F. Moody, Judge of the County Court of said State and County now sitting, Elisha Collins, a resident of the County of Green, State of Alabama aforesaid. Aged seventy-three years the last day of this present month (November) who first being duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed the 7th of June, 1832. States that he has no record of his age but from a statement in his fathers family Bible, He was born the 30th day of November 1759, in the state of Virginia in the County of Halifax. He entered the service of the United States in the month of February 1778, as a volunteer under the command of Capt. Thomas Dillard, Thomas Hutchings, Lieutenant & Charles Hutchings, Ensign- and joined the com. for the Elenoys expedition (could this be Illinois?), in the County of Spotsylvania in the State of Virginia and was marched to Boonesborough in the State of Kentucky & arrived there about the middle of March 1778. He remained there until about the 5th day of June following when he marched under the command of said officers to the falls of the Ohio River, where he was attached to Capt. John Montgomery's company (afterwards a Colonel), on account of his former Captain (Dillard) resigning (being an older man). The detachment to which I (?) was attached was commanded by Colonel George Rogers Clark. (Afterwards a General in the service of the United States). The detachment he thinks on the 26th day of June 1778 decended the Ohio River to a point some distance below the mouth of the Tennesse River, from where we marched to Kaskaskie (now the State of Illinois). At which place we arrived on the 4th day of July 1778 & took possession of the place of the (which was then in the posssession of the British) and also made prisoners of the citizens who took the oath of allegiance & was released. Governor Rosebourough, a Frenchman, was also taken prisoner and was taken by Capt. John Montgomery, under whose command this applicant was, through the wilderness into the State of Virginia, in which was about the middle of October 1778, where Captain Montgomery discharged his company. In the month of May 1779, he volunteered and joined the service of the United States at Lexington in the State of Kentucky under the command of Col. John Bowman, in Capt. John Holders company. Hugh Ross Lieutenant & James Bunton Ensign, from wence the same month the detachment marched to the Shawnee town at old Chillecothe where we had an engagement with the Shawnee Indians, and had seven men killed on the ground & had one man by the name of John Denton brought off mortally wounded, who died the same morning after the engagement. There was only one Indian that he was certain of, who was killed by Lieutenant Ross. The detachment retreated about 15 miles when they were overtaken by the Indians, where we had one other engagement, lost one man and found one Indian dead on the ground, from whence we were marched back to Lexington where he joined the service and was discharged. Thinks that in this campaign he served 20 days. The next and last service performed by this desponant, as that about the 1st of August 1780 at Lexington in the State of Kentucky. he volunteered in Capt. Levi Todds company and was marched to the mouth of Licking River on the Ohio River, whose company was under the command of Col. Benjamin Logan, where we joined Gen. George Rogers Clark who commanded the expedition. From thence the detachment under the command of Gen Clark marched to Chillicothe where we found the Indian town deserted and on fire. Pursued thence to Pickaway Town where we found the Indians and had a pretty severe engagement. The Indians retreated. Lost about sixteen men & killed about the same number of the Indians. From thence we were marched back to Lexington - where he was discharged. Thinks he was about one month in the service in this last expedition. States that he never received from his commanding officer any other than a verbal discharge-as was the general practise on those volunteer expeditions-that he remained a citizen of Lexington until June 1882 when he returned to Virginia & married in 1783 & moved back to Kentucky in the year 1784 & remained a citizen thereof until the year 1819 when he moved to Greene County in the State of Alabama where he now lives. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension, or annunity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of the United States or of any State or Territory.-And states that he does not know of any person living in this State by whom he can prove his services,

but there are several persons as yet alive in the State of Kentucky by whom he can prove his actual services as herein before stated. That he can prove his reputation for veracity by Soloman McAlpin, James Yates & James Monett, a clergyman, also their belief of his services as a soldier of the revolution from to and \_\_\_\_\_\_the day and year just written.

HIS ELISHA X COLLINS MARK

Certificate # 22747 Issued December 18, 1833 Rate \$30.00 per annum Commenced March 4, 1831 Act of June, 1832 Alabama Agency.

More About ELISHA COLLINS: Burial: Green County, Alabama

Notes for FRANCES MADISON: Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178; Frances Madison was a 2nd cousin of President James Madison. (The 4th President of the United States of America).

More About FRANCES MADISON: Burial: Green County, Alabama

Children of ELISHA COLLINS and FRANCES MADISON are:

- i. SARAH<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, b. February 26, 1784, Boones Station, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1785 1878.
- 39. ii. RICHARD COLLINS, b. April 27, 1785, Kentucky; d. August 17, 1829, Greene County, Alabama.
- 40. iii. NATHANIEL MADISON COLLINS, b. April 23, 1787, Boones Station, Kentucky; d. January 17, 1860, Goss, Marion County, Mississippi.
- 41. iv. MEREDITH COLLINS, b. March 13, 1789, Boones Station, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1842 1881.
- v. GABRIEL COLLINS, b. March 08, 1791, <Kentucky>; d. Bet. 1792 1881.
- 42. vi. STEPHEN COLLINS, b. March 17, 1793, Boones Station, Kentucky; d. March 23, 1857, Greene County, Alabama.
  - vii. JOSEPH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1794, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1786 1886.
  - viii. JOHN COLLINS, b. November 02, 1796, Boones Station, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1797 1886.
- 43. ix. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. February 02, 1799, <Boones Station, Kentucky>; d. Bet. 1840 1894.
  - x. TALIAFERRO COLLINS, b. June 22, 1801, Boones Station, Kentucky ?; d. Bet. 1802 1891.
- 44. xi. JOSIAH COLLINS, b. December 19, 1803, <Boones Station, Kentucky>; d. April 12, 1893, Alabama.

**20.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> COLLINS IV (*JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1723 in North Carolina, and died Aft. 1791 in Believed To Have Died in Georgia. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for JOHN COLLINS IV:

Source is; "Biographical Directory Of The South Carolina Senate 1776 - 1985, Volume I, Abbott - Hill, by N. Louise Bailey, Mary L. Morgan and Carolyn R. Taylor. University Of South Carolina, Columbia, South Carolina. Pages 320 and 321.

# "COLLINS, JOHN."

John Collins was living in Granville, South Carolina by 25 April 1765 when he received a grant for 200 acres at the mouth of Steel Creek. He subsequently obtained additional grants for 1,023 acres in Orangeburg District, including 400 acres on Lower Three Runs. The federal census of 1790 listed sixteen slaves as his property. Collins represented the District Between Savannah River and North Fork of the Edisto River in the First (1775) and second (1775 - 1776) Provincial Congress and in the First (1776), Third (1779 - 1780), Fourth (1782), and Fifth (1783 - 1784) General Assemblies; his service in the Fifth General Assembly followed a special election and qualification on 27 January 1784. In addition, he was a member of the Second General Assembly (1776 - 1778). His home district elected him to the South Carolina Senate for the Eighth General Assembly (1789 - 1790). As a delegate for the District Between Savannah River and North Fork of Edisto River, he voted at the state convention in favor of ratification of the federal Constitution (1788) and two years later attended the state constitutional convention (1790). John Collins also served his district as commissioner of elections (1788) and tax inquirer and collector (1779, 1784).

| Eighth General Assembly | District Between Savannah | 1789- |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
| 1790                    |                           |       |
|                         | Divor and North Farls of  |       |

River and North Fork of

## Edisto River

Sources quoated in this book were;

Andrea files, roll 11. # 190, pp. 19, 20. Biographical Directory of the House, 1: 155, 157, 167, 175, 180, 193: 3: 148-149. Census 1790, 101: A. O. Collins, Ole Man Mose and his Chillun (Houston, Tex. 1974), pp.388-89. Elliott, 4: 340. Grand Jury Lists, 1783. Journal of theConstitutional Convention 1790, 6. Journal of the Convention of S.C, 1788, 49. Petit Jury Lists, 1788. Reynolds & Faunt. Royal Grants, 12: 180; 22: 492. Sally, Orangeburg County, pp. 274, 275. SCHM. 7: 108; 34:202. SC Statutes, 4: 491, 632. State Grants, 8: 186, 204, 413; 17: 376.

Marriage Notes for JOHN COLLINS and UNKNOWN: It is believed by this compiler that John "Jack" Collins and Moses Collins were the sons of this John Collins.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and UNKNOWN are:

- i. JOHN "JACK"<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, b. Bef. 1774, South Carolina; d. 1853, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
  - ii. MOSES COLLINS, b. October 21, 1785, South Carolina; d. March 14, 1858, New Albany, Mississippi; m. ELIZABETH (MRS. HOUPT) SMITH, January 18, 1810, Augusta, Georgia.

**21.** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1727 in North Carolina, and died in <Georgia>. He married DORCUS ODOM Aft. 1782 in Orangeburg Precinct, South Carolina, daughter of CAPT. \*\* and TAMER POWELL. She was born in <Virginia>, and died Bef. 1801 in <South Carolina or Georgia>.

Notes for JOSEPH COLLINS:

Doweres:

45.

The Heirs of Benjamin Odom deceased...Power of Attorney signed 6 Feb. 1804 to the following neighbors Gideon Haygood, Darling Peoples, Gasper Trotti, Lawrence Trotti, and George Lathan...To divide the land and other property of

Capt. Benjamon Odom

Division:

Thamer Odom ... the widow to have one-third

Children

Joseph Collins the second husband of Dorcus and living in Georgia and two children Mary Collins or called Polly Collins to have one portion, Catherine Collins called Catey Collins to have one share or portion.

Joseph was one of the Executors of the will of his brother, James Collins "Elder" who died November 2, 1789 in Winton County, South Carolina.

Notes for DORCUS ODOM:

#1. The heirs of Benjamin Odom deceased... Power of Attorney signed 6 Feb. 1804 to the following neighbors.. Gideon Haygood, Darling Peoples, Gasper Trotti, Lawerence Trotti, and George Lathan.. To divide the land and other property of Capt. Benjamin Odom

Division:

Thamer Odom...the widow to have one-third

Children

Joseph Collins the second husband of Dorcus and living in Georgia and two children Mary Collins or called "Polly" Collins to have one portion, Catherine Collins called "Catey" Collins to have one share or portion.

Children of JOSEPH COLLINS and DORCUS ODOM are:

- i. MARY "POLLY"7 COLLINS, m. MCDANIEL.
- ii. CATHERINE "CATEY" COLLINS.

**22.** JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER" (*JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1731 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died November 02, 1789 in Winton County, South Carolina. He married CATHERINE "CATY" OR "NANCY" CROOM Abt. 1762 in Winton County, South Carolina, daughter of MAJOR CROOM. She was born 1743 in Barnwell Co. South Carolinaa, and died Bet. April 02, 1788 - 1800 in Winton County South Carolina.

Notes for JAMES COLLINS "ELDER":

Nov. 1789: The Will of James Collins was proved in Court and Proved by the oath of Daniel Odom Jr., Daniel Odom, Ben Odom, and Levin Collins. (page 95 Winton/Barnwell Minutes of the County Court:

Nov. 1789: Levin Collins and James Collins Exor if the Last Will and Testament of James Collins took oath of an Executor. Order that letters of Testamentary Probate be recorded. (page 95)

Marh 4, 1790 Will of James Collins is recorded.

May 10, 1790: Appraisment and inventory of James Collins Estate by Daniel Odom, George Collins and Joseph Duning, being first duly sworn includes four negros (named) total. 541Lbs, \*8 Shillings, 4 Pince, (page155)

Jan 24, 1791: State of North Carolina, Dobbs County. Major Croom of the County aforesaid, for natural love and affection to my granddaughter Mary Collins of Winton Co. South Carolina, negro Violete. Major Croom (seal) Witt: Thomas Uzzell, William Croom.

Jan. 24, 1791: Sworn in Dobbs County Court by Major Croom, that wench Tamar, and Violete, and her increase is his right and that he never gave it up before, but for the use and benefit of James Collins and Wife Cathy's children.

Will of James Collins- Barnwell District, S.C. (As transcribed from the original, from Winton (Barnwell) County, South, Carolina; Book 1, Pages 77 and 78.)

In the Name of God Amen. I James Collins of Winton County being very Sick & Weak in Body but of perfect Mind & Memory thanks be giving to God. Calling into mind the Mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all Men once to Die do make & ordain this my last Will & testament that is to say, Principally & first of all, I give & recommend my Sould into the Hands of Almight, God that give it to me. I recommend to the Earth, to be decently buried in Christian Burial at the decretion of my Executors Nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Might God & as Touching such Wordly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to Bless me in the Life I give demise & dispose of in the following Manner & Form. First I give and bequeath to James Collins my well beloved Eldist Son the Plantation of Tract of Land wereon I now live containing three hundred Acres together with the Messuages and Tenements belonging thereto & one, Negro Man named Bob freely to be posessd with ... I likewise give & bequeath to well beloved daughter Elizabeth Toney one Negro, Woman named Tamar freely by her to be posed with...I likewise give & bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Lydia Collins one Negro Girl named Pen & two feather Bedds by her freely to be posessd with... I likewise give and bequeath to my well beloved Son John Collins one Negro Man named Sam by him freely to be posessd with... I likewise Giv & bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Mary Collins one Negro Girl named Vile and one feather bed freely to be posessd with.. I likewise give & Bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Susannah Collins one Negro Girl named Millie & all-my stock of Neat Cattle freely by her to be posessd with... I likewise give & bequeath to my well beloved Son Daniel Collins one hundred & fifty Acres of Land purchased from Thom Morris & bounding by Lands of James Morris by him freely to be posessd with.. I likewise desire that if the Negroe Woman Tamar cares one- more child that shall belong to Daniel Collins by him freely to be possessd with.. I likewise give & bequeath to-my well beloved Son William Winwright Collins one Negro Girl named Phillis by him freely to be possessd with. I likewise comit all my hole Estate into the possession Leven Collins, James Collins & Joseph Collins my only and Soul Executors of this my last will & Testament and at the Term of Seven Years from the Date of these. Presents for each Child to receive their respective portions as above mantioned by them. James Collins (Seal) Signd, Seald, Published

Pronounced & declard by the said James Collins as his last Will & Testament In the presents of each other have herhto Subscribed our Names

Daniel Odom, Ben Odom, Leven Collins

Notes for CATHERINE "CATY" OR "NANCY" CROOM: She was also called, "Nancy" or "Caty".

Children of JAMES "ELDER" and CATHERINE CROOM are:
46.
i. JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., b. Abt. 1763, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. July 19, 1836, Greene, County

Alabama.

- 47. ii. LYDIA COLLINS, b. Aft. 1764, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. May 15, 1859, Jasper County, Georgia.
- 48. iii. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1766; d. Bet. 1794 1860.
- 49. iv. MAJOR CROOM COLLINS, b. 1768, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1846, Wilkerson County, Georgia.
- 50. v. MARY COLLINS, b. 1772; d. September 07, 1818.
- 51. vi. SUSANNAH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1775, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 52. vii. WILLIAM WINWRIGHT COLLINS, b. 1778, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. January 08, 1838, Greene Co. Ala..
- 53. viii. DANIEL COLLINS, b. Abt. 1781, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. March 20, 1843, Greene Co. Ala..
  - ix. JOHN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1782, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Bet. 1805 1864; m. MARY LOVELESS, September 1795, Georgia.

Notes for MARY LOVELESS: Mary's last name may have been spelled Lovelace.

Marriage Notes for JOHN COLLINS and MARY LOVELESS: Georgia Genealogist Magizine State Records - Marriages page 148. John Collins married Mary Lovelace Sept., 1795 by Rev Moses Waddel (S. Car. and Georgia). No county given for marriage. (Note by William "Bill" Dupree. 1805 Georgia Land Lottery, two Lovelace's in Columbia County and one in Tattnall County).

**23.** LEWIS<sup>6</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1731 in North Carolina, and died 1806 in Kershaw County, South Carolina. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) ANN DILLARD, daughter of THOMAS DILLARD and SARAH HOLLOWAY.

Children of LEWIS COLLINS and UNKNOWN are:

- i. LEWIS COLLINS7 JR..
- ii. ANN COLLINS.

Children of LEWIS COLLINS and ANN DILLARD are:

- iii. DILLARD<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1760; d. Bef. November 10, 1821, Clark County, Kentucky.
  - iv. DAVIS COLLINS, b. Barnwell County, South Carolina; d. 1838, Saint Helena Parish, Louisanna.
  - v. ZEUIAH COLLINS, m. BRUMFIELD.
  - vi. DELPHA COLLINS, m. ARNOLD.
- vii. HANNAH COLLINS, m. JOHN CATOE.
- viii. NANCY ANN COLLINS, m. ELLIOTT.

**24.** LEVIN<sup>6</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1748 in North Carolina, and died August 25, 1806 in Richmond County, Georgia. He married ANN CATHERINE "CATY" ODOM, daughter of CAPT. \*\* and TAMER POWELL. She was born Abt. 1760 in <Virginia>.

Notes for LEVIN COLLINS:

54.

4 October 1771, Levin bought 162 acres. The White Point Pone, Orangeburg District, South Carolina.

3 December 1771 Levin bought 150 acres, Edisto River, Orangeburg District, South Carolina.

1781 Levin was appointed Lt. of Horses in Couth Carolina Militia.

1789 Levin was appointed Adim. of James' will (his brother) and to hold property belonging to the minor children for seven years along with Joseph (brother of the deceased, James). It appears that the minor children move and live with Levin as per the 1790 Census.

1790 Orangeburg District, South Carolina Census, page 100;

1 male 16> Levin

5 males 16< son Lewis, others (4) are believed to be James'

Major Croom, John, Daniel, William Winwright

5 females Ann Catherine - Elizabeth and Mary, others (2) belived to be James' Susannah and Mary.

From the Biographical Directory of the South Carolina House of Representives.

The District Between Savannah River and the North Fork of the Edisto River elected Levin Collins to the Eight General Assembly (1791) by the newly created election district of Winton. Other offices that he held were Militia

Leiutenant (1781) and commisioner for a road from Sykes Creek to Orangeburg-Nintey Six District line (1788).Levin Collins had moved to Richmond County, Georgia by 1801 and died by 26 November 1801 when his heirs sold his property.

Eighth General Assembly District between Savannah and Edisto Rivers 1789-90. Ninth General Assembly Winton 1791.

The Heirs of Benjamin Odom deceased....Power of Attorney signed 6 Feb. 1804 to the following neighbors; Gideon Haygood, Darling Peoples, Gasper Trotti and George Lathan....To devide the land and other of Capt. Benjamin Odom.

Division:

Thamer Odom ... The widow to have one-third

Children:

Levin Collins residing in the state of Geotgia to have one share in the right of his wife Catherine Collins nee Odom.

Property of Levin Collins was sold 26 November 1807 following his death. Purchasers at the sale were: James Collins, Moses Collins, Lewis Collins and Sarah Collins.

On 28 Dec. 1813, Benjamin Wright, William Matthews, Lewis Collins, Elijah Johnson, John Way and Anthony Cheatham, sold a lot to Bird Martin in Augusta, Georgia (at Jackson and Telfair Streets), acting as heirs and representives of Levin Collins, deceased, of Richmond County, Georgia. Their wives also signed: Catherine Wright, Catherine Matthews, Martha Collins, Sarah Johnson, Elizabeth Way, and Mary Cheatham.

Children of LEVIN COLLINS and ANN ODOM are:

- 55. i. LEWIS DANIEL<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1770 1785, Granville County, Georgia; d. October 04, 1815, Richmond County, Georgia.
  - ii. ELIZABETH ANN COLLINS, b. Bef. 1790, Granville County, Georgia; d. March 19, 1825; m. JOHN WAY, January 10, 1807, Richmond County, Georgia.
- 56. iii. MARY WINRIGHT COLLINS, b. Bef. 1790, Richmond County, Georgia; d. June 21, 1840, Clark County, Georgia.
  - iv. MOSES ODOM COLLINS, b. Aft. 1790; d. March 13, 1824, Richmond County, Georgia.
  - v. SARAH JANE "SALLY" COLLINS, b. Aft. 1790; d. May 25, 1827; m. ELIJAH JOHNSON, November 26, 1808, Burke County, Georgia.
  - vi. CATHERINE LOUISA COLLINS, b. August 02, 1796, Barnwell District, South Carolina; d. January 19, 1874, Jefferson County, Georgia; m. (1) WILLIAM MATHEWS, November 23, 1812, Richmond County, Georgia; b. 1791; d. 1821; m. (2) AQUILLA MATTHEWS JR., July 20, 1822, Jefferson County, Georgia; b. 1802; d. 1834.

More About CATHERINE LOUISA COLLINS: Burial: Matthews Cemetary, Jefferson County, Georgia

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE COLLINS and AQUILLA JR.: Another record shows that the were married on 20 July 1823 in Jefferson County, Georgia.

**25.** MOSES<sup>6</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1753 in Possible Pennseylvania, North Carolina, and died January 29, 1816 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. He married HANNAH WILLIS August 06, 1774, daughter of WILLIAM WILLIS and SUSANNAH TONEY. She was born December 10, 1754, and died 1833 in Hinds County, Mississippi.

Notes for MOSES COLLINS:

57.

Source; W.F.T. VOL. 1 TREE # 1078.

South Carolina records indicate Moses Collins and wife, Hannah Collins of Richmond County, Georgia sold 710 acres on the THREE RUNS in Winton County to NEEDHAM COWARD on Sept. 23, 1775.

Children of MOSES COLLINS and HANNAH WILLIS are:

- i. SUSANNA<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, b. May 16, 1775; d. November 19, 1866.
  - ii. NANCY ANN COLLINS, b. January 31, 1777; d. Bet. 1802 1871; m. JOHN ROBINSON, December 29, 1796, Richmond County, Georgia.
  - iii. JOSEPH COLLINS, b. March 31, 1779.
- iv. MOSES COLLINS JR., b. July 16, 1781, Winton, Barnwell Co. South Carolina; d. October 04, 1855, Desoto Parish, Louisanna.

- v. REBECCA OSENA COLLINS, b. December 27, 1781; d. Bet. 1782 1875.
- vi. HANNAH COLLINS, b. August 22, 1783; d. Bet. 1808 1817; m. SAMUEL COLLINS, May 26, 1802, Richmond County, Georgia.
- vii. HENRY COLLINS, b. October 08, 1785; d. Bet. 1766 1875.
- viii. SARAH COLLINS, b. October 09, 1787; d. Bet. 1788 1881.
- ix. CLOE ALICEY COLLINS, b. October 17, 1792; d. Bet. 1782 1875.
- x. SEABORN COLLINS, b. January 22, 1796.

**26.** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> DE LOACH (*ELEANOR<sup>5</sup> COLLINS, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born 1700 in Surry County, Virginia, and died 1760 in Welsh Tract, Cheraws District, South Carolina. He married JUDITH J. WALL February 22, 1726/27 in Northampton, North Carolina, daughter of RICHARD WALL and LUCY BOYKIN.

Notes for WILLIAM DE LOACH: Source W.F.T. Vol 18 Tree 0669; !LEASED 200 ACRES OF EDWARD BOYKIN'S LAND TO WILLIAM HILL ON DEED - 22 - 23 FEB 1737 (1738) REFERRED TO AS JUR: JUDITH (J) DELOACH MOVED TO NC, PATENTED LAND (NC COL. REC. VOL 4, PPG 332, 524, 619, 641) LIVED IN NORTHAMPTON, EDGECOMBE & BERTIE, NC UNTIL 1746 BEFORE APRIL 1746 MOVED TO WELSH TRACK, SC. ON FEB 1745 PETITIONED GRANT OF LAND, HAD 7 PEOPLE; WITH HIM, WIFE AND 5 OTHERS (CHILDREN, SLAVES?) 1754 - 1757, LAND IN CRAVEN CO SC, IN 1746 (G.B. 4 - 116) WELSH TRACT IS ON PEE DEE RIVER, BECAME MEMBERS OF WELSH NECK BAPTIST CHURCH, LOCATED NOW IN MARLBORO CO SC. 1755, MEMBERS OF BAPTIST CHURCH ON LYNCHES CREEK, SC FROM "TOWNSEND'S" 'SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST 1670 - 1805', P 96. 'H.S.F.' VOL 11 P. 99 NAMED IN WILL, HAD DAUGHTER NAMED ELEANOR LIVED IN EDGECOMBE

Notes for JUDITH J. WALL: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669; !MEMBERS OF BAPTIST CHURCH ON LYNCHES CREEK, "TOWNSENDS'S" 'SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST 1670 - 1805 PG 96 'H.S.F.II' P 99 SON, WILLIAM, LEASES LAND TO BENJA. BOYKIN, EDWARD BOYKIN HAS A SON NAMED BENJA. (23 FEB 1737) WILL OF EDWARD BOYKIN, JUNE 1743, NORTHAMPTON, NC, LANDS LYING BETWEEN RICHARD WALL AND MEADOW BRANCH, SONS THOMAS; SOLOMON

Children of WILLIAM DE LOACH and JUDITH WALL are:

i. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> DE LOACH, b. Abt. 1726, North Hampton, North Carolina; d. Bet. 1795 - 1805, Sumter, South Carolina; m. PATIENCE ALLISON, Abt. 1755, Edgefield, South Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS DE LOACH: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669; ! 'H.S.F.' VOL 11 P. 99 MAR. PATIENCE ALLISON ABT 1756, WHO DIED ABT 1805. 3 MAR 1789 SOLD LAND, MOVED TO EDGEFIELD, SC FROM CRAVEN COULD HAVE BEEN REV. WHO WAS PREACHING IN EDGEFIELD, SC - 1804 - 1820 CHILDREN; THOMAS JR., SOLOMON, SAMUEL.

Notes for PATIENCE ALLISON: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL. 18 TREE 0669 ! PATIENCE WAS OF EDGEFIELD, SC.

ii. SAMUEL DE LOACH, b. 1726, North Hampton, North Carolina; d. 1764, Edgecombe, North Carolina; m. MARY BOYKIN, Abt. 1746, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Notes for SAMUEL DE LOACH: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL. 18 TREE 0669; !'H.S.F.' VOLII P. 99, VOL. III, P. 106 WILL DATED 30 JAN 1764, PROBATED APRIL 1764 WILL NAMES MARY, WIFE, AND FATHER-IN-LAW, FRANCIS BOYKIN STAYED IN EDGECOMBE CO. NORTH CAROLINA. CHILDREN; MOLLY BRASWELL, WILLIAM WHO MOVED TO LOGAN, KY, JESSEE, SAMUEL, SELAH, JOHN, MILLIE. SOLOMON, AVERILLA RUFFIN.

Notes for MARY BOYKIN: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL. 18 TREE 0669; !'H.S.F.' VOL 11 P. 99 MENTIONS CHILDREN IN WILL, WILLIAM, AVERILLA, WIFE OF RICHARD RUFFIN, SONS JESSEE, SAMUEL, JOHN, SOLOMON, MILLY BLOODWORTH, GRANDSON WILLIAM BRASHWELL MARRIAGE RECORDS; MARRIAGES OF EARLY EDGECOMBE CO. BY WILLIAMS AND GRIFFIN, P. 201 WILL 1774.

iii. WILLIAM DE LOACH, b. 1728, Edgecombe, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1786, Beauford, South Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM DE LOACH: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669; !'H.S.F.' VOL 11 P. 99 DB 6-55 MARCH 1791, REV SOLDIER SETTLED IN BEAUFORT, SC. SOME SAY HE NEVER MARRIED.

iv. HARDY DE LOACH, b. Abt. 1735, Edgecombe, North Carolina; d. Bet. 1810 - 1820, Beaufort, South Carolina; m. ELIZABETH ROSS, Abt. 1755, South Carolina.

Notes for HARDY DE LOACH: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669; !'H.S.F.' VOL 11 P. 99 #60834 IN INDEX OF NORTH CAROLINA ANC. WAS A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER (RECORD OF GEORGIA) MOVED TO OLD EFFINGHAM, GA AFTER 1790, COULD HAVE DIED IN GEORGIA CHILDREN; HARDY JR., JOHN CALVIN (MAR ARDELIA FRIER), EPHRIAN, ABRAHAM (MAR ELIZ. ROWE), ISON, WILLIAM, MARY JANE BN 1783 (MAR JACOB FYTCH OF ORANGEBURG,SC, MARY JANE WAS 2ND WIFE), REBECCA (MAR MR HOWARD), SARAH ANN (MAR MR WAY), JANE (MAR MR DAVIS) DARLINGTON SOCIETY HILL, SC, OLD EDGECOMBE, NC LIVED IN CRAVEN HAS BEEN CLEARED AS OF 1/89 FOR SLG.S.

Notes for ELIZABETH ROSS: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669; !MAIDEN NAME COULD BE ROSS, 'DELOACH FAMILIES 1630 - 1980'

 V. JOHN DE LOACH, b. Aft. 1735, Edgecombe, North Carolina; d. Bet. 1781 - 1790, Beauford, South Carolina; m. ELIZABETH ROCHELLE; d. Bet. 1765 - 1775.

Notes for JOHN DE LOACH: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL. 18 TREE 0669; !'H.S.F.' VOL II P. 99 MOVED TO EDGEFIELD THEN TO BEARFORT, WHERE HE DIED. RECEIVED PAY 1781 - 1782 (ENDENTS R.T. D. 72) CHILDREN; WILLIAM (DIED IN BEARFORT 1829) 7 ELIZABETH, WIFE OF JOHN TRAVIS.

vi. MICHAEL DE LOACH, b. Abt. 1740, Edgecombe, North Carolina; d. 1815, Beauford, South Carolina; m. (1) DORCAS STILL, Abt. 1754, North Carolina; m. (2) ELIZABETH HART, 1761, Beaufort, South Carolina.

Notes for MICHAEL DE LOACH: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669; !1790 CENSUS BEAUFORT DIST. SOUTH CAROLINA SOLD LAND TO THOMAS WILLIAMS, 7 APRIL 1788 RESIDED IN BEAUFORT DIST. S.C. MARRIED (1) DORCAS STILL DAUGHTER OF JOHN AND JANE STILL. PAID FOR SERVICES IN REV WAR BEAUFORT, S.C. 4 JUNE 1785, ENDENTS R. T. P. 72 DIED AFTER 1790 'H.S.F.' VOL 11 P. 99 COULD ALSO HAVE MARRIED ELIZABETH ROCHELL vii. JESSE DE LOACH, b. September 08, 1742, Edgecombe, North Carolina; d. 1817, Beaufort, South Carolina;
 m. PENELOPA RUFFIN, March 08, 1768, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE DE LOACH: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669; !'H.S.F.' VOL 11 P. 99 A JESSE DELOACH WAS MARRIED TO PENELOPE RUFFIN ON 8 MARCH 1768 IN EDGECOMBE, NC AND SEALED ON 4 FEB 1977 IN OK TEMPLE. (I DO NOT KNOW IF MY JESSE) PENOLOPE, WIDOW OF JESSE WAS DEC'D BY 29 NOV 1794, DEED TO WM. SERVED IN REV. WAR. 'DELOACH FAMILIES 1630 - 1980' SAYS JESSE MARRIED ANN \_\_\_\_\_ ORDANCE WORK CLEARED AS OF 1/89

viii. ELEANOR DE LOACH, b. Abt. 1744, Edgecombe, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1780; m. HENRY SR. KING, Abt. 1764, North Carolina.

Notes for ELEANOR DE LOACH: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669; !LEGATEE ON MOTHER'S WILL MARRIED HENRY Sr. King (HUSBAND OF #12) Henry IS THE FATHER OF REV. HENRY KING JR., BAPTIST MINISTER OF OLD CRAVEN CO. AND OLD EDGEFIELD CO. S.C.

ix. AVERILLA DE LOACH, b. Abt. 1746, Craven Co., South Carolina; d. Aft. 1783; m. GILES BURDETT, Abt. 1766, Edgefield, South Carolina.

Notes for AVERILLA DE LOACH: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669; !MAR (2) HENRY KING SR. AFTER DEATH OF SISTER, ELEANOR (HUSBAND OF ELEANOR) CRAVEN CO., IS NOW DARLINGTON

Notes for GILES BURDETT: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669; "DELOACH FAMILIES 1630 - 1890' O. 36

x. FRANCES DE LOACH, b. Abt. 1748, Craven Co., South Carolina; d. Aft. 1774; m. WRIGHT NICHOLSON, Abt. 1768, Edgefield, South Carolina.

Notes for FRANCES DE LOACH: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669; !WRIGHT NICHOLSON WAS OF EDGEFIELD, S. C.

- 59. xi. NANCY ELIZABETH DE LOACH, b. Abt. 1750, Coven, South Carolina; d. March 02, 1843, Edgefield, South Carolina.
  - xii. DAVID DE LOACH, b. 1752, Craven Co., South Carolina; d. 1815, Beauford, South Carolina; m. MRS. REBECCA DE LOACH, Abt. 1772, South Carolina.

Notes for DAVID DE LOACH: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669; !'H.S.F.' VOL 11 P, 99 REV WAR SOLDIER, SETTLED IN BEAUFORT DIST., SOUTH CAROLINA ORDANCE CLEARED AS OF 1/89

**27.** CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JOHN<sup>4</sup>*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1687 - 1709 in Isle Of Wight County, Virginia, and died August 27, 1757 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He married SUSANNA LEWIS Abt. 1710 in King & Queen County, Virginia, daughter of ZACHARY LEWIS and MARY WALKER. She was born April 23, 1694, and died Aft. 1768 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Children of CAPT. COLLINS and SUSANNA LEWIS are:

- JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., b. Abt. 1713, Orange or Essex County, Virginia; d. December 08, 1793, Jefferson County, Tenn..
- 61. ii. MARY COLLINS II, b. Bet. 1714 1734, Essex County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1795, Elbert County, Georgia.
- 62. iii. JAMES COLLINS, b. Abt. 1717; d. 1804, North Carolina (?).
- 63. iv. SUSANNAH COLLINS, b. 1717, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. 1775, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

- 64. v. NANCY ANN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1718; d. 1799, Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- 65. vi. JOSEPH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1720, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. Bef. 1757, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.
- 66. vii. WILLIAM \*\*\* COLLINS, b. Abt. 1722, Spotslvania County, Virginia; d. February 29, 1792, Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina.
- 67. viii. TABITHA \*\*\* COLLINS, b. Abt. 1724, Spotsylvaina County, Virginia; d. October 20, 1802, Elbert, Georgia.
  - ix. LEWIS COLLINS, b. Bet. 1725 1730, Spotsylvaina County, Virginia; d. 1796, Gainsville, Orange County, North Carolina.
    - x. DRUCILLA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1726; d. Kershaw County, South Carolina; m. WILLIAM COOK; b. Abt. 1722, Orange County, Virginia; d. Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM COOK:

Source, ANDREA Files;

Will of William Cook proved Camden 29 Oct 1827 (tombstone says born York Co., Va 1757) and I think a son of William and Drucilla Collins Cook. wife not named and is buried at Beaver Cr. Pres. Child in unmarked grave. Children: henry F., Jemima, Francis, James Cook deceased's 4 children. John J. Cook mar. Maru Daniel. Wit. James and Aaron Martin, William Tuttle and David Scrock. Ex Friend, Henry Raines Cook.

- xi. CATHERINE "CATY" COLLINS, b. Abt. 1732, Spotsylvaina County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1787, Granville County, North Carolina; m. BENJAMIN GLASE, Bef. 1756, Orange County, Virginia; d. Granville County, North Carolina.
- 69. xii. THOMAS COLLINS.

**28.** THOMAS COLLINS<sup>6</sup> SR. (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> COLLINS, JOHN<sup>4</sup>*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1707 in King & Queen County, Virginia, and died June 03, 1751 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH BARBEE Abt. 1746, daughter of JOHN BARBEE and ANN MILLER. She was born 1713 in Essex County, Virginia, and died 1762 in Spotslvania County, Virginia.

Marriage Notes for THOMAS SR. and ELIZABETH BARBEE:

Crozier, William Armstrong, ed. Virginia County Records: Spotsylvania County 1721 - 1800. New York, N.Y: Fox, Duffield & Co., 1905.

Virginia County Records Spotsylvania County 1721 - 1800

Guardian Bonds

Will Book B, page 72

Samuel Hildrup, guardian to Thomas and William Collins, orphans of Thomas Collins with Robert Duncanson and Roger Dixon, sec. May 8, 1754. (Samuel Hildrup was the 3rd husband of Elizabeth Barbee).

page 73

68.

Joseph Collins, guardian to Thomas and William Collins, orphans of Thomas Collins, with William McWilliams and Hugh Sanders, April 1, 1755.

page 73

70.

71.

Roger Dixon, guardian to Thomas and William Collins, orphans of Thomas Collins, with William Waller, sec. Nov. 3, 1757.

Children of THOMAS SR. and ELIZABETH BARBEE are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1747.
- ii. THOMAS COLLINS, b. Abt. 1748; d. 1820, Madison County, Kentucky.
- iii. WILLIAM COLLINS, b. Abt. 1749; d. Madison County, Kentucky.
- iv. JOYCE COLLINS, b. Abt. 1750.

**29.** MARY<sup>6</sup> COLLINS I (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JOHN<sup>4</sup>*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1710 in King & Queen County, Virginia. She married SAMUEL BROCKMAN. He was born 1690 in St. Mary's County, Maryland, and died September 25, 1766 in Orange County, Virginia Colony, America.

Children of MARY COLLINS and SAMUEL BROCKMAN are:

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1715, Orange County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1755, Orange County, Virginia.
  - ii. MARY M. BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1718; d. 1774, Williamsburg, Virginia.
  - iii. SAMUEL BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1719, Orange County, Virginia; d. 1779.
  - iv. SUSANNAH "SARAH" BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1720, Orange County, Virginia; d. September 26, 1796, Orange

County, Virginia; m. UNKNOWN HALEY.

- v. ELIZABETH "BETSY" BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1727, Orange County, Virginia.
- vi. RACHEL BROCKMAN, b. 1729, Orange County, Virginia; m. UNKNOWN ROGERS.
- vii. WILLIAM BROCKMAN, b. October 23, 1740, Orange County, Virginia; d. 1809, Albermarle County, Virginia.

**30.** CAPTAIN JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS (*JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1687 in Isle Of Wight County, Virginia, and died August 27, 1757 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He married SUSANNA LEWIS Abt. 1710 in King & Queen County, Virginia, daughter of ZACHARY LEWIS and MARY WALKER. She was born April 23, 1694, and died Aft. 1768 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

## Notes for CAPTAIN JOSEPH COLLINS:

Joseph Collins Jr., son of Joseph and Catherine, married Susannah Lewis, probably the daughter of Zachary. His will dated 27 August 1757, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, naming his children; John, James, Thomas, Lewis, Ann Wisdom, Mary Brockman, Susan Golson, Tabitha Gatewood, Drusilla Cook and Caty Glaze, as well as his wife Susanna and grandaughter Amy Collins. Executers were sons John, William, Thomas and Lewis. At the time of Joseph's death, his son James was already in North Carolina. Thomas Collins and John Collins Jr. gave bond as executors, 1st Nov. 1757, with securities John Collins Jr. and Edward Collins. This was filed in Court of Spotsylvania Co., Va., March 9th 1758. (Edward and John Sr. would have to be 21 years old to serve as "securities".

Source; Andrea Files; (Will of Joseph Collins)

In the name of God Amen, I Joseph Collins of the County of Spotsylvania being sick and weak but of sound and perfect mind and memory, and calling to mind the uncertainty of this Transitory Life Do make this my last will and testtament in manor and form following, first I recommend my soul to Almighty God and my body to the earth to be decently buryed, and to the worldly Estate it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and bequeath in the following manner.

Item. It is my will that my just debts and funeral expences be paid.

Item. I give to my Grand Daughter Amey Collins one cow and calf and the sum of five pounds current money to be paid unto her when she shall arrive at the age of twenty one years or on the day of her marriage. Item. I lend unto my wife Susana Collins, mt whole Estate both real and personal for and during the term on of her Widow hood and after her marriage or death it is my will and desire that my executors hereafter named doth sell the whole both real and personal, at public auction, and I do hereby give the money arising by the sale of my land to be equally divided between ny four sons, James Collins, William Collins, Thomas Collins and Lewis Collins, and out of the money arising by the sale of my negros and other estate, I give the sum of ten pounds current money to each of my daughters, Ann Wisdom, Mary Brockman, Susanna Golson, Tabitha Gatewood, Drucilla Cook and Caty Glase, and if anything remain after such legacy's are paid, I give the same to be equally divided between my children, John Collins, James Collins, William Collins, Lewis Collins, Ann Wisdom, Mary Brockman, Susanna Golson, Tabitha Gatewood, Drucilla Cook and Caty Glase. Item. I do hereby ordain, constitute and appoint my sons John Collins, James Collins, William Collins, James Collins executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made and declaring this to be my last will and testament.

In Testimony whereof I have set my hand and seal this 27th day of August, 1757

Seal and published

in presence of Jos. Brock Jos. Collins (seal) his Robert Gains mark Rich'd Long

At a court held for Spotsylvania County on Tuesday November the first 1757. This will being exhibited in court by John Collins and Thomas Collins two of the executors therein named and was proved by the oaths of Robert Gains and Richard long two of the witnesses thereto and is ordered to be recorded

Test. Wm. Waller Co. Clk.

At a court con't and held for Spotsylvania County, March the 9th 1758.

James Collins heir at Law to Joseph Vollins dec'd failing to appear and contest the validity of the testators will and proclamation being made according to law, it is ordered to be recorded.

Test. Wm. Waller Co. Clk.

Capt. Joseph Collins Will Book B Page 329 Spotsylvania County, Virginia signed 27, August 1757, proved 9 March 1758. When will was proved the son James Collins was out of the state of Virginia.

Susanna Collins, wife and to have all as long as she lives or remains my widow. Children; James Collins, son and EX. John Collins, son and EX. William Collins, son and EX. Thomas Collins, son and EX. Lewis Collins, son and EX.

"My sons to have the lands when their mother dies". Ann Wisdom, daughter, also called Nancy, Mary Brockman, daughter, Susanna Golson, daughter and also as Gholson, Tabitha Gatewood, daughter, Drucilla Cook, daughter, Catey Glase, daughter who also shows as Catherine Glass, Amey Collins, grandaughter to have half a share. "My daughters to have the slaves when their mother dies". Witnesses; Joseph Brock, Robert Gaines, Richard Long.

## Comments by Andrea:

Many of the children and grandchildren came to North and South Carolina.

Andrea, from other data, Marriages of the children; John Collins married Ann Cook, William Collins married Elizabeth Bashaw, Lewis Collins married Elizabeth ???, Thomas Collins married Susan Bartlett, James Collins married ???, Tabitha Collins married (1) Henry Gatewood, (2) John Holliday, Drucilla Collins married William Cook, Catherine Collins married William Glass, Ann Collins married John Wisdom, Mary Collins married (1) John Brockman, (2) Kelly Jennings, Susanna Collins married William Gholson and Joseph Collins was a son who died prior to his father, Amy may have been his child.

## Source; Virginia County Records, P. 241

June 3, 1765. John X Collins of Spotsylvania County, Planter and Ann his wife, to John Mitchell, William Scott and Hugh Lenox of Fredericksburg, Merchants L90 currency in branches of Po River, in Spotsylvania County, Wheras, Joseph Collins; late of Spotsylvania Co., Deed by his will, dated 7 August 1757, among other things, loaned to his wife, Susannah Collins, his whole estate, etc. during her widowhood, and after her marriage or death the executors of said will were to dispose of the estate and the said will directed the money arising from the sale of land be equally divided between his four sons, to wit; James, William, Thomas and Lewis Collins and whereas said James, living in Essex County in 1718 and 1728.

## Source WFT Vol.# 2 Tree # 4332;

Joseph Collins, son of Joseph Collins and Catherine, married Susannah Lewis, probably daughter of Zachary Lewis, His will, dated 27 August 1757, Spotsylavinia County, Virginia naming children: John, James, William, Thomas, Lewis, Ann Wisdom, Mary Brockman, Susanna Golson, Tabitha Gatewood, Drucilla Cook and Caty Glaze, as well as his wife Susanna, and grandaughter Amy Collins. Executers were sons John, James, William, Thomas and Lewis Collins. At the time of Joseph's death, his son James, was already in North Carolina. Thomas Collins and John Collins Jr., gave bond as executors, 1st November 1757, with securities John Collins Jr., and Edward Collins. This was filed in Court of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, March 9th 1758. (Edward and John Sr. would have had to be 21 years old to serve as "securities").

Children of CAPTAIN COLLINS and SUSANNA LEWIS are:

- 72. i. THOMAS \*7 COLLINS.
- 73. ii. THOMAS COLLINS, b. Abt. 1728, Spotslvania County, Virginia; d. Bet. 1752 1777, Spotsylvania County,

## Generation No. 7

**31.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*STEPHEN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 02, 1786 in Virginia, and died Bet. 1773 - 1862 in Virginia. He married ANN OLDHAM September 14, 1809, daughter of RICHARD OLDHAM and ANN PEPPER. She was born 1791, and died July 23, 1851 in Madison Co. Kentucky'.

Child of JOSEPH COLLINS and ANN OLDHAM is:

 WILLIAN SMITH<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. September 27, 1810, Madison Co. Kentucky'; d. October 30, 1885, Madison Co. Kentucky'; m. MARY ANN BRONSTON; b. March 30, 1817, Madison Co. Kentucky'; d. April 23, 1884, Madison Co. Kentucky'.

Notes for MARY ANN BRONSTON: Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree; Mary died in cancer clinic in Indianapolis and is buried in Richmond Cemetary, Madison County, Kentucky. They had five children. They are Great Grandparents of Mary Ann Collins (Mrs. L. D. Stokes).

**32.** JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*STEPHEN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 07, 1778 in Halifax Co. Virginia, and died Abt. April 08, 1871 in Madison County, Kentucky. He married AMELIA "MILLY" OLDHAM November 25, 1802 in Madison County, Kentucky, daughter of RICHARD OLDHAM and ANN PEPPER. She was born May 22, 1781 in North Carolina, and died March 21, 1864 in Madison Co. Kentucky'.

Children of JOSIAH COLLINS and AMELIA OLDHAM are:

i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> C.COLLINS, b. Bet. 1799 - 1825; d. November 1876.

Notes for WILLIAM C.COLLINS: William was never married. His will was probated November 6, 1876.

- 74. ii. JOEL COLLINS, b. Abt. 1803; d. Aft. 1849.
- 75. iii. ALBERT G. COLLINS, b. September 12, 1804; d. 1889, Texas.
- iv. PAULINA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1808; d. Bet. 1831 1903; m. RICHARD DAVIS, 1826.
- 76. v. JEREMIAH V. COLLINS, b. 1814; d. Bet. 1815 1904.
  - vi. LOUISA COLLINS, b. 1814; d. Bet. 1842 1908; m. STERLING WOODS, Bet. 1842 1876.

Notes for STERLING WOODS: Sterling and Louisa had no children.

- vii. ELIZABETH "BETSY" COLLINS, b. October 01, 1817, Madison Co. Kentucky'; d. August 16, 1873, Clark County, Kentucky; m. ROBERT D. KIDD, October 08, 1832, Madison County, Kentucky; b. October 01, 1817, Virginia; d. March 19, 1870, Kiddville, Clark County, Kentucky.
- viii. MILLIE COLLINS, b. October 01, 1817, Madison County, Kentucky; d. August 16, 1873, Clark County, Kentucky; m. ROBERT WATTS, October 08, 1832, Madison County, Kentucky; b. October 01, 1817; d. 1870, Kiddville, Kentucky.

Notes for ROBERT WATTS: Robert and Millie had three children born 1845 - 1849.

ix. ANN COLLINS, b. 1821; d. Bet. 1830 - 1908; m. (1) HULSE; m. (2) SALE.

**33.** ALEXANDER DILLARD<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*STEPHEN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 06, 1789 in Kentucky, and died Bet. 1817 - 1880 in Mo.. He married TABITHA SHARP WHITTEN August 28, 1811. She was born March 12, 1792, and died Bet. 1817 - 1886 in Mo..

Notes for ALEXANDER DILLARD COLLINS: Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178; Alexander moved to Independance, Mo.

Child of ALEXANDER COLLINS and TABITHA WHITTEN is: 77. i. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. 1822, Kentucky; d. 1899, Cass County, Mo.. **34.** NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> ABNEY (*LUCY<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 25, 1786, and died April 15, 1851. He married ELEANOR BOULWARE September 14, 1806 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. She was born September 27, 1787, and died July 13, 1836.

Children of NATHANIEL ABNEY and ELEANOR BOULWARE are:

- i. MAHALEY A.<sup>8</sup> ABNEY.
- ii. WILLIAM ABNEY.
- iii. MARY ABNEY.
- iv. RACHEL ABNEY.
- v. JOHN ABNEY.
- vi. ELIZABETH ABNEY.
- vii. CLARISA ABNEY.
- viii. NATHAN ABNEY.
- ix. JORGIE A. ABNEY.
- x. VIRGINIA ABNEY.

**35.** BEVERLY<sup>7</sup> HURT (*TABITHA<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 14, 1777, and died March 21, 1851. He married MARTHA ANN WEST Bet. 1810 - 1838.

Children of BEVERLY HURT and MARTHA WEST are:

- i. SUSAN PREWITT<sup>8</sup> HURT, b. Bet. 1794 1807; d. Bet. 1824 1898; m. THOMAS NEWMAN, September 03, 1818, Shelby County, Kentucky.
- ii. TABITHA PREWITT HURT, b. November 22, 1804; d. May 22, 1854; m. JAMES WEST, February 04, 1824, Shelby County, Kentucky.

**36.** WILLIS<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*JOSIAH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1777 - 1801, and died 1863 in Bath County, Kentucky. He married ELEANOR POWERS December 25, 1816 in Bath County, Kentucky.

Children of WILLIS COLLINS and ELEANOR POWERS are:

- i. PAULINA MANLEY<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1793 1820; d. Bet. 1842 1910; m. JAMES RICHARDLY, January 20, 1837, Bath County, Kentucky.
- ii. JACKSON MARION COLLINS, b. Bet. 1795 1827; d. Bet. 1852 1914; m. MARY ANN BANTOR, January 19, 1847, Bath County, Kentucky.
- iii. MILTON COLLINS, b. Bet. 1802 1840; d. Bet. 1814 1919.

Notes for MILTON COLLINS: Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178; Milton was designated in his fathers will to care for his mother.

- iv. LUCY COLLINS, b. Bet. 1802 1840; d. Bet. 1813 1922.
- v. MARY ANN COLLINS, b. Bet. 1802 1840; d. Bet. 1813 1922.

**37.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*JOSIAH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1778 - 1807, and died 1853. She married GEORGE MOORE March 15, 1824 in Bath County, Kentucky.

Children of ELIZABETH COLLINS and GEORGE MOORE are:

- i. JACKSON<sup>8</sup> MOORE, b. Bet. 1801 1845; d. Bet. 1815 1923.
- ii. JURETTE MOORE, b. Bet. 1801 1845; d. Bet. 1815 1926.
- iii. ROLLIN MOORE, b. Bet. 1801 1845; d. Bet. 1815 1923.
- iv. SILAS MOORE, b. Bet. 1801 1845; d. Bet. 1815 1923.
- v. STROBAN MOORE, b. Bet. 1801 1845; d. Bet. 1815 1923.

**38.** BOHANNON<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*JOSIAH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1778 - 1811, and died Bef. 1850. He married LYDIA MANLEY February 25, 1831 in Bath County, Kentucky.

Children of BOHANNON COLLINS and LYDIA MANLEY are:

- i. CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1805 1848; d. Bet. 1820 1929.
- ii. JOSIAH COLLINS, b. Bet. 1805 1848; d. Bet. 1820 1829.
- iii. PAULINA COLLINS, b. Bet. 1805 1848; d. Bet. 1819 1932.
- iv. SPASPAM COLLINS, b. Bet. 1805 1848; d. Bet. 1820 1929.
- v. LUCY COLLINS, b. Bet. 1805 1848; d. Bet. 1819 1932.

**39.** RICHARD<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*ELISHA<sup>6</sup>*, *JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JAMES<sup>4</sup>*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 27, 1785 in Kentucky, and died August 17, 1829 in Greene County, Alabama. He married (1) UNKNOWN RICHARDS Bef. 1810 in Kentucky. He married (2) SARAH BALDWIN Abt. 1817 in Kentucky. She was born Bet. 1772 - 1794, and died Bet. 1815 - 1883.

Notes for SARAH BALDWIN: Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree1178; Sarah emigrated from Virginia to Kentucky.

78.

Children of RICHARD COLLINS and UNKNOWN RICHARDS are:

- DILLARD FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. August 20, 1810, Montgomery County, Kentucky; d. May 22, 1897, Nelson, Co. Mo..
  - ii. SARAH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1812, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1842 1906; m. TIMOTHY G. JOHNSON, April 23, 1837, Greene County, Alabama.
- 79. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK" COLLINS, b. Abt. 1814, Kentucky; d. October 1862, Choctaw County, Alabama.

Children of RICHARD COLLINS and SARAH BALDWIN are:

- iv. FRANCES MADISON<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. 1818, Kentucky; d. 1905; m. GEORGE W. KINCAID, Bet. 1846 1879, Montgomery County, Kentucky.
- v. SAMUEL R. COLLINS, b. June 05, 1822, Greene County, Alabama; d. March 09, 1897, Cooper County, Mo.; m. SARAH LEE TIPTON, Bet. 1856 1875, Montgomery County, Kentucky.

Notes for SAMUEL R. COLLINS:

Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;

Believe Samual to be the unnamed brother of Dillard because of the following reasons. 1. The 1870 Mo. census shows Samual and Dillard with consecutive dwelling and family numbers. 2. The 1860 Mo. census shows Sally Collins, age 80, born in Va. residing with Samual (S.R.) Collins. 3. In the book, "Cemetery Inscriptions of Salt Fork, Old" pgs. 20-21, Old Lamine Cemetery, Collins, Samuel, b. 5 Jun 1822 d. 9 mar1897. Collins, Sarah Lee, b. Montgomery Co. Ky. 8 Dec 1828. Collins, inf. son of W.B. & C.E., b&d 24 Nov 1884. Collins, Cora A. b 4 Jan 1893 d. 1 Sept 1893. Collins, Cora A. b 4 Jan 1893 d 18 Jan 1893 (children of W.B.) Collins, John Porter d. 15 Mar 1910 aged 58 yrs. Collins, Dora, his wife 1861-1917. Collins,Sarah, w of Richard and dau of S&M Baldwin b\_\_\_\_\_Va. 13 Jul 178, emigrated to Ky. in 1792. d Cooper County, Mo. 17 Feb 1863. These facts lead me to believe that Sarah was the 2nd wife of Richard, and Samuel R., their son (Dillards half brother).

All members of Samuel's family, including his sister Frances Madison Kincaid and her family were members of the Lamine Christian Church.

**40.** NATHANIEL MADISON<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*ELISHA<sup>6</sup>*, *JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JAMES<sup>4</sup>*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 23, 1787 in Boones Station, Kentucky, and died January 17, 1860 in Goss, Marion County, Mississippi. He married (1) LUCY BROWNFIELD STATHAM Bet. 1804 - 1836. She was born Bet. 1783 - 1803, and died Bet. 1818 - 1887. He married (2) SUSAN BURROW Bet. 1818 - 1824 in Tenn.. She was born July 14, 1790 in Tenn., and died October 27, 1828 in Marion County, Mississippi.

Notes for NATHANIEL MADISON COLLINS:

Source; W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;

Nathaniel married twice. First to Susan Burrow, "Somewhere in Tennessee, just across the line from Alabama". His second marriage was to Mrs. Lucy Brumfield Statham (also listed as Broomfield and Bloomfield). She was previously married in Sept. 1815 to Barkdale Y. Statham.

He was a private in the 1st (Dyers) Tennessee Volunteer Mounted Gunmen from 9-28-1814 to 4-27-1815. He was in Capt. Samuel Crawford's Company of Militia in the "Battle of New Orleans", La. There is a traditional story that he had a horse shot out from under him in that battle. He was discharged in 1815 at Nashville, Tenn. In Sept. 1818 he signed a power of attorney to collect his claim for that horse. He lived in Hickman Co., Tenn., following

his discharge. He later moved to Mississippi. He had a total of 11 children.

Source; W.F.T. Vol. 2 Tree 0264;

80.

81.

Note from Hathorn family reunion in 1928 in Mississippi.

William Hathorn (husband of Felicina Collins) was born in the state of Georgia. He was the brother of Hugh Hathorn (1825 - 1900) who married Susannah Penolpe Collins (who was born in Marion County Miss.) (1826 - 70) and the latter was a full sister of Sarah Feleciana (Collins) Hathorn (1821 - 1883). William and Hugh were brothers of Nancy Hathorn, who married Nathaniel Everett Collins (he was born in Miss.). The latter was a full brother of said Sarah and said Susannah. These three Collins people were children of Nathaniel Madison Collins (1787 - 1860) by his first wife Susan Burrow. John Burrow Collins of Lauderdale County, Mississippi, was also a brother of Sarah, Susannah and Nathaniel Everett Collins.

Frank Hathorn (B1919 - D 20??) G-Grandson of Susannah Penelope Collins (B 1826 - 70).

Marriage & Will records on recored Mattion Co., Miss.

Buried: 1860; Collins Farm, Marion County, Mississippi.

Notes for LUCY BROWNFIELD STATHAM: Source; W.F.T. Vol. 2 Tree 0264; National Madison Collins will filed Marion County, Mississippi. Lucy Brumfield sole heir 1860.

Children of NATHANIEL COLLINS and SUSAN BURROW are:

- i. ELISHA MADISON<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. March 16, 1811, Kentucky; d. January 09, 1850, Leon County, Texas.
- ii. JOHN BURROW COLLINS, b. November 03, 1812, Tenn.; d. August 29, 1866, Mississippi.
  - GABRIEL SAMUEL COLLINS, b. 1813, Kentucky or Marion County, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1814 1903; m. JULIEN ANN MCDONALD, Bet. 1841 - 1875.

Notes for GABRIEL SAMUEL COLLINS: Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178; Gabriel was married twice. First wife died. Name unknown.

Notes for JULIEN ANN MCDONALD: Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178; This was Julien's second marriage.

- iv. ALEXANDER J. "SANDY" COLLINS, b. May 09, 1814, Tenn.; d. August 29, 1886, Copiah County, Mississippi; m. MELINDA BRACKERFIELD, August 02, 1844.
- v. NATHANIEL EVERETT COLLINS, b. February 28, 1818, Marion County, Mississippi; d. January 06, 1879, Lawrence County, Mississippi; m. NANCY HATHORN, Bet. 1850 1874.
- 82. vi. SARAH FELICIANA COLLINS, b. 1821; d. November 02, 1883.
- 83. vii. PHILONIA GALLATIN COLLINS, b. August 06, 1823; d. November 10, 1846.
- 84. viii. SUSANNAH PENELOPE COLLINS, b. October 16, 1828, Marion County, Mississippi; d. July 29, 1870.

**41.** MEREDITH<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 13, 1789 in Boones Station, Kentucky, and died Bet. 1842 - 1881. He married (1) MARIA A. Bef. 1810. He married (2) SIDNEY WALLACE GIBBS September 1837 in Sunter County, Alabama.

Notes for MEREDITH COLLINS:

Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;

Meredith married twice. M1, Maria A.\_\_\_\_\_. Per property deed in Greene County, Ala. dated 6-8-1827. His first wife was also believed to have been called "Miss Meredith prior to their marriage. (another Meredith lived in Floyd Co. Ky. in 1820 but should not be confused with this Meredith.)By 1827 he had moved to Ala. M2, Sidney W. Gibbs (9-10-1837, Sumter Co. Ala.). The 1850 census shows his wife as Sidney W. (B 1803 NC). This second wife is believed to have been a widow". Mrs Gibbs at the time of their marriage. She had been a Wallace, widow of William S. Gibbs who died in Perry County 1831. (From Voice of Sumter", Livingston, Sumter Co. Ala. 10-2-1837). The 1850 census of Sumter Co., Al., lists his occupation as a "Tannar and Currier". He had eight children. 6 by his first marriage and 2 by his second wife. One of his sons was Dr. David W. Collins. He had studied at the University of Louisville and had practiced elsewhere before going to Colorado. He was licensed to practice there on Oct. 4, 1881, and was in Pueblo, Co in 1903 when his brother (#46) died.

Children of MEREDITH COLLINS and MARIA A. are:

- i. BOY ?<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1810 1839; d. Bet. 1816 1918.
- ii. BOY COLLINS, b. Bet. 1810 1839; d. Bet. 1816 1918.
- iii. BOY COLLINS, b. Bet. 1810 1839; d. Bet. 1816 1918.
- iv. GIRL COLLINS, b. Bet. 1810 1839; d. Bet. 1815 1921.
- v. MEREDITH PATTERSON COLLINS, b. October 08, 1827, Greensboro, Alabama; d. October 21, 1903, Madison Co. Tenn.; m. (1) SARAH ANN GILMORE, January 1853, Gaston, Alabama; m. (2) JUDITH ANN (HENNING) MERIWETHER, 1882.

Notes for MEREDITH PATTERSON COLLINS:

Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;

In 1860 Meredith was a station agent for the Mobile & Ohio RR in Shubuta, Clark Co., Miss. Near the end of the Civil War, in early 1865, they were located in Mt. Sterling, Ala., at the time of the birth of one of their daughters, Frances Elizabeth (#435). They returned to Clark Co., Miss., and in 1869 Moved to Madison Co., Tenn. (To about 7 miles north of Jackson) where in 1872 he was operating a cotton gin on the Christmasville Road. Their home was known as "Locust Grove" and they lived there the rest of their lives. He was married again in 1882 to a widowed neighbor, Judith Ann (Henning) Meriwether. She had three children (John, Lula, and Fannie born in 1863, 1866, and 1869 respectivly). Meredith and Judith had no further children. After their wedding, Meredith moved in with Judith and her children while Mary Collins (#434) managed the Collins home until Judith died (11-7-1882) and Meredith returned to Locust Grove. Meredith P. Collins and Sarah A. Gilmore had nine children.

Notes for SARAH ANN GILMORE: Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178; Sarah's sister Elizabeth married John W. Collins (#46)., Meredith's brother.

vi. JOHN WALLACE COLLINS, b. December 22, 1835, Alabama; d. March 20, 1903, Canon City, co.; m. (1) ELIZABETH (2) GILMORE, 1859, Gaston, Ala.; m. (2) ANNIE (1) R., Bet. 1888 - 1901.

Notes for JOHN WALLACE COLLINS:

Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;

John graduated from the University of Alabama in 1857, and went to Tulane (med. dept, of Univ. of La.) 1859-1860 to become a Doctor. He graduated on 3-20-1860. He then practiced in Marengo County, Ala. until he enlisted in the Confederate Army on Sept. 13, 1861. In June 1862 he was assistant surgeon in charge of the Holy Springs Hospital (Miss.). He was appointed as "surgeon", from Mississippi, by the Confederate Sec. of War on Dec. 4, 1862 "to take rank as of Aug. 22, 1862", reporting to Gen. B. Bragg. He was surgeon with the 8th Regt. Tenn. Vol. on Dec. 15, 1862 at Murffreesboro as part of the First Brigade (1st Div., Polks Corps, Army of Tenn.) commanded by Col. O. F. Strahl. On April 27,1863 he was at Shelbyville where he signed a requisition as "Surgeon, Medical Dept. of the Artillery of Polks Corps". In July 1863 he was granted a 15 day leave to visit home. (J.W.C. Jr. was born in 1863 and may have been the reason for this leave). Pay records show him with the 3rd Ala. Cav. Aug. 1, 1863 through Mar.31, 1864. He was also shown as a medical officer stationed at Blue Mountain, Ala., April 21, 1864 to Aug 22, 1864. His military career ended when he was part of "The Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi, and East Louisanna surrendered by Lt. Gen. R. Taylor, CSA, commanding, to Maj. Gen. E.R.S. Canby, USA, commanding the army and division of west Mississippi" and was parolled at Meridian, Miss. on May 11, 1865. When parolled he had reached the rank of Major. Following the War he moved to Clark County, Miss. until moving to Madison County, Tenn. A map of 1872 shows that he had a home about 8 miles north of Jackson and 2 miles east of the Carrol P.O. At the time of the 1880 census he lived on Baltimore St. in Jackson. He then moved to Colorado Springs, Co., stayed there two years and then moved to Denver. There he became Professor of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery at the Univ. of Denver until 1895. From 1889 to 1890 he was also the 20th president of the Colorado Medical Society. In the 1890's he semi-retired and served at the State penitentary in Canon City. He lived there (except for a brief period with his brother, Dr. D.W. Collins, in Pueblo) until he died (in Canoa City) on Mar 20, 1903 of Brights Diseasa of the Kidney.

Notes for ELIZABETH (2) GILMORE:

Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;

She was a sister of Sarah Ann Gilmore that married Meredith Patterson Collins (#43). (She was also the daughter of Mary Grey (Alston) Gilmore who was a direct decendant of William Alston, born in England, 12 generations earlier during the reign of Edward I (1272-1307).

#### Children of MEREDITH COLLINS and SIDNEY GIBBS are:

vii. FRANCES REBECCA "FANNIE"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1838, Alabama; d. Bet. 1866 - 1932; m. C.A. STILLMAN, Bet. 1866 - 1900. Notes for C.A. STILLMAN: Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178; C. A. Stillman was a Presbyterian minister.

viii. WILLIAM S. "BILLY" COLLINS, b. Abt. 1841, Alabama; d. Aft. July 17, 1914.

**42.** STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 17, 1793 in Boones Station, Kentucky, and died March 23, 1857 in Greene County, Alabama. He married MARY MAHALA CLEMENTS January 22, 1825 in Greene County, Alabama. She was born Bet. 1786 - 1808, and died Bet. 1830 - 1896.

Notes for STEPHEN COLLINS:

Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;

Stephen Collins, Greene County, Ala., will book C. pg 484 - Will of Stephen Collins dated 23 Mar. 1851, probated 1 June 1857, brother Isiah Collins executor, wit; Bartholmew Fuller, H.W. Garret, James C. Lewis. In probate of will, heirs are shown to be; John Harper and wife Amanda, Sarah Collins, Elizabeth Collins all of full age, Fannie Collins and William Demoville, minors of Greene County, Ala.

Children of STEPHEN COLLINS and MARY CLEMENTS are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1828; d. Bet. 1829 1922.
- ii. SARAH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1830; d. Bet. 1831 1924.
- iii. AMANDA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1832, Alabama; d. Bet. 1860 1894; m. JOHN HARPER, Bet. 1860 1894.
- iv. THOMAS J. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1834, Alabama; d. Bet. 1835 1924.
- v. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1838, Alabama; d. Bet. 1839 1932.
- vi. FRANCES COLLINS, b. Abt. 1845, Alabama; d. Bet. 1846 1939.

**43.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*ELISHA<sup>6</sup>*, *JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JAMES<sup>4</sup>*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 02, 1799 in <Boones Station, Kentucky>, and died Bet. 1840 - 1894. She married JOHN TRUSSELL March 27, 1827 in Greene County, Alabama.

Children of ELIZABETH COLLINS and JOHN TRUSSELL are:

i. JOHN M.<sup>8</sup> TRUSSELL, b. Abt. 1831, Alabama; d. Bet. 1832 - 1921.

Notes for JOHN M. TRUSSELL: Source W. F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178; This John M. Trussell could be James M. Trussell Jr., son of John's brother James. The name is copied from the 1850 Mississippi census of Lauderdale Co. It is hard to make out the handwriting.

- ii. SARAH J. TRUSSELL, b. June 05, 1833, Alabama; d. September 25, 1854, Lauderdale Co. Miss.?.
- iii. ELISHA TRUSSELL, b. Abt. 1836, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1837 1926.
- iv. JOSIAH T. TRUSSELL, b. Abt. 1838, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1839 1928.

**44.** JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 19, 1803 in <br/><Boones Station, Kentucky>, and died April 12, 1893 in Alabama. He married (1) DRUCILLA ELIZA GORDON<br/>January 31, 1835 in Greene County, Alabama. She was born December 15, 1814, and died July 19, 1848. He<br/>married (2) PENELOPE (MRS.CABINESS) BAKER May 30, 1849 in Marengo County, Alabama.

## Notes for JOSIAH COLLINS:

Greene County, Ala., 1850 census also shows 6 additional persons living in the household. 1. Lucy A. Cabiness, age 14 b Al., 2. Charles Cabiness, age 16, student b. Ala. 3. George Mitchell, age 37, overseer, b. Va. 4. Posey H. Gordon, age 19, student, b. Ala. 5. Mary A. Stevenson, age 14, b. Ala. 6. John Stevenson, age 21, laborer, b. Ala. The 1850 census also shows that Josiah also owned 46 slaves.

Josiah was the youngest son of Elisha and Frances Collins. He was married twice. 1st was Drucilla Eliza Gordon. She was the mother of all of Josiahs children. 2nd was Mrs. Penelope (BAKER) Cabiness. She married her first husband, William Cabiness, in 1832 in Madison County, Alabama. They had three children.

Josiah was a farmer and served as County Commissioner in Greene County, Ala. (from Mt. Hebron) for over 25

years. He was known as Col. Josiah Collins Sr. In the last years of his life he had cataracts in his eyes.

Children of JOSIAH COLLINS and DRUCILLA GORDON are:

 ELIZABETH EMILINE<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. February 10, 1836, Greene County, Alabama; d. September 07, 1836, Alabama.

Notes for ELIZABETH EMILINE COLLINS: Elizabeth died at the age of 7 months.

ii. POSEY GORDON COLLINS, b. December 21, 1837, Alabama; d. September 20, 1844, Alabama.

Notes for POSEY GORDON COLLINS: Posey died at the age of 7 years.

- 85. iii. MARY FRANCES GORDON COLLINS, b. October 19, 1839, Alabama; d. Aft. 1927, Alabama.
  - iv. JOSIAH COLLINS, b. February 16, 1844, Greene County, Alabama; d. June 27, 1862, Virginia.
  - v. ORLANDO COLLINS, b. February 17, 1846, Alabama; d. September 07, 1846, Alabama.

Notes for ORLANDO COLLINS: Orlando died at the age of 7 months.

 vi. CORNELIA MADISON COLLINS, b. September 18, 1847, Mt Hebren, Greene County, Alabama; d. Bet. 1881 -1942.

**45.** JOHN "JACK"<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bef. 1774 in South Carolina, and died 1853 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. He married (1) MARTHA BRITT March 12, 1795 in Richmond County, Georgia. He married (2) LEVICY RUSH Bet. 1840 - 1850.

## Children of JOHN COLLINS and MARTHA BRITT are:

- 87. i. JESSE<sup>8</sup> COLLINS.
  88. ii. PENCERY LOUIS.
  - ii. PENCERY LOUISA COLLINS, b. December 16, 1816, Franklin County, Georgia.
    - iii. LEVEN COLLINS, m. FLORENCE RUSH.
      - iv. MARTHA COLLINS, m. WILLIAM LUCKEY.
      - v. GEORGE COLLINS, m. NANCY LINDLEY.
    - vi. LEWIS COLLINS, m. CAROLINA DANSBY.
    - vii. WASHINGTON COLLINS, m. SARAH H. STATON.

**46.** JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR. (*JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1763 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died July 19, 1836 in Greene, County Alabama. He married (1) MARY ODOM Abt. 1788 in Barnwell Co. South Carlina, daughter of CAPT. \*\* and TAMER POWELL. She was born 1767 in <Virginia>, and died Aft. 1812 in Barnwell County, South Carolina. He married (2) MARTHA STIVENDER Abt. 1816 in Barnwell County, South Carolina, daughter of JOHANN SR. and ANN ZORN. She was born Bet. 1756 - 1775 in Orangeburgh, South Carolina, and died Bet. 1848 - 1853 in Greene County, Alabama.

Notes for JAMES COLLINS SR.:

The Andrea Files were mistaken when stated that there was a daughter Elizabeth Collins who married John Rickenbacker. The wife of John Rickenbacker was Elizabeth O'Bannon. John Rickenbacker was a well known Planter and Mortician in Barnwell County, South Carolina.

Deed of Gift. James Collins Sr. to heirs.

Barnwell County, South Carolina. Deed Book L, pages 472-476.

Know all men By these presents, that I James Collins, the elder, of the District and State aforesaid, Planter, in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have for and do bear unto my following named, and also divers other good causes and considerations m hereunto moving, have given granted and confirmed, and by these presents do give, grant and confiem unto my children aforesaid herein after named the following negro slaves-and other property in manner and for hereafter described with the condition and reservations thereto specifically and especially set-forth That is to say, I do, in and for the causes and considerations aforesaid, give unto my beloved son James Collins th younger, his heirs and assigns forever the following named negros (vis) Peggy, Del and Gloster to have and to hold all and sigular the said negros, to wit: Peggy, Del and Gloster together with the future

issue and increase of the females unto the said James Collins the younger, his heirs and assigns forever, and I also further give and grant unto the said James Collins, the younger a Negro fellow by the name of Taffor, with the provisions and on the condition expressly, and no other, that is to say, pr??ed the said James Collins, the younger shall, will, and do take charge of, support, maintain, and educate the following minor children, to wit: My daughther Ketura Collins and my younger son Lewis C. Collins all under the age of twenty-one years, for and during the term of their minority and until they and each of them shall become of age of twenty-one years, be married, or die and provided also that the said James Collins, the younger, shall, will, and do, in the case of the death of John Rickenbacker and his wife Elizabeth Rickenbacker, before Martha my youngest daughter shall be of age, be married, or die; support, maintain, and educate her the said Martha Collins till she be married or arrive at the age of twenty-one years. Then the said James Collins, the younger, to have and to hold the said negro man Taffo, to him his heirs and assigns forever. Otherwise the said negro man Taffo to be sold at my decease and the proceeds of money thence arising from such sale be equally divided between all my children that are now living or that may be then living or their heirs, executors, administrators or assigns. To my beloved daughter Dotcas Nimmons I give and grant one negro girl named Judy, the feather bed and furniture which she now has in her possion and also the household and kitchen furniture which she likwise has in her possion, to have and to hold all and sigular the said negro girl Judy, the household and kitchen furniture, feather bed and furniture together with all future issue and increase of the said negro girl Judy unto her the said Dorcas Nimmons and the heirs of her body forever; provided she should leave anyafter her death and her legal representetives to my beloved daughter Ketura Collins I give and grant one negro girl named Hannah, one negro boy named Authur, one feather bed with furniture to have and to hold all and singular the said negro girl Hannah, the said negro boy Authur and feather bed and furniture, together with the future issue of the said negro girl. Hannah, unto the said Kiturah Collins her heirs and executors, administrators and assigns forever. To my beloved Daughter, Susan Stivender the wife of John Stivender, I give and grant a negro boy by the name of Taff, otherwise called Little Taff, one negro girl named Peggy, otherwise called Little Peggy, and one feather bed and furniture, together with all the future issue and indrease of the said negro girl peggy. To have and to hold unto he the said Susan Stivender, all and singular the said negroes and feather beds and future increase of the said negro girl Peggy, and to the lawful heirs of her body begotten forever, provided she should leave any after her death and their legal representation. To my beloved son Lewis C. Collins, I give and grant a negro woman named Phillis and her female child named Moriah one negro man name of Joe and negro boy by the name of Bob. To have and to hold all and singular the said negroes. Phillis and her child Mariah. Joe and Bob. Together with the future issue of the female unto him the said Lewis C. Collins his heirs executors administrators or assigns forever. To my beloved Daughter Martha Collins, I give and grant a negro woman by the name of Dinah, a negro boy by the name of Mingard, a negro girl by the name of Sarah. To have and to hold all and singular the negroes to wit, Dinah, Mingard and Sarah, together with the future issue and increase of the females unto her the said Martha Collins her heirs Executors, administrators or assigns forever and I further give and set apart out of my Estate both real and personal of whatsoever nature or description which I may have or legally in possession of at my decease, the sum of two hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid to such person or persons as may and shall maintain, support and educate her, the said Martha Collins, as a compensation for her, the said Martha Collins schooling and education. And I do hereby comit and intrust her the said Martha Collins to the care management of & guardenship of my true and trusty friend, John Rickenbacker for and during the term and time of her minority of until she shall arrive at the age of twenty one years or marry. And provided, that I, the said James Collins, the Elder, should die before the said Martha Collins shall become of age, or be married, then in that case, the said John Rickenbacker is to take charge and immediate possession of all and singular the negroes and other property of her, the said Martha Collins and continue in the possession and charge thereof until she becomes of age or be married. And provided also that if the said John Rickenbacker should die before the said Martha Collins becomes of age or be married, then the charge, management and guardianship of her the said Martha Collins, to desolve upon and vest in Elizabeth Rickenbacker, the wife of him, the said John Rickenbacker until she, the said Martha Collins shall become of age or be married and have the same care and management of her estate, that the said John Rickenbacker until she the said Martha Collins shall become of age or be married and have the same care of her education. And the same charge and management of her estate, that the said John Rickenbacker is hereby impowered and vested with. And provided also and it is further understood that if the said John Rickenbacker and his wife Elizabeth, and myself should die, before the said Martha Collins shall become of age or be married, then and in that case, her support & education, together with all and singular her estate which I have hereby given and granted to her, together with the future increase thereof shall immediately desolve upon and best in the hands, power and possession of James Collins, the younger whom I hereby nominate and appoint in such event her true and proper guardian. And It is hereby understood expressly to be the true intent and meaning of the presents, that none of the negroes which I have given and granted to my children as above are to be taken out of my possession. But that reserve and secure to myself the whole and sole right & benefit of all and during the full & term of my natural life and that I am not to be interferred, or troubled in the peacable & quite enjoyment of the said negroes and their laborers for and during the term of my natural life aforesaid. In Witness wherof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nineteen and in the forty-fourth year of the Soverignty & Independence of the United States of America.

Signed, Sealed & Delivered in the presence of; William H. Dunn James Collins Sr. L.O.O'Bannon His Seal South Carolina Barnwell District Personally appeared before me L. O'Bannon, who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, saith that he was personally present and saw James Collins Sr. sign, seal and deliver the within Deed of Gift for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and that himself and William M. Dunn Esq. were subscribing witnesses to the same. Sworn to before me this 15 day of December 1819 Jon C. Allen J. O. Lewis O'Bannon Recorded the 15th December 1819 Deed Book L. Page 472 - 476 A True and Correct Copy R. L. Bronson, C.C.C.P. Barnwell County, South Carolina

#### State of Alabama December 6,1823,

WILL OF JAMES COLLINS SENR. Recorded in Will Book "B" page 180 but copied from the original. I James Collins Senr of the State of Alabama and County of Green being sick but of sound mind and perfect memory thanks be to God for the same Do this 17 day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty six make publish and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner following to Wit first I Give to my beloved wife a hors named Ponpy and a hors named Jack and all my stock of hogs and cattle, two plows and Give? two beds and furniture and all the balance of my household and kitchen Furniture I Cave to hure to be at hur dispossal Forever and the East half quarter of Section fifteen Township twenty two and of section fifteen and Township twenty two and of Range four East during hure natril Life and at hur death to my son Claborn Collins and all so to my son Claborn Collins the south half of the same quarter section of Land and all the balance of my Lawful heirs and I appoint my worthy friends Amos Travis Junor and Henry Williams my Executors to this my last Will and testament

Signed sealed and delivered in presents of us who were presentat the time of sealing-and as singing the same the year and date

I have written further more all my just debts to be paid out of the above mentioned money and debts to be paid out of the above

mentioned money and then an Equal division between all my heirs J. C. Snedecor Amos Travis Senr Lazarus Whitehead Jas. Collins Siegnr-Seal

The State of South Carolina Barnwell District

Known all men by these presents that I Dorcas O. NimmonS of the State and District aforesaid a child and heor at Law and Distributee of the Estate of James Collins late of the County of Greene State of Alabama now Deceased, have made constituted and appointed and by these presents do make constitute and appoint Joshua Morse of the County of Choctaw State of Alabama my true and Lawful agent and attorney in fact, for me and in my name place and stead, to sue for, Recover, Receive and Receipt for any and all monies or other property to which I may be entitled and which may be Due men, from the Estete of the said James Collins Deceased late of the County of Greene State of Alabama as one of the heirs and Distributees of said Estate, whether the same be in the hands of the Administrator thereof, or of the Judge of probate of said County or if any other person, hereby fully empowered my said attorney to represent me before probate Court of said county, in all matters connected with my interest in Said Estate, and in my name place and stead, as fully and completely as though. I were acting in my own proper person I further authorize him for me in my name place and stead1 to execute to the Said Judge of probate of Greene County, or to the administrator of said Estate, or to any other person, full Receipt Discharge and aquittance for the amount that may be due me from said Estate, and in full satisfaction of the amount of any Decree that may have been rendered by the Probate Judge of the said county of Greene, in my favor as one of the heirs and Distributees of the Estate 6f said James Collins Deceased in the final settlement of said Estate and to Receive from the Judge or other person any money or property that may be due me as

aforesaid Hereby ratifying and confirming all that my said attorney may Do within the scope of this Power of attorney. I witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and Seal on this the 25 Day of May A D 1858 Attest Washington Halford H W Collins Dorcas Nimmons A list of the Heirs at law of James Collins deed who died in Greene County on the--- day of A D 1836, leaving him surving the following named heirs at law1 and distrib-tees under his will towit 1. Joshua Collins who has since died 3. Dorcus Collins now Dorcus Nimmons in South Carolina and of lawful age. 2. James W. Collins who has since died 4. Susan Steinwinder wife of John Steinwinder residing in Choctaw County, Alabama & of lawful age 5. Ketura E. Porter residing in the State of Mississippi & of lawful age 6. Claiborn Collins residing in Choctaw Co. Ala. who was of lawful age 7. Martha Dowling, who has since died, who was of lawful age Sworn to & subscribed July 16th 1857 W. C. Oliver Judge A R Davis adm Attoway R. Davis adm In account with Estate James Collins deed on final settelment 1857 To amt of Sale of Land \$100.00 To amt of Judgt & interest from Wm. C. Oliver admr Philip F. Beasley dec'd being the balance due on the final settlement of the admr of P. F. Beazley former admr of Ja5 Collins deceased .Judgt \$2498.52 mt. 282.61 \$2781.13 2~~1.13 1856 Jul 7 Cr By amt paid J E Evans No By amt paid R. F. Inge By amt paid Jas Free By amt paid J Holbrook By amt paid Sarah A. ONeals A R Davis 5 48.25 By amt paid G. Sheldon cons. for Depositinns to sell land 10.00 paid printers frees 19.00 paid Court Costs 10.40 11.05 21.45 By amt paid Commissions allowed admr 81.32 Balance in hands of admr for Distribution 2428.01 To which add for the purpose of making an Equitable division the amt paid to Porter the Husband of Ketura E. Porter by P F Beazley the former adm of James Collins on the 3 June 1839, which was \$40.00 mt from 3 June 1839 to date of settlement 57.87 97.87 Total a-t for Distribution 2525.88 Distributed as followes to wit 1. To Attoway R Davis, adm of Jos~a Collins Deceased 1/7 part of 2525.88 360.84 2. To A R Davis, adm of James W. Collins Decd 1/7 part 360.84 3. To Dorcus Ni~ninons wife of --- Ni~mons 1/7 part 360.84 4. To Attowav R. Davis admr of Martha Dowling Decd who was the wife of Aaron M. Dowling 1/7 part 360.84 5. To Ketura E. Porter wife of ~~ Porter of Miss 1/7 part 360.84 less the amt pd your husband June 3d 1839 By P. F. Beazley the Former admr 40.00) & mt. to May 1857 57.87) 97.87 6. To Susan Steinwinder widow of Jno E. Stivender Dec 1/7 Part 360.84 7. To Claiborn Collisn 1/7 Part 360.84 Sworn & Subscribed before me in open court July 15/57 W C Oliver Judge Notice 18th Luly 1836- Citation to Susannah & Steinwinder wife of John E Steinwinder heir of Lames Collins Senr to appear at court 22 Aug to show cause if any why will shall not be proven & admitted to Record. Similar summons sent to other non-resident heirs.

A list of property Sold at Jas Collins Decd A lot ploughs Henry Williams 7/ 50 1 Lot Do Chas G? Williams 10/ 125 4 Ploughs Do Joshua Collins 15/ 187 1/2 2 wingle Tree Clevs John E. Steinwinder 14/ 175 1 Bar Iron & Plough John E. Stivender 9/ 112 1/2 1 Plough & Swing 1e tree James W Collins 10/ 125 2 axes Chars Williams 275 2 club axes James W Collins 156 1/2 4 Axes Do Do 112 1/21 frone & wedge John F. Stivender 168 3/4 1 foot adds James W. Collins 1Lot tools &C Do Do 275 1 Lot wagon Boxes Joseph H Davis paid 100 2 grubbing hoes Charles Williams 250 150 3 sugurs & Bell Joshua Collins 1 saw & drawing Knife John E. Stivender 268 3/4 1 pair of styllyards Claborn Collins 1 shotgun Joshua Collins 11.00 1 cross cut saw James Eddns 412 1/2 1 sith & cradle Charles Williams 212 1/2 1 Lot of Weding hoes James W. Collins 150 1 wagon & Horse gear D W Travis 8400 1 grine ston Hnry Williams 512 1/2 100 bushels corn Thomas - c- aster @ 1.50 150.00 150 " James W. Collins 150 225.00 " " Marthew Collisn @ 150 50 75.00 " 100 " D W Travis @ 1.50 150.00 130 Joshua Collisn @ 150 198.20 " John E. Stivender @150 75,00 50 6116 Lot of sead cotten James . W Collins #450 275.22 1 saddle Henry Williams 118 3/4 1 Gray Horse D W Travis 1200 1 sorrel Stud Hors John W Collins 60 00 1 Brown Hors John E Stivender 185.00 Sworn to & subscribed in open court the 12 day of June 1837 P F Beazley admr all the undersigned apprasars approaches approaches the Personal Estate of James Collins Sen Decd the same by order of the orphans court of Greene County one crib corn by 400 Bushels at \$1 1 sythe & cradel 200 1 lot of sundry Tools 15.00 1 waggon & gear 60.00 ware of Gran? 1.00 1 grine stone 2.00 Lot of seed cotton say 4000 lbs at \$4 160. 1 Bay Horse 100 1 Gray Gorse 20.00 sorrel stud colt 65.00 Have citations issued to the heirs of old Mr. Pearson on the petition of George C Pearson to sell real estate and

has the commission issued to Rainey & Hitt to take the Depositions. I C Snedecor (on back of one of the documents in James Collins file)

To the Honorable William- - . Street, Judge of the Orphan's Court of Greene County - The Petition of Beazly sheriff of Greene County, and as such administrator with the will annexed of the goods and chattels rights & credits of James Collins senior deceased, respectfully unto your Honor that sometime in the Mon - - of July - - in the year 1836, the said James departed this life having made his will, which has been proved in Orphan's Court of said county, and of the day of December 1836 your petioner was duly appointed admr with The will anexed of the said James Collins decd - That the said Collins, at the time of his death was seized and possessed of a piece of

Land situate in said county, known and designated as the west half of, the Southwest quarter of & section no. 15 in Township 22 Range 4 east, which said piece of Land was not - mentioned or devised to any person in and by the will of the said Collins - That the said Collins left at his death the following children and grandchildren towit: Joshua C Collins, James W Collins, Clairborn S Collins, Susanna Steinwinder, wife of John E. Steinwinder, all residing in the county of Greene in the State of Alabama- Dorcas Nimmons wife of William Nimmons of Barnwell District in South Carolina, Kitura Porter wife of James Porter of t-e state of -Mississippi all of who in are children of the said James Collins decd and of full age and Ellen Dowling, Anna Dowling and - - - Dowling infant children of Aaron M Dowling and Martha Ann Dowling decd (which said - Martha was a daughter of the said James Collins decd- and your petitioner further showeth that the aforesaid piece of land is the only real property ( so far as your petitioner is informed and believes)

not mentioned and devised in the will of the said James Collins decd of which the said James Collins decd died seized and possessed- and that the said piece of Land cannot be equally fairly and beneficially divided without a sale of the said Land. In consideration whereof your petioner prays your Honor to order this said land to be sold for a division among the said heirs, and that the necessary citations be ordered to (be issued to the said heirs who are. of age in this state and notice by publication to be given to such as reside out of the State- and to make all other orders necessary and proper in the premises- and your petitioner will ever pray &c

#### Murphy & Jones

The State of Alabama Greene County

Orphans Court the term of the 2nd Monday of November being the 14th day of said month In the matter of the last will and testament of James Collins Sen decd and Amos Travis junior and Henry Williams Executors of the last will and testament of James Collins decd now appear and bring into open court here for probate and for Record the last will and testament of the said James Collins decd and aver say that the same is the last will & testament of the said James Collins decd duly executed as such according to law And Joshua Collins, James Collins, Jas Porter and William Nimnons heirs and distributees of James Collins decd now appear by Counsel & say that the said writing here introduced into court is not the last Will & Testament of said James Collins deed and of this they put themselves upon the country?

Pierce & Watson for Defts and the Exrs do likewise Murphy & Jones atts for

#### Exrs

To the Honorable James R. Evans Jude of the Probate Court of Greene County, Alabama

Attiway R Davis admr de bonis of the estate of James Collins deceased, respectfully report to your Honor, an account of the sale of certain Real Estate made pursuant to the decree of your Honorable Court made on the day of February after having given due and legal notice of the time and place and terms of sale, by an advertise Tuent in the Alabama Whig a newspaper published in said county - I offered said land to the highest bidder before the Court House door in the town of Eutaw on Monday the tenth day of March 1856 known and described as: the west half of the southwest quarter of Section fifteen in township twenty of Range four East and that at said sale, William D. Davis being the highest bidder became the purchaser of said land at the sum of one hundred dollars, and complied with the terms of said sale as required by said decree, all of which is respectfully reported to your Honorable court for conformation,

Subscribed & sworn to this 11th day of March 1856 Before me, J. R. Evans, Judge A R Davis admr The State of Alabama County of Choctaw

Known all men by these presents that we Clairborn S. Collins & Susannah A Steinwinder, citizens of the County and State aforesaid and heirs at Law of James Collins late of the County of Greene State of Alabama and by these Predents Do make constitute and appoint Richard F Inge of the County of Greene in said State, our true and Lawful agent and attorney, and by these Presents do hereby clothe and invest him with full power and authority for us, and in our names, place and stead, to receive from the Judge of Probate of the said County of Greene or from any and all other persons, in whose hands the same may be paid, the full amount of the Decrees rendered in our favor by said court, severally and respectively, as heirs & Distributees of the Estate of the said James Collins Deceased, on final Settlement of the same with the said Probate Court, and further to execute full receipts, Discharges & acquiatances to the said Judge, or any other person, in satisfaction and payment of each of said Decrees respectfully and serverally in our favor and to cause satisfaction of the same to be entered on the Records of said court and further to Do and perform all things necessary to receive said money and to satisfy the said Decrees, as fully and completely as we might or could in our own proper persons, hereby ratifying and confirming all that our said attorney may Do within the scope of this Power. In witness whereof we here - to set our hands and seals This seventh day of September A D 1857 (Cm different ink and handwriting, so must be original signatures) Clairborn S. Collins Susannah A Steinwinder to the Hon'l James R Evans Judge of the Probate Court of the County of Greene and State of Alabama Your petitioner Attoway R. Davis administrator de bonis non with the will annexed of James Collins Sr deceased would respectively represent unto your Honor that his testator died seized and possessed of the tract or parcel of land to wit: the W1/2 of the SW1/4 of Section 15 Township 22 Range 4 East containing eighty acres and lying and being in the county of Greene and State of Alabama Your

petioner would further represent unto your Honor that the said James Collins deceased died leaving the following children viz: Joshua Collins James Dorcas Susan Ketura E Claiborne and Martha Collins. That Joshua Collins has since died leaving a widow Elizabeth Collins & the following children to wit Sarah See ( or Lee?) wife and relict of Samual See deceased over the age of 21, James Collins Jr Jack Collins Daniel Collins Lewis and Williamson Collins all of who in are over the age of twenty-one and reside in the county and state aforesaid and also Susan wife of Thomas Patterson who died leaving a son named Lewis now about six years old living with his father in the State of Mississippi- That James Collins is also dead, and left the following children, who are now living-Mary Ann Davis wife of George W. Davis over the age of twenty one and resides in the county of Greene and State of Alabama Martha Collins over twenty one who resides in Sumter Co. Alabama John H Collins over twenty one and resides in Octibeha Co. Mississippi and Nancy B Collins about sixteen years old and resides in

the County of Greene and State of Alabama. with George W. Davis- That Dorcas Collins married William Nimmons and is now his wife- is over twenty one and resides in South Carolina That Susan married John E Steinwinder is over the age of twenty one and now resides in LaFayette Co Mississippi- That Ketura E is now thewife of James Porter to whom she was married is over the age of twenty one and resides in the &County & State aforementioned That Claiborne is over the age of twenty one and resides in the county of Choctaw and State of Alabama That Martha married A. M. Dowling whom she survived and afterwards died leaving three children whose names are as follows- Ann who is now the wife of Duncan Briggs is over the age of twenty one and resides in Mississippi and James all of whom. are the said children of the said Martha by the said A. M. Dowling- Your Petioner would represent unto your Honor that the said land cannot be equitably divided amongst the aforementioned heirs of the said James Collins Sr. deceased without a sale thereof Now therefore your Petitioner prays your Honor to order a sale of said tract or parcel of land for the aforementioned. And to grant and make all other and further such orders as may be necessary and proper in the premises. And as in duty bound will ever pray Subscribed & sworn to as being correct to the best of his knowledge & belief before me this 19th May 1853

J R Evans Judge Respectfully Webb& Inge Atts for Petitioner A R Davis admir

Collins) Will case Orphans Court V Second Monday in Nov. 1836 Collins

Joshua Collins one of the defendants in this case make oath that Daniel Collins is an important witness for him in the trial of this case by whom he expects to prove that the dec Ja Collins was totally incompetent to make a will at the time the paper offered to the Court bears date and that the said James Collins dec never expressed to him in his last sickness a wish. to dispose of his property other than as the law. directs and he was frequently with him, that the witness is an own brother of the decd with whom there was friendly understanding and a great intimacy that John Collins is also an important witness by whom he expects to prove the same facts. That both. of the said witnesses were directed to (be) summoned & they either have been summoned or the Sheriff has been prevented from executing the process by an understanding between the parties that the case was to be no further prosecuted He cannot go to trial without them & pray a continuance.

James C Collins

#### signed

Clairborn Collins saith that Lazarus Whitehead by reason of bodily infirmity is not able to attend as a witness to prove the contested will of James Collins deceased. 19 Oct. 1836 (All the forgoing documents were from the original file of papers concerning estate of James Collins Sr. deceased in File # 318. Some other Collins estates were Files viz: Richard Collins # 18; N. H. Collins # 4; Daniel Collins # 659; Collins minors # 660 and Stephen Collins # 1363.

Notes for MARY ODOM:

Mary's Mother was Thamer (Powell) Odom and this is her Mother's will, written 21 May 1808 and Probated 15 June 1808.

State of South Carolina

Barnwell District

In the name of God Amen.

I Thamer Odom of the State and District aforesaid A widow bed sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory praised be to God for the same. I do make and declare this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following. First I give and bequeath unto James Collins my Son In Law one mare and colt known by the name of Pockett, also one negro man Named Taph, also all my stock of horses, except one yearling mare colt, and all my stock of Hogs marked with a crop and under the heel in each ear, also all my plantation tools, Secondly I

give to my daughter Mary Collins, wife of James Collins, all my household and kitchen furniture, my saddle and bridle and half of my wearing apparel also all my poultry of every discription the same to be enjoyed by both of them their Heirs, Executors and administrators and assigns forever.....

Thirdly I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ludda Odom all my stock of cattle marked with a crop and under the keel in each ear also one yearling mare colt with all their future increas. Also half of my wearing apparel and at her death to be equally divided between the children of Mary Collins; it is also my will and pleasure that the above named James Collins shall have all my corn, fodder, peas and potatoes, wheat and rice which is now a growing. It is also my desire that all the rest of my children namely Catherine Collins, Sarah Oborsion shall have two dollars to each of them out of my Estate also my grand children namely Mary McDaniel, Sarah Dorsett, Mary Collins, should I have the like sum out of my Estate. All the rest Residue of my personal Estate of whatsoever kind ther may be I do will to pay my just debts and funeral Charges. I do Constitute and appoint James Collins Executor of this my Last Will and testament in witness wherof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentyfirst day of May one thousand eight hundred & eight.

Signed Sealed in the presence of George Odom Seybert Odom Mary Smith

Thamer Odom Her Mark

South Carolina Barnwell District

}By Jackson Harley Ordinary

Personally Appeared before me George Odom & being Duly Sworn Makes Oath & Saith that he saw Tamer Odom Sign, Publish and Pronounce the within to be and Contain her Last Will and Testament. That she the said Tamer was then of Sound Disposing mind and memory, to the best of this deponant's Knowledge and belief and that Seybert Odom and Mary Smith together with this Deponants Signed their names as witnesses thereto at the request of the Testatrix in the presence of each other.

Given under my hand this fifteenth Day of June, 1808.

Jackson Harley, Ordinary

Attest: The forgoing two typed pages is a true and correct copy of the Last Will and Testament of Tamer Odom, filed in Bundle # 14, Package # 3, records of the Probate Court for Barnwell County, South Carolina.

Marie J. Black Deputy Clerk, Probate Court,

Barnwell County, South Carolina

Marriage Notes for JAMES SR. and MARY ODOM: Children of James Collins Sr and his first wife, Mary Odom daughter of Benjamin Odom and Thamer Powell were; James W. Collins married Unknown Dorcus Collins married William Nimmons Josuah C. Collins married Elizabeth Williamson Martha Ann Collins married Aaron M. Dowling Susannah Amelia "Susan" Collins married John E. Steinwinder Jr. Claiborn Shepard Collins married Elizabeth Ann Wilson (Mrs Coles) Ketura Collins married James Porter Lewis C. Collins (is believed to have died between 1819 - 1836. There is no mention of him in his fathers will or in the dispute of the will).

Notes for MARTHA STIVENDER: Source; Andrea Files; Martha Steinwinder sometimes known as Stivender was the widow of John Steinwinder Sr. before she married James Collins Sr.

More About MARTHA STIVENDER: Burial: Greene County, Alabama (Now Hale County).

Marriage Notes for JAMES SR. and MARTHA STIVENDER: After the marriage of James and Martha, all the family of John E. Steinwinder Sr. and Jr. moved to Greene Children of JAMES SR. and MARY ODOM are:

- 89. i. JAMES W.<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1789.
- 90. ii. DORCUS ODOM COLLINS, b. Abt. 1790, Barnwell Co. South Carlina; d. Aft. 1836, Barnwell County, South Carolina.
- 91. iii. JOSHUA C COLLINS, b. Abt. 1794, Barnwell Co. South Carlina; d. Bef. 1853.
- 92. iv. SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN" COLLINS, b. May 11, 1804, Barnwell Co. South Carlina; d. May 11, 1885, Stonewall, Clarke County, Mississippi.
  - v. LEWIS C COLLINS, b. Abt. 1808, Barnwell County, South Carolina.

Notes for LEWIS C COLLINS:

Lewis wasn't listed in his fathers will or in the dispute of the will and may have died between 1819 - 1836.

- 93. vi. CLAIBORN SHEPARD COLLINS, b. August 04, 1810, Barnwell County, South Carolina; d. November 22, 1858, Ararata, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- 94. vii. MARTHA ANN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1812, Barnwell District, South Carlina; d. Abt. 1847, Greene Co. Ala..
- 95. viii. KETURAH ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1806, Barnwell County, South Carolina.

**47.** LYDIA<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER"*, *JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III*, *THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1764 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died May 15, 1859 in Jasper County, Georgia. She married BENJAMIN FUDGE September 12, 1806 in Richmond County, Georgia, son of JACOB FUDGE and CATHERINE MAY. He was born June 22, 1785 in Edgefield South Carolina, and died 1870 in Dooley, Georgia.

Children of Lydia Collins and Benjamin Fudge are:

- i. JAMES<sup>8</sup> FUDGE, b. October 17, 1808.
- ii. CATHERINE FUDGE, b. August 07, 1811; m. ALLEN WIGGINS.
- iii. MARTHA MATILDA FUDGE, b. March 13, 1813; d. Aft. 1883.
- iv. LEROY FUDGE, b. February 02, 1814; d. October 18, 1822.
- v. SOLOMON FUDGE, b. January 03, 1820.
- vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FUDGE, b. January 26, 1822, Jasper County, Georgia; m. MARTHA ALDERMAN, November 20, 1851, Dooly County, Georgia.
- vii. GEORGE COLUMBUS FUDGE, b. May 06, 1825; d. Abt. 1904.
- viii. MARY L. FUDGE, b. June 27, 1827.
- ix. FRANCES JANE FUDGE, b. July 1829.
- x. WILLIAM M. FUDGE, b. October 06, 1831; d. August 10, 1881.
- xi. COLLINS MONROE FUDGE, b. May 12, 1835; d. August 19, 1836.

**48.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1766, and died Bet. 1794 - 1860. She married BENJAMIN TONEY Bef. 1789 in Barnwell Co. South Carlina.

Children of ELIZABETH COLLINS and BENJAMIN TONEY are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> TONEY, b. Abt. 1790, Barnwell Co. South Carlina; m. STEPHEN LEE, February 18, 1807, Amite County, Mississippi.
- ii. DRURY ANDREW TONEY, b. Abt. 1792, Barnwell Co. South Carlina; d. January 08, 1872, Tammany Parish, Louisanna.
- iii. JAMES COLLINS TONEY, b. Abt. 1796, Barnwell Co. South Carlina; d. Abt. 1850, Houston County, Texas.
- iv. WILLIAM GEORGE TONEY, b. Abt. 1801, Barnwell Co. South Carlina; d. Aft. 1860, St Henena Parish, Louisanna.
- v. BENJAMIN TONEY, b. Abt. 1804.
- vi. CHARLES PICKNEY TONEY, b. Abt. 1810, Enon, St Tammany Parish, Louisanna.
- vii. JOHN TONEY, b. Abt. 1812, St. Tammany Parish, Louisanna.

**49.** MAJOR CROOM<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER"*, *JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born 1768 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died Bef. 1846 in Wilkerson County, Georgia. He married MARY "POLLY" TRIPLETT 1800 in Richmond County, Georgia. She was born Abt. 1770, and died 1859 in Wilkerson County, Georgia.

Notes for MAJOR CROOM COLLINS: Major Croom Collins died before 1846. His Will is located; Book, E A (1838 - 1850) page # 423, History of Wilkerson County, Georgia. He was listed on the 1820 census of Jefferson County, Georgia. But was not on the 1830 census.

Will Source;

http:ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/wilkinson/wills/willbka.txt

COLLINS, MAJER C. SR. ----6/4/1846

Wife: Mary

Children: Francis Collins, William Collins, James Collins, Majer C. Collins Jr., Daniel E. Collins, Enoch Collins, Narcissus Kemp, Son not named in Franklin County.

Others mentioned: Son-in- law; John Kemp; Friend:Samuel Beall; Slaves: Anthony, Harriet, Ester, Isabel, Zilphia, Grim, Stepna, Dick, Henry. Ellen, John

674+ acres of land mentioned in Will.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" TRIPLETT: Mary's Will is dated on, 1859, and listed in; Book O M, (1856 - 1866) pp. 56 - 90, Wilkerson County, Georgia.

Children of MAJOR COLLINS and MARY TRIPLETT are:

- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1800, Barnwell Co. South Carlina.
- 96. ii. LEVIN M. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1802, Barnwell Co. South Carlina; d. Bef. 1858, Wilkerson County, Georgia.
- 97. iii. WILLIAM B. COLLINS, b. Bet. 1804 1806, Wilkinson County, Georgia; d. Bet. 1848 1896.
- 98. iv. JAMES M. COLLINS, b. 1810, Washington County, Georgia; d. Bet. 1845 1901.
- 99. v. MAJOR CROOM COLLINS, b. 1811; d. Bet. 1856 1903.
- 100. vi. DANIEL ELBERT COLLINS, b. Bet. 1813 1819, Barnwell Co. South Carlina; d. Bet. 1859 1910.
- 101. vii. FRANKLIN "FRANCIS" J. COLLINS, b. Bet. 1804 1818, Wilkinson County, Georgia; d. Bef. 1880.
  - viii. NARCISSUS COLLINS, m. JOHN KEMP, November 18, 1840, Wilkerson County, Georgia.
    - ix. ENOCH J. COLLINS.

**50.** MARY<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1772, and died September 07, 1818. She married MILES H. GATHWRIGHT August 29, 1795 in Richmond County Georgia, son of MILES H. GATHWRIGHT. He was born Abt. 1750 in Virginia, and died November 29, 1815 in Twiggs County, Georgia.

Children of MARY COLLINS and MILES GATHWRIGHT are:

- i. MILTON H.<sup>8</sup> GATHWRIGHT.
- ii. JAMES COLLINS GATHWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1796, Marion County, Georgia; d. August 11, 1858, Union County, Arizona; m. MARY ELIZABETH PARNELL.
- ELIZABETH GATHWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1800; m. MILTON B. MATHEWS, February 14, 1820, Jackson County, Georgia.
- iv. LOUISIANA "LOUISE" GATHWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1803, Jackson County, Georgia; m. HENRY CRAWFORD, October 25, 1825, Jackson County, Georgia.
- v. MARIAN GATHWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1805, Jackson County, Georgia; m. WILLIAM B. NUTT, October 06, 1830, Clark County, Georgia.
- 102. vi. DOCTOR OBADIAH FOX GATHWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1807, Twiggs County, Georgia; d. November 09, 1877, Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi.
  - vii. EUNICE GATHWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1809, Jackson County, Georgia; m. DAVID B. GIBBSON, April 10, 1834, Jackson County, Georgia.
  - viii. MILES FRANKLIN GATHWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1811, Jackson County, Georgia; d. Abt. 1869, Athens County, Georgia.
  - ix. CATHERINE GATHWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1813, Jackson County, Georgia.
  - x. WILLIAM CROOM GATHWRIGHT, b. July 18, 1814, Jackson County, Georgia; d. February 12, 1865, Oxford Georgia; m. ELIZA ANN PARKER, October 26, 1837, Clark County, Georgia.

**51.** SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1775 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM SPEED June 13, 1799 in Richmond County, Georgia.

Child of SUSANNAH COLLINS and WILLIAM SPEED is:

i. NANCY ANN<sup>8</sup> SPEED, b. April 05, 1802, RIChmond County, Georgia; d. September 30, 1872.

### 52. WILLIAM WINWRIGHT<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS,

*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1778 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died January 08, 1838 in Greene Co. Ala.. He married ELIZABETH BLAYLOCK Abt. 1806 in Barnwell District, South Carolina, daughter of HARDIN BLAYLOCK and MASON LONG. She was born March 14, 1794 in Barnwell County, South Carolina, and died December 11, 1840 in Mulberry Cem., Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

### Notes for WILLIAM WINWRIGHT COLLINS:

William and Elizabeth lived in Barnwell County from 1808 to 1819 and then moved to Greene County, Alabama.

### Notes for ELIZABETH BLAYLOCK:

Source: The Journal of Benjamin Franklin Blaylock, (1853 - 1929), Grandson of William Winwright Collins and Elizabeth Blaylock and son of William Mason Blaylock and Elizabeth Collins. (Family History Library US/CAN Film # 176578).

The Journal tells of Elizabeth Blaylock - Collins leaving their Plantation on the Tombigbee River, Greene County, Alabama (now Hale County) on October 16, 1838, after the death of her husband William Winwright Collins. The family moved to (then) Choctaw County, Mississippi, to a large tract of land (one mile east of Lodi, Mississippi), which was acquired before the death of her husband. Elizabeth Blaylock - Collins died on December 11, 1840, two years after leaving Alabama, leaving a 9 year old daughter, Elizabeth Collins, born September 7, 1831, in Greene County, Alabama, without parents and she was raised by her sister, Mary Collins who was married to Richard Blaylock.

### Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and ELIZABETH BLAYLOCK are:

- MAJOR ROBERT CRUME<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. March 29, 1808, Barnwell Co. South Carlina; d. Montgomery County, Miss..
  - ii. SARAH "SALLIE" COLLINS, b. March 10, 1810, Barnwell Co. South Carlina or Greene County, Alabama; d. Abt. 1847, Kemper County Mississippi; m. ELIJAH B. BRAZEALE, February 15, 1828, Greene Co. Ala..

Notes for SARAH "SALLIE" COLLINS: Source; Family History Center.

- 104. iii. JAMES SIMPSON COLLINS, b. September 12, 1812, Greene County, Alabama; d. Aft. 1880, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. October 06, 1814, Barnwell Co. South Carolina; d. March 22, 1855, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
- v. WILLIAM JACKSON COLLINS, b. October 16, 1816, Greene County, Alabama; d. October 13, 1893, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
- vi. HARDY CRUME COLLINS, b. May 03, 1819, Greene County, Alabama; d. May 16, 1905, Dobney, New Liberty, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
- 108. vii. SUSANNAH E. COLLINS, b. October 02, 1821, Greene Co. Ala.; d. October 04, 1882, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
- viii. SYNTHIA COLLINS, b. April 04, 1824, Greene Co. Ala.; d. June 24, 1824, Greene Co. Ala..
- 109. ix. JOHN FRANKLIN COLLINS, b. May 14, 1825, Greene Co. Ala.; d. June 24, 1896, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
  - x. LOUIZA M. COLLINS, b. August 26, 1827, Greene Co. Ala.; d. September 06, 1893, Leon County, Texas; m. DOLOGY J. EPPS, March 08, 1849, Anderson County, Texas.
- 110. xi. CALLAWAY COLLINS, b. October 07, 1829, Greene Co. Ala.; d. February 19, 1875, Arkansas.
- 111. xii. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. September 07, 1831, Greene Co. Ala.; d. February 06, 1900, Lodi, Montgomert County, Mississippi.
- 112. xiii. MARTHA ANN COLLINS, b. December 25, 1835, Greene Co. Ala.; d. Bef. 1883, Calhoun County, Mississippi.

**53.** DANIEL<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1781 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died March 20, 1843 in Greene Co. Ala.. He married NANCY FRYE Abt. 1804 in Barnwell Co. South Carlina.

Notes for DANIEL COLLINS: Daniel was granted Federal Land in Alabama on December 3, 1823.

Children of DANIEL COLLINS and NANCY FRYE are:

- 113. i. CATHERINE CROOM<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1805, Barnwell Co. South Carlina.
- 114. ii. JOHN C. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1808, Barnwell Co. South Carlina; d. Abt. 1852, Anderson County, Texas.
  - MARY ANN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1810, Barnwell Co. South Carlina; m. (1) ABRONWOOD ROACH, Abt. 1825, Greene Co. Ala.; m. (2) BENJAMIN STRINGFELLOW, October 01, 1834, Green County, Alabama.
     iv. JAMES COLLINS, b. Abt. 1811, Barnwell Co. South Carlina.
- V. JACOB HACKET COLLINS, b. June 19, 1813, Barnwell Co. South Carlina; d. April 11, 1873, Henderson County, Texas.
- 116. vi. WILLIAM M. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1819, Greene Co. Ala.
- 117. vii. SUSAN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1822, Greene Co. Ala.; d. Bef. 1854, Anderson County, Texas.
  - viii. NANCY A. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1827, Greene Co. Ala..
    - ix. JULIA ANN MATILDA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1830, Greene Co. Ala.; m. LEMUEL T. THOMPSON, May 03, 1852, G reene Co. Ala..

**54.** DILLARD<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*LEWIS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1760, and died Bef. November 10, 1821 in Clark County, Kentucky. He married SARAH MONTAGUE DUNCAN in Virginia, daughter of JOSEPH DUNCAN and NANCY STEVENS. She was born April 03, 1773 in Orange County, Virginia.

Notes for DILLARD COLLINS:

Dillard was a Medical Doctor.

Children of DILLARD COLLINS and SARAH DUNCAN are:

- i. ORVILLE<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1790 1798, <Clark County, Kentucky.
- ii. SARAH DILLARD COLLINS, b. June 05, 1802, Clark County, Kentucky.
- iii. WILLIAM "WILLIS" COLLINS.
- iv. EVELYN COLLINS, b. 1792.
- v. MARIA COLLINS.
- vi. NANCY COLLINS, b. February 17, 1796.
- vii. JOSEPH D. COLLINS.
- viii. ANN COLLINS.
- ix. TABITHA COLLINS.
- x. EMILY COLLINS.
- xi. JOHN S. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1800.
- xii. ELIZABETH COLLINS.

**55.** LEWIS DANIEL<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*LEVIN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1770 - 1785 in Granville County, Georgia, and died October 04, 1815 in Richmond County, Georgia. He married MARTHA ALLEN January 02, 1799 in Richmond County, Georgia.

Marriage Notes for LEWIS COLLINS and MARTHA ALLEN: Major C. Collins on the marriage bond.

Children of LEWIS COLLINS and MARTHA ALLEN are:

- 118. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> COLLINS.
- 119. ii. ELIZABETH ANN COLLINS.
  - iii. CATHERINE LOUISE "KITTY" COLLINS, m. WILLIS PALMER, 1832.
  - iv. AMELIA ALLEN COLLINS.
  - v. SARAH JANE MATHEWS COLLINS, b. May 17, 1816, Geotgia; m. ALEXANDER MODISETTE.
  - vi. LEWIS HENSHAW COLLINS.
- 120. vii. MARY COLEMAN COLLINS, b. March 22, 1808, Richmond County, Georgia; d. March 08, 1896, Richmond County, Georgia.
- 121. viii. MARTHA CAROLINE COLLINS, b. Richmond County, Georgia.

**56.** MARY WINRIGHT<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*LEVIN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bef. 1790 in Richmond County, Georgia, and died June 21, 1840 in Clark County, Georgia. She

married ANTHONY ROBINSON CHEATHAM November 24, 1812 in Richmond County, Georgia, son of ARTHUR JAMES CHEATHAM. He was born February 11, 1794 in Charlotte County, Virginia, and died April 10, 1832 in Richmond County, Georgia.

Children of MARY COLLINS and ANTHONY CHEATHAM are:

122.

124.

- i. JAMES L.<sup>8</sup> CHEATHAM, b. January 31, 1814; m. MARTHA M. MATTHEWS, November 02, 1837.
- ii. ANN MARGARET CHEATHAM, b. February 05, 1816, Jefferson County, Georgia; d. May 27, 1880, Hot Springs County, Arkansas.
  - CATHERINE LOUISE CHEATHAM, b. February 05, 1816, Jefferson County, Georgia; d. March 22, 1836, Georgia; m. GEORGE M. ARCHER, March 06, 1832, Georgia.
  - iv. SARAH HANCOCK CHEATHAM, b. July 03, 1818, Jefferson County, Georgia; d. November 21, 1887, Georgia; m. WILLIAM NABORS, March 24, 1834, Georgia.
  - v. ADELINE M. CHEATHAM, b. September 01, 1820, Jefferson County, Georgia; m. HENRY N. LANGFORD, December 1838, Georgia.
  - vi. JOHN LEWIS CHEATHAM, b. May 02, 1823, Jefferson County, Georgia; m. ADELINE A. PATTERSON, September 26, 1843, Georgia.
  - vii. MARY ELIZABETH CHEATHAM, b. June 21, 1825, Jefferson County, Georgia; m. HAMILTON BROWN, November 10, 1841, Georgia; b. Georgia.
- 123. viii. JANE AMELIA CHEATHAM, b. March 05, 1828, Jefferson County, Georgia; d. February 20, 1943, Prescott, Arizona.

**57.** SUSANNA<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*MOSES*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 16, 1775, and died November 19, 1866. She married BENJAMIN YOUNGBLOOD December 20, 1794 in Richmond County, Georgia. He was born October 20, 1773, and died January 15, 1860.

Children of SUSANNA COLLINS and BENJAMIN YOUNGBLOOD are:

- i. HENRY<sup>8</sup> YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1795.
- ii. HILLARY YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1797.
- iii. ALBERT YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1800.
- iv. NANCY YOUNGBLOOD, b. April 05, 1802, Richardson County, Georgia; m. CHARLES FRANKLIN TONEY, March 23, 1823.
- v. LUCY ANN YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1804.
  - vi. VESTA YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1807.
  - vii. HANNAH YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1808.
  - viii. BENJAMIN YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1811.
  - ix. JOSEPH YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1812.
  - x. SUSANNA YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1815.
  - xi. REBECCA YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1819; d. Bef. 1820.

**58.** MOSES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> JR. (*MOSES*<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 16, 1781 in Winton, Barnwell Co. South Carolina, and died October 04, 1855 in Desoto Parish, Louisanna. He married (1) ELIZABETH ZACHARY May 26, 1802 in Richmond County, Georgia, daughter of BENJAMIN ZACHARY and ELIZABETH ODOM. She was born 1782 in <Barnwell County, South Carolina>, and died 1827 in Hinds County, Mississippi. He married (2) MATILDA PRESTRIDGE MAY July 31, 1828 in Lawrence County, Mississippi. She was born Abt. 1812 in Lawrence County, Mississippi.

Children of MOSES JR. and ELIZABETH ZACHARY are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. November 19, 1804, Richmond County, Georgia.
- ii. SARAH COLLINS, b. 1805, Richmond County, Georgia.
- 125. iii. MOSES ZACHARY COLLINS, b. 1807, Richmond County, Georgia; d. 1865, Copiah County, Mississippi.
- 126. iv. JOHN HAMPTON COLLINS, b. October 26, 1809, Georgia; d. May 26, 1873, Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi.
  - v. BURTON COLLINS, b. 1810, Richmond County, Georgia.
  - vi. SEABORN J. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1812, Pascagoula River, Jackson County, Mississippi.
  - vii. THOMAS J. COLLINS, b. 1812, Pike County, Mississippi.
  - viii. LEMUEL P. COLLINS, b. 1817, China Grove, Pike County, Mississippi.
  - ix. JAMES MADISON COLLINS, b. 1818, China Grove, Pike County, Mississippi.
  - x. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. September 22, 1818, China Grove, Pike County, Mississippi; d. Paulding, Jasper County, Mississippi.
  - xi. REBECCA COLLINS, b. January 28, 1823, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. August 02, 1886, Desoto, Louisanna.
  - xii. NANCY ANN COLLINS, b. 1827, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. 1900, Desoto, Louisanna.

Children of MOSES JR. and MATILDA MAY are:

- xiii. JANE MATILDA<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. 1833, Mississippi.
- xiv. PAMELA L. COLLINS, b. 1835, Mississippi.

**59.** NANCY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> DE LOACH (*WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *ELEANOR*<sup>5</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1750 in Coven, South Carolina, and died March 02, 1843 in Edgefield, South Carolina. She married (1) JOSIAH ALLEN Bet. 1764 - 1797. She married (2) AARON ETHERIDGE Abt. 1784, son of CALEB ETHERIDGE and AGNES CLARK.

Notes for NANCY ELIZABETH DE LOACH: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669; !1800 CENSUS WELSH TRACT, CRAVEN, S.C. AGE 45 AND UP, CRAVEN IS ON PEEDEE RIVER H.S.F. VOL II P. 99, WIDOW OF JOSIAH ALLEN KILLED IN REV. WAR, JUNE 1781. CHILDREN; NANCY MATTHEWS, DRURY ALLEN AND MIEBURY CLARK MARRIED 30 \_\_\_\_\_EDWARDS, ALL IN EDGEFIELD

Notes for JOSIAH ALLEN: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669; ! 19 SEPT 1782 INVENTORY AND APPRAISAL OF ESTATE, BOX1, PKG. 20, PP. 196-6 GUARDIAN OF CHILDREN: YOUNG, POLLY, NANCY, MILLIE, AND DRURY ALLEN, MINORS 8 JULY 1784 10 JULY 1783 ELIZABETH ALLEN, WIDOW SELLS DOWER RIGHTS PRIOR TO MARRIAGE TO AARON ETHERIDGE

Notes for AARON ETHERIDGE: SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669; ! 10 GENERATIONS OF ETHERIDGES P. 24 1800 CENSUS EDGEFIELD, S.C. AGE 45 AND UP, 2 MALE -0-10; 1 MALE 16-26; 1 FEMALE 10-16; 1 FEMALE 16-25, P. 178 WILL DATED 25 JUNE 1811, FILED FOR PROBATE 7 MARCH 1821, EDGEFIELD CO. WILLS VOL 1, BK. C PP. 120-121 REV WAR RECORD, N. C. STATE RECORD VOL XVII, P 1061 7 1062 VA IGI FAMILY WORK WAS ALSO DONE ON BATCH 8478107

Children of NANCY DE LOACH and AARON ETHERIDGE are:

- i. ARCHIBALD<sup>8</sup> ETHERIDGE, b. Abt. 1785, Edgefield, South Carolina; d. Bet. 1829 1877, Clarke, Alabama; m. ELIZABETH TERRELL, Abt. 1804.
- ii. MARTHA PATTY ETHERIDGE, b. Abt. 1787, Edgefield, South Carolina; d. Bet. 1801 1881; m. JESSE "JENINS" JENNINGS, Abt. 1791.
- iii. JOSAH ETHERIDGE, b. Abt. 1789, Edgefield, South Carolina; d. January 01, 1860, Edgefield, South Carolina;
   m. ELLEN MATTHEWS, Bet. 1806 1838.
- iv. SARAH "SALEY" ETHERIDGE, b. Abt. 1791, Edgefield, South Carolina; d. Bet. 1805 1885; m. LEWIS THROWER.

**60.** JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR. (*CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1713 in Orange or Essex County, Virginia, and died December 08, 1793 in Jefferson County, Tenn.. He married (1) SUSANNA COOK. She was born Abt. 1711 in Orange County, Virginia, and died Bef. 1746 in Orange County, Virginia. He married (2) ANN COOK, daughter of THOMAS COOK. She was born in Orange County, Virginia.

Notes for JOHN COLLINS SR.:

Source: W. F. T. Vol. 2 Tree 4332;

Orange County Deed Book 11, pp 193 - 195: indenture 24 May 1750 between John Collins of Orange County and Ann his wife, and Thomas Mountague....100 acres part of patent granted to Thomas Cook 1 May 1728 of 1000 acres and by his given to John Collins by deed of gift...bounded....Roger Bell's line...Recorded 29 May 1750. Deed Book 17, pp 88 - 91: Indenture 6 Oct. 1778 between John Butler and Ann his wife...206 on branch called Laurence Lick...near line of John Collins and Edward Collins....pp 93 - 95:

Indenture 26 Oct. 1778 between John Butler and Ann, and John Collins of Orange, 45 acres south side of Pleasant Run on Battil's line...corner to John Conner...Orange County. Deed Book 18, pp 31 - 33:

Indenture 6 Sept. 1781 between John Conner and Lucy his wife, to Callender and Henderson of Spotsylvania Co., Town of Fredericksburg...206 acres bounded branch called Lawrence Lick; corner to John Collins, Edward Collins; Bettail's; Merry's; Singleton, etc...Orange Co. Deed Book 18, pp 433 - 435;

Indenture 18 Nov. 1785 between William Payne and Cate his wife, of Orange Co., and Edward Collins of Spotsylvania...sell 350 acres North Noles Road., Witness Thomas Bell..

1751William Collins of South Farmham Parrish, Essex Co., to James Haley of St Thomas Parrish, Orange Co., 200 acres in St. George Parrish, part of the tract granted to John Robinson. Witness Edward Collins, Lewis Collins, and John Collins. (note; this was the land that was given to William by his grandfather, John Robinson). 1754; Joseph Collins to John Collins 270 acres on North side of Robinson River: Witness, Thomas and Lewis Collins.

1757; John Collins was witness on a deed along with Edward Herndon, Jr., and John Herndon.

1758; John Collins to Richard Collins, 100 acres, wit., Edward Herndon Jr. and Joseph Herndon.

1759; James Collins of North Carolina, eldest son of Joseph Collins, dec'd, to Thomas Collins. His interest in the estate of his father, Joseph. Wot., Wm Collins, John Collins and Ann Collins.

1760; 13 Nov., Wm Collins, Lewis Collins and Thomas Collins sons of Joseph Collins dec'd to John Collins, all their rights, title, and interest in the estate of Joseph Collins, dec'd after the death or remarriage of their mother Susannah. Wit., Zach Lewis Jr., John Collins, etc.

1761; John Collins and his wife Ann, to John Martin, 275 acres. Wit., Edward Herndon, John Carter, H. Goodloe. 1765; John Collins and Ann his wife, to John Mitchell, Wm Scott, and Hugh Lenox, of Fredericksburg, 700 acres on branches of Po River in Spotsylvania All lands from his father, Joseph Collins conveyed to John by his brothers, etc. Wit Joseph Jones, John Sanders, Wm Gregory. 1766; Hugh Sanders to his son-in-law Lewis Craig, deed of gift. Wit John Robinson, John Collins and Thomas Gholson.

1766; Robert Chew to Elizabeth Mitcham, Lease. Wit., Nathan Hawkins, Thomas Bartlett, John Collins, John Schooler. Henry Chew certifies to the Revolutionary War service of John Collins. John Collins and Ann Cook, his wife, appear to have moved to Augusta Co., Va., where they were joined briefly by other members of the family.

"Virginia Magazine of History and Biography," Vol. XI, pg. 227; John Collins had settled on the land in the vicinity of Moorefield, before 1748. "In the Diary of George Washington, he stated that he had spent the night with John Collins on April (, 1748 and as John Collins was a cousin of Washington through the Lewis family, this would not have been so unusual.

In J. E. Norris' "History of the Shenandoah Valley", pg. 63 there is a reference to John Collins. John and his wife appeared to have had at least five sons, Henry, Edward, John, Richard, and Francis, All end up in Jefferson Co., Tenn.

In "Chalkey's" Vol. II pg. 266, 1787. John Collins moved to the French Broad, in the Territory South of the Ohio (Tenn,) along with his family. Richard removed to Kent., (note; as stated in the record, N. Car. land grants in Tenn., John Collins received his grant in 1787. At that time Tenn. was part of N. Car.).

Notes for ANN COOK:

Source W.F.T. Vol.2 Tree 4332;

Orange Co. deed book 10, ppg. 329-330; Indenture 28 Aug. 1746 between Thomas Cook, St. Thomas Parrish, Orange Co., and Ann Collins of same... said Thomas Cook for tender love unto his daughter, Ann Collins, grants 100 acres being in the fork Pamunkey River...begining at Roger Bell's...Witnesses William Joseph Collins and William Cook.

Source; Family History Center, L.D.S. Files; John Collins (S3J-NW) born abt 1713 pro K & Q, Va sp Ann Cook (S3J-P3) born abt 1716, , SC

Source Andrea Files;

John Collins m Anne Cook dau of Thomas Cook, Orange Co deed 1746 (with Brockman Kilgore, Patterson Perry to Spartanburg.

Child of JOHN SR. and SUSANNA COOK is: 127. i. JOHN COLLINS<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Abt. 1729, Orange County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1797, Jefferson County, Tennessee.

Children of JOHN SR. and ANN COOK are:

- EDWARD<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1730, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. August 1818, Orange County, Virginia; Stepchild.
  - iii. RICHARD COLLINS, b. Abt. 1737, Virginia; d. Bet. 1749 1829, Kentucky; Stepchild; m. SARAH UNKNOWN.

**61.** MARY<sup>7</sup> COLLINS II (*CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1714 - 1734 in Essex County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1795 in Elbert County, Georgia. She married (1) JOHN BROCKMAN 1744, son of SAMUEL BROCKMAN and MARY COLLINS. He was born Abt. 1715 in Orange County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1755 in Orange County, Virginia. She married (2) KELLY JENNINGS 1758 in Louisa, Orange County, Virginia. He died Bef. 1773 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes for JOHN BROCKMAN:

# Andrea Files;

To show further the connection of the Lewis Collins family of Kershaw with the Spartanburg family of Collins and Brockman. I give the list of John Brockman and his wife Mary Collins, daughter of Joseph at the head of the list.

In Orange County, Virginia in 1786 Moses Perry mar. Susan Brockman and later settled in Fairfield S. Car. Also Major Brockman mar. 1779 Mary Patterson.

Notes for KELLY JENNINGS:

Source; Ancestry.com on the internet:

Prince William County, Virginia, Rent Rolls for 1773, ID# VAS1a777674. Prince William County, Virginia, Rent Rolls for 1754, ID# VAS1a777675. Prince William County, Virginia, Rent Rolls for 1760, ID# VAS1a777676. Prince William County, Virginia, Rent Rolls for 1753, ID#VAS1a777677. Prince William County, Virginia, Rent Rolls for 1754, ID#VAS1a777678. Prince William County, Virginia, Rent Rolls for 1760 ID#VAS1a777679.

Source for some information;

"Documented Notes on the Jennings and Allied Families," Doughtre, Bowen Press, Decatur, Georgia, 1961.

Kelley's will was proved Feb. 15, 1773.

Children of MARY COLLINS and JOHN BROCKMAN are:

- i. SUSANNAH ATKINS<sup>8</sup> BROCKMAN, b. 1736, Virginia.
  - ii. HANNAH JENNINGS BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1737, Louisa, Orange County, Virginia; d. July 19, 1825, Casswell, North Carolina.
  - iii. JOSEPH BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1738, ? St. Thomas Parish, Orange County, Virginia.
  - iv. WILLIAM COLLINS BROCKMAN, b. October 23, 1740, St. Thomas Parish, Orange County, Virginia; d. 1812, Boone County, Kentucky.
  - v. RACHEL BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1742, Orange County, Virginia; d. 1827, Woodruff, Spartenburg, South Carolina.

Notes for RACHEL BROCKMAN: Rachel is buried at Bethel Church Cemetary, Woodruff, Spartenburg, South Carolina.

- vi. MAJOR BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1743, St. Thomas Parish, Orange County, Virginia; d. 1825, Casswell, North Carolina; m. JESSIE JONES.
- vii. MARY BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1748, Virginia.
- viii. ELIZABETH BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1749, Orange County, Virginia; d. Bet. 1840 1850, North Fork, Pend. Co., Va.; m. DAVID THOMPSON, November 23, 1784.

Notes for ELIZABETH BROCKMAN: Source; W.F.T. Vol. 11 Tree # 3088. Notes for Elizabeth Brockman: See genealogical research paper entitled; "THOMPSON FAMILY OF CULPEPER AND ORANGE COUNTIES, VA. AND PENDLETON CO., W.V" updated April 1996 by Jeff Carr (Pages 6, 7, and 8 apply to Elizabeth BROCKMAN).

Source W.F.T. Vol 11 Tree # 3088.

Notes for David Thompson:

David Thompson served as a soldier under Capt. Hogg's Company of Rangers in 1758, and served in Col. Bouqutte's Company according to Jeff Carr's research of the Orange County Court records of Aug. 26, 1779.

He also served in the Revolutionary War. His widow, Elizabeth Brockman Thompson, applied for his pension in 1839 at the age of 90. She stated that he (David) marched prisoners from Orange to Winchester, and was a guard at the Albemarle Barracks under the command of Col. Francis Taylor (? same as Francis Taylor who married his first cousin Elizabeth). She also reported that David was with Ge. Morgan and Col. Washington when they retreated through North and South Caroina.

(Note the above information was provided by Jeff Carr from his research. See his papers entitled "THOMPSON FAMILY OF CULPEPER AND ORANGE COUNTIES, VA. AND PENDLETON COUNTY, W. V., updated April 1996).

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Brockman and David Thompson: The following was noted by Jeff Carr in his 1996 Thompson family research, Page 7.

The marriage records of Orange County, Virginia reflect that David and Elizabeth (Brockman) THOMPSON were married August 19, 1784; However it is very clear that David began fathering children in the middle 1760's.

Also Frances, David and Elizabeth's daughter, stated in the application for her mother's Rev. War veteran's pension that David was her father; Elizabeth was her mother and that her father had been dead for 50 years, and that her mother had remained a widow since that time.

Lastly Elizabeth stated in the application that she had been married to David "fully 70 years (1769)".

End notes

- 1. Glenn Huffman, cousin
- 2. Jeff Carr and Glen Huffman; Orange Co., Va., records.
- ix. SARAH BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1750, Virginia; m. THACKER QUISENBERRY.

Children of MARY COLLINS and KELLY JENNINGS are:

- x. CALEB<sup>8</sup> JENNINGS.
- xi. JOSHUA JENNINGS.

129.

xii. MARY JENNINGS.

**62.** JAMES<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1717, and died 1804 in North Carolina (?). He married ELIZABETH WYLIE 1740 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. She was born Bet. 1715 - 1734 in North Carolina, and died Bet. 1732 - 1814.

Notes for ELIZABETH WYLIE: May also be spelled "Wilie" or "Wylie".

Children of JAMES COLLINS and ELIZABETH WYLIE are:

- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, d. 1762, Orange County, Virginia.
- ii. WILLIAM COLLINS, d. Bef. 1791.
- iii. CATHERINE COLLINS, m. ENOS ELLMORE.
- iv. JAMES COLLINS, b. Abt. 1763, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. July 19, 1836, Greene County Alabama.

Notes for JAMES COLLINS: James migrated from Barnwell County, South Carolina to the Greene, Hale and Choctaw Country areas of Alabama and his brother Daniel received land from St. Stephens land office in 1823.

**63.** SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1717 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died 1775 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. She married WILLIAM GHOLSON 1729, son of ANTHONY GHOLSON and JANE HAWKINS. He was born 1705 in Spotslvania County, Virginia, and died 1795 in Spotsylvaina County, Virginia.

Notes for SUSANNAH COLLINS:

Source of information is from direct decendants.

Notes for WILLIAM GHOLSON: Source of information is from direct decendants.

Children of SUSANNAH COLLINS and WILLIAM GHOLSON are:

- i. LEWIS<sup>8</sup> GHOLSON, b. 1730, Spotslvania County, Virginia; d. 1799; m. ELIZABETH STEHELY.
- ii. ANTHONY III GHOLSON, b. 1733, Spotslvania County, Virginia; d. January 20, 1817, Kentucky; m. ELIZABETH ???.
- iii. JOHN GHOLSON, b. 1740, Spotslvania County, Virginia; d. Bet. 1728 1830.

Notes for JOHN GHOLSON:

"Early Settlers of Alabama", by Col. James Edmonds Saunders, on file at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah - footnote states after the Revolution Francis, James, John and William all moved to Scott County, Kentucky and thence near Nashville, Tenn.

- iv. FRANCIS GHOLSON, b. 1742, Spotslvania County, Virginia; d. 1825, Hamilton County, Ill..
- v. JAMES GHOLSON, b. 1745, Spotslvania County, Virginia; d. August 05, 1854.
- vi. SGT WILLIAM GHOLSON, b. 1758; d. January 02, 1837, Caldwell County, Kentucky.
- vii. FREDERICK GHOLSON, b. 1735, Spotslvania County, Virginia.

**64.** NANCY ANN<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1718, and died 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. She married JOHN WISDOM Bef. 1755 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He was born September 01, 1759.

Notes for NANCY ANN COLLINS: Source: Andrea Files; Ann Collins m John Wisdom d. 1769. Ann was also called "Nancy".

Children of NANCY COLLINS and JOHN WISDOM are:

- i. FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> WISDOM.
- 131. ii. SARAH WISDOM, b. Bet. 1719 1744; d. Aft. 1808.

**65.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1720 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died Bef. 1757 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of JOSEPH COLLINS and UNKNOWN is: i. AMY<sup>8</sup> COLLINS.

**66.** WILLIAM \*\*\*<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1722 in Spotslvania County, Virginia, and died February 29, 1792 in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina. He married ELIZABETH BASHAW Abt. 1753 in Orange County, Virginia, daughter of PETER BRASHAW and MARY WARNER. She was born Abt. 1725 in Westmoreland County, Virginia, and died Bef. 1792 in South Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM \*\*\* COLLINS: Source Andrea Files; William Collins of S.C. Kershaw, Beaver Creek.

William Collins Will Book C, page 39, Kershaw County, S. Car. Signed 10 July 1791, proved 29 Feb., 1792. Named in his will:

No wife listed. From other data she was Elizabeth Bashaw of Virginia.

Children:

130.

Caty Gayden, daughter who also shows as Catherine., John Gayden, son-in-law and Ex., Rueben Collins, Eldest son and Ex., Elizabeth Jones, Daughter (she had three or four husbands), William Collins Jr. son, Joseph Collins, son, Nancy Collins, daughter, Bashaw Collins, son, Thomas Collins, son. Sarah Collins, daughter. Witnesses:

John Green, Thomas Gardner, Joanna Gayden.

This William Collins came from Spotsylvania County, Virginia, His files and deeds in Kershaw and Landcaster give much additional data on him.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and ELIZABETH BASHAW are:

- i. BASHAW<sup>8</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. ELIZABETH COLLINS, m. BENJAMIN GRAVES, September 13, 1796, Orange County, Virginia.
- iii. NANCY COLLINS.
- iv. SARAH COLLINS.
- v. WILLIAM D. COLLINS, b. 1754.
- 132. vi. CATHERINE "CATY" COLLINS, b. Abt. 1756, Orange County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1830, Kershaw Co. South Carolina.
- 133. vii. REUBEN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1753, Kershaw County, South Carolina; d. October 08, 1830, Kershaw County, South Carolina.
  - viii. JOSEPH COLLINS, b. Aft. 1758; d. Aft. 1776.
  - ix. THOMAS COLLINS, b. August 09, 1759; d. September 05, 1837, Carol County, Mississippi.

**67.** TABITHA \*\*\*<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1724 in Spotsylvaina County, Virginia, and died October 20, 1802 in Elbert, Georgia. She married (1) EDMOND FOSTER, son of ANTHONY FOSTER and SARAH. He was born in Spotsylvaina County, Virginia. She married (2) HENRY GATEWOOD JR. Abt. 1757, son of HENRY SR. and MARY. He was born 1690 in Essex County, Virginia, and died Bef. 1777 in Spotsylvaina County, Virginia. She married (3) JOHN MARSHALL HOLLIDAY Aft. 1777. He was born April 11, 1781, and died Abt. 1781 in Spotsylvaina County, Virginia.

More About TABITHA \*\*\* COLLINS: Burial: Bet. 1760 - 1828

Notes for HENRY GATEWOOD JR.:

Source Andrea Files;

Henry Gatewood will Jan. 28, 1777 m. Tabitha (Collins), daughter of Joseph and Susannah Collins (Joseph Collins will 1757). Tabitha (Collins) Gatewood widow and John Holloday (widower) made deed of trust as the entended to marry 1777. Children listed are from the Andrea files. Gatewoods of Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

(James Gatewood of Amhurst Virginia and Frances made deeds in Spotsylvania 1761, may be a son but not proven).

Notes for JOHN MARSHALL HOLLIDAY: Deed of Trust, 1777.

Child of TABITHA COLLINS and EDMOND FOSTER is:

i. ELIZABETH "BETTY"<sup>8</sup> FOSTER, m. RICHARD GATEWOOD; b. Bet. 1712 - 1738; d. Bet. 1718 - 1818.

Children of TABITHA COLLINS and HENRY JR. are:

- ii. JAMES<sup>8</sup> GATEWOOD.
- iii. DOROTHY GATEWOOD, b. Bet. 1702 1736; d. Bet. 1728 1821; m. THOMAS FOSTER; b. Bet. 1702 1736; d. Bet. 1728 1815.
- iv. AMBROSE GATEWOOD, b. Bet. 1712 1738; d. Bet. 1718 1818.
- v. KEZIAH GATEWOOD, b. Bet. 1712 1738; d. Bet. 1728 1821; m. JOHN SANDRIDGE, Bet. 1728 1771; b. Bet. 1702 1736; d. Bet. 1728 1815.
- vi. LARKIN GATEWOOD, b. Bet. 1712 1738; d. Bet. 1718 1818; m. CATHERINE PENN.
- vii. PETER GATEWOOD, b. Bet. 1712 1738; d. Bet. 1737 1818; m. SARAH.

Notes for PETER GATEWOOD: Source Andrea Files; Peter Gatewood m. Sarah deed 1765.

viii. RICHARD GATEWOOD, b. Bet. 1712 - 1738; d. Bet. 1718 - 1818; m. ELIZABETH "BETTY" FOSTER.

- ix. HENRY GATEWOOD JR., b. Bet. 1712 1738; d. Bet. 1718 1818.
- x. DUDLEY GATEWOOD, b. 1718, Spotslvania County, Virginia; d. 1787, Bedford County, Virginia; m. SARAH.

Notes for DUDLEY GATEWOOD: Source Andrea Files; Dudley Gatewood m. Sarah in Spotsylvania Co. deeds 1745 - 1772.

xi. WILLIAM GATEWOOD, b. 1720; d. Bet. 1737 - 1810; m. ANN BOSWELL, Bet. 1737 - 1769; b. Bet. 1716 - 1729, Spotslvania County, Virginia; d. Bet. 1737 - 1817.

Notes for WILLIAM GATEWOOD: Source Andrea Files; William Gatewood m. Ann deed 1755.

**68.** LEWIS<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1725 - 1730 in Spotsylvaina County, Virginia, and died 1796 in Gainsville, Orange County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH DAVIS Bet. 1742 - 1771. She was born 1725, and died 1804 in Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Notes for LEWIS COLLINS: Source: Andrea Files;

# WILL of LEWIS COLLINS;

In the name of God Amen. I Lewis Collins of the State of North Carolina in the County of Granville being in sound health and memory but calling to mind the uncertainty of this life do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following.

First and principally I give my soul to God who gave it trusting in the merits of Saviour Jesus Crist for perfect remission of my sins, and my body to the ground to be disposed of at the discression of my Exr. hereafter named. Item : I lend to my beloved wife Elizabeth the tract of land and plantation whereon I now live during her natural life and six negroes Viz. Cupid, Plimoth, Peg, Amey, Peter and Plimoth with the whole of my stock, household furniture. She my said wife complying with the following bequests. Viz.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Louis Gaton a negro wench named Violet, a feather bed and furniture, one horse and saddle, two cows and calves the same being already delivered but if it should please God that my said daughter die without lawful issue then the estate given her to return and be divided among my other children. Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Betsey Ribinson in Virginia two negroes Freedy and you youngest child which I don't know the name of as it's born since I delivered the wench with their future increase, cattle, bed and furniture which things are already delivered to her, her heirs and assigns forever.....

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Edward Collins a negro girl named Choice one mare and saddle already delivered, one bed and furniture two cows and calves to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Lewis Collins, a negro boy named Jack with one horse and saddle, one bed and furniture, two cows and calves to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Wiley Collins a negro girl named Phillis, one horse and saddle, one bed and furniture, two cows and calves and fifteen specie for scooling, dollars at six shillings to him his heirs ans assigns forever.

tem: I give and bequeath to my daughter Diannah Carter Collins, one negro boy named Isom, with one horse and saddle, one bed and furniture, Two cows and calves also a seal'd skin trunk to her, her heirs and assigns forever....

Item: After the death of my said wife the estate left or lent her, I give to be divided among my five children Louis, Edward, Lewis, Wiley and Diannah Carter or to their representatives. But if any of them died without lawful issue, then to those living or leaving issue except my land which I leave to my oldest son or his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: And lastly I costitute and appoint my loving wife and my sons Edward and Lewis Collins Executrix and Executors of this my last Will and Testament. Given under my hand and seal this 16 day of September in the year of our Lord - 1783

Lewis Collins (seal(

Will signed 16 September 1783 Proved in May Court 1885 Granville County, North Carolina

Will Book 1, Page 436. Granville, N. Car. 1783-1785

Notes for ELIZABETH DAVIS: Source Andrea Files; Elizabeth was the wife and EX. of Lewis Collins' will.

Children of LEWIS COLLINS and ELIZABETH DAVIS are:

- 134. i. JANICE LOIS<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1752.
  - ii. ELIZABETH "BETSY" COLLINS, b. Bet. 1751 1756, Virginia; d. Abt. 1793; m. WILLIAM ROBERTSON III.

Notes for ELIZABETH "BETSY" COLLINS: Source Andrea Files; Residing in Virginia, she is in a deed as Elizabeth Robertson.

iii. EDWARD COLLINS, b. Bet. 1753 - 1758, Virginia; m. ELIZABETH LEE.

Notes for EDWARD COLLINS: Source Andrea Files; Son and Ex. He appears later in Camden South Carolina.

135. iv. LEWIS COLLINS JR., b. Abt. 1762; d. February 08, 1815, Kershaw County, South Carolina.
 v. WILEY COLLINS, b. Abt. 1767.

Notes for WILEY COLLINS: Source Andrea Files; Son. He appears later in Kershaw County, South Carolina.

vi. DIANNAH CARTER COLLINS, b. Abt. 1769.

Notes for DIANNAH CARTER COLLINS: Source Andrea Files; Dau. In the will of her mother in Camden, South Carolina she is called Dianna C. Perry.

69. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>\*2</sup>, JOHN<sup>\*1</sup>)

Child of THOMAS COLLINS is: 136. i. RICHARD<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. Bef. 1731; d. 1787.

**70.** THOMAS<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS COLLINS<sup>6</sup> SR., JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> COLLINS, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>\*2</sup>, JOHN<sup>\*1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1748, and died 1820 in Madison County, Kentucky. He married (1) ABIGAIL BARBEE. He married (2) SUSANNAH WALLACE Abt. 1770 in Virginia, daughter of ANDREW WALLACE and MARGARET WOODS. She was born Abt. 1743 in Albemarle County, Virginia, and died Bet. 1730 - 1838. He married (3) MISS GARLAND October 22, 1770. He married (4) MARY BARR June 17, 1781.

Notes for THOMAS COLLINS:

Thomas Collins' 1st wife was Miss Garland, his 2nd was Susannah Wallace daughter of Andrew Wallace and Margaret Woods and the 3rd wife was Mary Barr.

Notes for SUSANNAH WALLACE: Mary married Thomas Collins in Virginia. About 1790 they emigrated to Madison County, Kentucky.

Children of THOMAS COLLINS and SUSANNAH WALLACE are:

- i. PEGGY<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1761 1784; d. Bet. 1762 1855.
- ii. SARAH COLLINS, b. Bet. 1761 1784; d. Bet. 1762 1855.
- iii. BETSY COLLINS, b. Bet. 1761 1784; d. Bet. 1762 1855.
- iv. WILLIAM COLLINS, b. Bet. 1761 1784; d. Bet. 1762 1851.
- v. BARBEE J. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1770; d. Bet. 1771 1860; m. (1) MARY WOODS, June 25, 1795; d. July 23,

1822; m. (2) HANNAH WOODS, May 1823.

Notes for HANNAH WOODS: Hannah Woods was a cousin to Mary Woods, the first wife of Barbee J. Collins.

- vi. GARLAND COLLINS, b. Abt. 1772; d. Bet. 1773 1862; m. BETSY MOBERLY, November 01, 1798, Madison County, Kentucky.
- vii. THOMAS COLLINS, b. Abt. 1776; d. Bet. 1777 1866.
- viii. NANCY COLLINS, b. December 28, 1777, Albemarle County, Virginia; d. October 02, 1857, Boone County, Mo..

**71.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> BROCKMAN (*MARy*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS I, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1715 in Orange County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1755 in Orange County, Virginia. He married MARY COLLINS II 1744, daughter of CAPT. COLLINS and SUSANNA LEWIS. She was born Bet. 1714 - 1734 in Essex County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1795 in Elbert County, Georgia.

Notes for JOHN BROCKMAN:

Andrea Files;

To show further the connection of the Lewis Collins family of Kershaw with the Spartanburg family of Collins and Brockman. I give the list of John Brockman and his wife Mary Collins, daughter of Joseph at the head of the list.

In Orange County, Virginia in 1786 Moses Perry mar. Susan Brockman and later settled in Fairfield S. Car. Also Major Brockman mar. 1779 Mary Patterson.

Children are listed above under (61) Mary Collins II.

72. THOMAS \*7 COLLINS (CAPTAIN JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>)

- Child of THOMAS \* COLLINS is:
  - i. RICHARD \*8 COLLINS, b. Bef. 1731; d. 1787, Charlotte County, Virginia.

**73.** THOMAS<sup>7</sup> COLLINS (*CAPTAIN JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1728 in Spotslvania County, Virginia, and died Bet. 1752 - 1777 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He married SUSANNA WYATT DAVIS BARTLETT June 04, 1754, daughter of CAPT. SR. and SUSANNA DAVIS. She was born 1721 in Albemarle County, Virginia, and died October 08, 1774 in Spotsylvaina County, Virginia.

Children of THOMAS COLLINS and SUSANNA BARTLETT are:

i. BARTLETT<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1715 - 1781; d. February 26, 1831, Grant County, Kentucky; m. ELIZABETH FOSTER, Bef. February 17, 1780; b. Abt. 1764.

Notes for BARTLETT COLLINS:
Source Andrea Files and Ancestry.com;
Collins, Bartlett (Va) Ensign 2d Virginia State Regiment, \_\_\_\_, 1777; resigned 1st April, 1779.
8-5-1784 to Bartlett Collins, Land Grant of 230 acres in Lincoln County, Kentucky, (book # 7) watercourse, Back Cr.
8-20=1784 to Bartlett Collins, Land Grant of 270 acres in Lincoln County, Kentucky, (book #7) watercourse Paint Lick Cr.
2-14-1785 to Bartlett Collins, Land Grant of 182 acres in Lincoln County, Kentucky, (book # 9) watercourse Paint Lick Cr.
9-1-1798 to Bartlett Collins, Land Grant of 104 acres in Bourbon County, Kentucky, (book # 12) watercourse Houstons Fk.

- ii. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. Bet. 1736 1777; d. Bet. 1745 1858.
- iii. ANNA COLLINS, b. Bet. 1736 1777; d. Bet. 1745 1857.
- iv. PATSEY COLLINS, b. Bet. 1736 1777; d. Bet. 1753 1857; m. DAMIEL W. OSBORNE, Bet. 1753 1807.
- v. BENJAMIN COLLINS, b. Bet. 1736 1777; d. 1791; m. SARAH GAINES, Bet. 1756 1789.
- vi. CHARLES COLLINS, b. Bet. 1736 1777; d. Bet. 1745 1854.
- vii. AMEY COLLINS, b. Bet. 1736 1777; d. Bet. 1745 1857.
- viii. DABNEY COLLINS, b. Bet. 1736 1777; d. Bet. 1745 1854.
- ix. FRANCES COLLINS, b. Bet. 1736 1777; d. Bet. 1753 1857; m. DENNIS D. MORGAN, Bet. 1753 1807.

 x. JOHN \*\*\* COLLINS, b. Bet. 1740 - 1744, Orange County, Virginia; d. 1816, Old Baptist Church, South Elkhorn, Kentucky.

### Generation No. 8

**74.** JOEL<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1803, and died Aft. 1849. He married ELIZABETH PALMER 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky. She was born 1810, and died 1896.

Marriage Notes for JOEL COLLINS and ELIZABETH PALMER: Joel and Elizabeth had 8 or 9 children.

Child of JOEL COLLINS and ELIZABETH PALMER is:

i. THOMAS PALMER<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. 1833; d. 1914.

**75.** ALBERT G.<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1804, and died 1889 in Texas. He married PERMELIA N. FOSTER June 01, 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN FOSTER and JIMIMA WIGGINTON. She was born August 20, 1816 in Kentucky.

Children of ALBERT COLLINS and PERMELIA FOSTER are:

139.

- i. JIMIMA W.<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. March 31, 1832; d. Abt. 1837.
  - ii. ARZELIA O. COLLINS, b. December 07, 1833, Kentucky; d. February 09, 1906, Dallas, Texas; m. JOHN SHIPLEY, January 30, 1855, Dallas, Texas.
- iii. JAMES A. COLLINS, b. October 24, 1835; d. July 09, 1866, Dallas, Texas.
- 140. iv. JOSEPH "JOE" COLLINS, b. August 15, 1837, Clark County, Kentucky; d. January 29, 1896.
  - v. WALTER S. COLLINS, b. December 29, 1839, Missouri; d. March 22, 1865.
    - vi. MARTHA E. B. COLLINS, b. March 23, 1842.
    - vii. JOHN FOSTER COLLINS, b. February 13, 1844.
  - viii. WILLIAM O. "BILLY" COLLINS, b. August 10, 1846.
  - ix. JOEL W. COLLINS, b. December 04, 1848.
  - x. MILDRED ANNIE COLLINS, b. March 04, 1851.
  - xi. ALBERT SANFORD COLLINS, b. November 20, 1853.
  - xii. KATIE CROCKET COLLINS, b. September 15, 1856.
  - xiii. HENRY GALE COLLINS, b. August 18, 1859.

**76.** JEREMIAH V.<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1814, and died Bet. 1815 - 1904. He married (1) FRANCES B. REID. He married (2) POLLY ANN LANE. She was born 1823.

Notes for POLLY ANN LANE: Polly and Jeremiah had three children born 1840 - 1849

Children of JEREMIAH COLLINS and FRANCES REID are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. 1845.
- ii. GREEN COLLINS, b. 1847.
- iii. ANN COLLINS, b. 1849.

**77.** MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*ALEXANDER DILLARD*<sup>7</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1822 in Kentucky, and died 1899 in Cass County, Mo.. She married THOMAS SMITH. He was born Abt. 1808 in Massachusetts, and died Bef. 1880 in Cass County, Mo..

More About MARY ANN COLLINS: Burial: Bryant Cemetary, Cas County, Mo.

More About THOMAS SMITH: Burial: Bryant Cemetary, Cas County, Mo.

Child of MARY COLLINS and THOMAS SMITH is:

i. WILLIAM SMITH<sup>9</sup> SMITH, b. Abt. 1846, Missouri.

**78.** DILLARD FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 20, 1810 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died May 22, 1897 in Nelson, Co. Mo.. He married HARRIETT ELIZABETH JONES Bet. 1867 - 1891 in Alabama, daughter of WILLIAM JONES and ANNIE CARTER. She was born March 26, 1839 in Choctaw County, Ala., and died March 05, 1939 in Nelson, Co. Mo..

Notes for DILLARD FRANKLIN COLLINS:

Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;

Dillard F. Collins moved from Ky. before the Civil War leaving relatives behind. After the War ended he moved his family to Saline Co., Mo. where a brother and a sister from Ky. had settled. Nearly 50 years ago I visited the home of Frances Collins who married S.B. Thornton and at Lee Kincaid home. They wer children of this brother and sister. There were 4 Thornton children- all moved to Fla. There were 6 Kincaid children who married and live in Saline Co.

"This information is from notes written by Luvenia Collins, widow of Richard F. Collins. Written in 1963. In the possession of Gary R. Collins.

Land records show he bought property in Greene Co., Ala. 3 Mar. 1836, Sec. 36, Tsp. 16, Range 3W.

Notes for HARRIETT ELIZABETH JONES:

Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree;

1910 census, Saline Co., Missouri shows Elizabeth living on Bridg St., Salt Pond Township, Sweet Springs. Other people living in the same residence are James and Anna Wilson and Robert E. Collins. Series T624 Roll 824 Pages 5B & 6A. Vol.120, ED 187, Lines 5B-98,99,100. 6A line 1., Photo copy of microfilm in posession of Gary R. Collins.

Death certificate shows parents as William Jones and Annie Carter.

Marriage Notes for DILLARD COLLINS and HARRIETT JONES: Family information source; World Family Tree Vol. #32 Tree # 0560.

Children of DILLARD COLLINS and HARRIETT JONES are:

- FRANCES MADISON<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. March 29, 1853, Butler, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. July 14, 1954, Marshall County, Mo.; m. (1) SAMUEL B. THOMPSON, Bet. 1867 - 1900; b. Bet. 1836 - 1856; d. Bet. 1880 -1942; m. (2) HORACE WRIGHT KINCHLOE, December 1875, Mo.; b. Bet. 1829 - 1855; d. Bet. 1880 - 1942.
- ii. AMANDA COLLINS, b. March 06, 1855, Butler, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. February 02, 1945, Kansas City. Mo.; m. WILL BURTON, Bet. 1869 1902; b. Bet. 1838 1858; d. Bet. 1872 1944.
- RICHARD FILMORE COLLINS, b. June 25, 1856, Butler, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. April 03, 1949, Kansas City. Mo.; m. (1) LUVENIA KATHERINE JOHNSON, Bet. 1873 - 1906; b. Bet. 1852 - 1872; d. Bet. 1873 - 1956; m. (2) MATTIE CARTER, January 27, 1910, Levenworth, Kansas; b. Bet. 1854 - 1892; d. Bet. 1914 - 1980.
- iv. ROBERT EDWARD COLLINS, b. March 27, 1859, Butler, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. April 1943, Huron, Kansas.
- v. EMILY CATHERINE COLLINS, b. March 29, 1860, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. December 12, 1861, Clarke County, Mississippi.
- vi. DILLARD FRANK COLLINS, b. July 30, 1861, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. June 02, 1932, Nelson, Co. Mo.; m. BETTY JAMISON, Bet. 1878 1910; b. Bet. 1857 1876; d. Bet. 1878 1961.
- vii. JOHN P. COLLINS, b. July 29, 1863, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. November 13, 1936, Los Angles, California; m. EMMA, Bet. 1880 1912; b. Bet. 1859 1879; d. Bet. 1880 1963.
- viii. BLANCHE LEE COLLINS, b. September 19, 1876, Lamine, Cooper County, Mo; d. August 18, 1954, Kansas City. Mo.; m. (1) JOHN NICKSON, Bet. 1890 1922; b. Bet. 1859 1879; d. Bet. 1893 1965; m. (2) J. W. BILL KIMBALL, Bet. 1890 1922; b. Bet. 1859 1879; d. Bet. 1893 1965.

**79.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1814 in Kentucky, and died October 1862 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He married (1) CLARINDA T. WALLACE September 15, 1834 in Greene County, Alabama. He married (2) EMILY ANN GRAHAM Abt. 1840, daughter of DEMPSEY GRAHAM and ELIZABETH ARLEDGE. She was born Abt. 1822.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK" COLLINS:

Land records show he bought property in Greene County, Alabama 1 Nov. 1833, Sec. 11, Tsp, 19, Range 2E.

Source, 1850 census of Choctaw County, Alabama page 202 lists; COLLINS, B. F., 36,M,?,Ky. Emily A. 28,F, S.C. John W., 15,M, Al. Thomas B., 4, M, Ms. Benj F., 1,M, Ms.

Also listed in the same census, same page is a 1st cousin Five times away; COLLINS, C.S., 40, Planter, S.C. Elizabeth W., 35, F. TN James W., 15, M., Al Martha S., F, 14, AL John D., 12, M, AL L.A., 10, M, AL Thos. L.,8,M, AL Dempsey, 6, M, AL Joseph F., 1,M, AL

At this time both Benjamin Franklin and Claiborne Shepard COLLINS were listed as members of Corinth Baptist Church, Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.

In 1849 Benjamin Franklin Collins was a member of Kinterbish Masonic Lodge. Kinterbish Lodge was located at the now dead settlement of Desotoville in NE Choctaw County, Alabama.

The 1850 census he is listed as a Methodist Minister with four slaves. The closest Methodist Church was Christopher Methodist Church which is close to Jachin, Alabama. This Church was established about 1833.

In 1858 his land patents were SW of Butler, Alabama. He has 121 acres in Township 13 and 48 acres in Township 12 near Brightwater. Brightwater Methodist Church was established about 1840.

Probate Fee Book 1862 - 1865 pg. 72 Choctaw Court House, Choctaw County, Alabama. October 16, 1862 C. N. Wilcox is Administrater of Benjamin's estate.

Child of BENJAMIN COLLINS and CLARINDA WALLACE is:

i. JOHN WALLACE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1835, Alabama.

Children of BENJAMIN COLLINS and EMILY GRAHAM are:

- HENRY CLAY<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. December 17, 1844, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. November 18, 1889, Port Sullivan, near Hearn, Robertson County, Texas.
- 142. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON COLLINS, b. June 12, 1847, Mississippi; d. April 06, 1914, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 143. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COLLINS, b. October 06, 1849, Mississippi; d. October 19, 1924, Daingerfield, Morris County, Texas.
- 144. v. ROBERT BRUCE COLLINS, b. June 09, 1859, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. 1928, Lakeside, Gregg County, Tezas.

**80.** ELISHA MADISON<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*NATHANIEL MADISON*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 16, 1811 in Kentucky, and died January 09, 1850 in Leon County, Texas. He married ELIZA ANN MCGREW April 07, 1831 in Marion County, Mississippi, daughter of ALEXANDER MCGREW and ELIZABETH BLACKBURN. She was born March 20, 1816 in Mississippi or Tennesee.

Notes for ELISHA MADISON COLLINS: Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178; Elisha moved to Texas, 1835.

Children of ELISHA COLLINS and ELIZA MCGREW are:

i. NATHANIEL ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. March 24, 1832, Marion County, Mississippi; d. Bet. March 07, 1868 - 1869, Robertson County, Texas.

More About NATHANIEL ALEXANDER COLLINS: Burial: Mt. Vernon Cemetary, Robertson Co., Texas

- ii. SARAH ANN COLLINS, b. July 08, 1836, Sabine District, Texas.
- iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. June 25, 1838, Texas.
- iv. ANNDORA GERTRUDE COLLINS, b. August 15, 1839, Texas.
- v. EXLONEY CLEMENTINE AGUSTUS COLLINS, b. January 09, 1842, Texas.
- vi. ELENORIOR LONEY COLLINS, b. March 17, 1844, Texas.
- vii. BUCKNER MADISON COLLINS, b. October 08, 1846, Texas.
- viii. UDORA FELONE COLLINS, b. December 24, 1849, Texas; d. July 30, 1851.

**81.** JOHN BURROW<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*NATHANIEL MADISON*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 03, 1812 in Tenn., and died August 29, 1866 in Mississippi. He married CAROLINE MARY KERLEY April 12, 1838. She was born September 27, 1817 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.

Notes for JOHN BURROW COLLINS:

Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;

The town of Collinsville, Lauderdale County, Miss. was named for this Collins., both he and his wife died near here. Several of their children moved in the late 1870's (with their families) from Miss. to Texas. These included Susan (321), James (327), Albert (328), Benjamin (329), Lucy (32A), Walter (32B), and Frances (32C0. Walter became Sheriff of the County in which Abiline, Texas was located, and Benjamin was then Marshall of Abiline. Both were shot and killed while trying to arrest Zeno Hemphill in Abiline. (Hemphill was killed also). Lucy was present at the time. James and Albert returned to Mississippi shortly thereafter. He and his wife had 13 children.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and CAROLINE KERLEY are:

- i. JOHN B.9 COLLINS.
- ii. MARY E. COLLINS.
- SUSAN M. COLLINS, b. January 02, 1839, Collins Plantation, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; m. VAN BUREN PHARES, March 27, 1856, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.
- iv. NATHANIEL "DINK" MONROE COLLINS, b. January 10, 1840, Collins Plantation, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; m. REBECCA JANE ETHERIDGE, December 27, 1865, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.
- v. ALBERT GOODWIN COLLINS, b. January 04, 1850, Collins Plantation, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; d. July 12, 1916, Union, Mewton County, Mississippi.
  - vi. JAMES MADISON COLLINS, b. January 10, 1848; m. AMANDA ELIZABETH ETHERIDGE.
- 146. vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 'FRANK" COLLINS, b. September 28, 1851, Mississippi; d. January 14, 1884, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.
  - viii. WALTER SCOTT HANCOCK COLLINS, b. November 17, 1855, Mississippi; d. January 12, 1884, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

Notes for WALTER SCOTT HANCOCK COLLINS: Walter never married.

- ix. LUCINDA "LUCY" PENELOPE COLLINS, b. September 22, 1853, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; d. April 22, 1937, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
- 148. x. FRANCES MATILDA COLLINS, b. September 11, 1860.
  - xi. SOLOMON COLLINS, b. Abt. 1862.

Notes for SOLOMON COLLINS: Solomon died in infancy.

**82.** SARAH FELICIANA<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*NATHANIEL MADISON*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1821, and died November 02, 1883. She married WILLIAM F. HATHORN February 23, 1841 in Marion County, Mississippi. He was born 1817 in Georgia, and died 1883 in Rapides Parish, Louisanna.

Children of SARAH COLLINS and WILLIAM HATHORN are:

 JOHN Y.<sup>9</sup> HATHORN, b. July 20, 1843, Pike County, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1874 - 1934, Louisanna; m. (1) MARY KATHERINE FELDER, Abt. 1863, Pike County, Mississippi; b. Abt. 1844; d. Bet. 1869 - 1938, Louisanna; m. (2) LAURA SLAY, Bet. 1874 - 1908; b. Bet. 1839 - 1859; d. Bet. 1874 - 1943; m. (3) MARY ELLEN NALLY, Bet. 1874 - 1908; b. Bet. 1839 - 1859; d. Bet. 1874 - 1943. Notes for JOHN Y. HATHORN: Source W.F.T. Vol. 2 Tree 0264; William Hathorn moved his family from Pike County, Miss. to Louisanna

ii. LAURA ANN MOLLISSA HATHORN, b. May 25, 1845; d. Bet. 1846 - 1939.

Notes for LAURA ANN MOLLISSA HATHORN: Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 0264; Deceased, unmarried.

- iii. PHILONIA FRANCIS HATHORN, b. 1846; d. Bet. 1847 1940.
- iv. NATHANIEL LAMPTON HATHORN, b. 1848; d. Bet. 1879 1938; m. NANNIE STATHAM, Bet. 1879 1913; b. Bet. 1844 1864; d. Bet. 1879 1948.
- v. WILLIAM JAMES HATHORN, b. January 19, 1851; d. Bet. 1852 1941.
- vi. ROBERT "BOB" HATHORN, b. 1852; d. Bet. 1853 1942.
- vii. JOSIAH HATHORN, b. 1854; d. Bet. 1855 1944.
- viii. RICHARD YANCY HATHORN, b. 1858; d. Bet. 1859 1949.

**83.** PHILONIA GALLATIN<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*NATHANIEL MADISON*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 06, 1823, and died November 10, 1846. She married JAMES L. TYNES Bet. 1839 - 1845. He was born January 03, 1820, and died Bet. 1857 - 1911.

Child of Philonia Collins and James Tynes is:

 IDA<sup>9</sup> TYNES, b. 1854; d. Bet. 1868 - 1948; m. THOMAS C. HARVEY, Bet. 1868 - 1901; b. Bet. 1837 - 1857; d. Bet. 1871 - 1943.

**84.** SUSANNAH PENELOPE<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*NATHANIEL MADISON*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 16, 1828 in Marion County, Mississippi, and died July 29, 1870. She married HUGH DOCK HATHORN December 22, 1846 in Marion County, Mississippi, son of SAMUEL HATHORN and SUSANNAH WOOD. He was born February 01, 1826 in Mississippi, and died July 29, 1870 in Mississippi.

Notes for SUSANNAH PENELOPE COLLINS: Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178; Her mother died when she was 11 days old. Buried; Hathorn Farm, Lawrence, Mississippi.

Notes for HUGH DOCK HATHORN: Source; W.F.T. Vol. 2 Tree 0264; Grave marker destroyed. Buried, Society Hill, Jeff Davis, Mississippi.

Children of SUSANNAH COLLINS and HUGH HATHORN are:

- i. LUCY<sup>9</sup> HATHORN, b. Abt. 1848; d. Bet. 1849 1942.
- ii. JAMES C. HATHORN, b. March 25, 1849, Mississippi; d. October 17, 1916; m. MARY A. BYRANT, April 16, 1872, Lawrence, Mississippi; b. June 19, 1849; d. Bet. 1894 1944.

Notes for JAMES C. HATHORN: Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 0264; Buried Society Hill.

Notes for MARY A. BYRANT: Source; W.F.T. Vol. 2 Tree 0264; Birth may be 1850.

- iii. FRANCISM FANNIE HATHORN, b. 1851, Lawrence County, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1852 1945.
- iv. WILLIAM M. "BILL" HATHORN, b. January 15, 1853, Lawrence County, Mississippi; d. January 26, 1923; m. ALMEDIA C. BRYANT, January 26, 1881, Lawrence County, Mississippi; b. Bet. 1843 - 1864; d. Bet. 1886 -1953.
- v. MOLLIE MARY HATHORN, b. December 1855, Lawrence County, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1856 1949.
- vi. HUGH STANLEY HATHORN, b. January 1857, Lawrence County, Mississippi; d. 1938; m. SUSAN

THOMPSON, Bet. 1888 - 1920; b. Bet. 1843 - 1870; d. Bet. 1901 - 1958.

- 149. vii. SUSAN COLLINS "BABE" HATHORN, b. 1859, Lawrence County, Mississippi; d. 1938.
  - viii. NATHANIEL G. HATHORN, b. July 22, 1870, Lawrence County, Mississippi; d. August 28, 1870, Lawrence County, Mississippi.

Notes for NATHANIEL G. HATHORN: Source W.F.T. Vol.2 Tree 0264; The information on Nathaniel G. and Susan P. his mother was taken from grave marker on the old Hathron farm south of Oakvale. Buried Hathron Farm, Lawrence County, Mississippi.

**85.** MARY FRANCES GORDON<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 19, 1839 in Alabama, and died Aft. 1927 in Alabama. She married JOHN JOSEPH DUNLAP January 02, 1858 in Green County, Alabama.

Notes for JOHN JOSEPH DUNLAP: Joseph J. Dunlap lived in Birmingham, Alabama in 1928.

Children of MARY COLLINS and JOHN DUNLAP are:

- i. MINNIE<sup>9</sup> DUNLAP.
- ii. EMMA DUNLAP.
- iii. JOSIAH C. DUNLAP, b. January 06, 1865; d. February 16, 1866, Greene County, Alabama.

**86.** CORNELIA MADISON<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 18, 1847 in Mt Hebren, Greene County, Alabama, and died Bet. 1881 - 1942. She married T HOMAS E. COWAN March 28, 1871 in Alabama. He was born September 28, 1845 in Greensboro, , Alabama.

Children of CORNELIA COLLINS and THOMAS COWAN are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> COWAN, b. February 15, 1872, Greensboro, , Alabama; d. June 09, 1897.
- ii. MAUD COWAN, b. March 15, 1874, Selma, , Alabama; d. June 09, 1897, Alabama.
- iii. JOSIAH COLLINS COWAN, b. March 17, 1876, Eutaw, , Alabama; d. Mississippi.
- 151. iv. JESSIE COWAN, b. February 11, 1878, Greensboro, , Alabama.

**87.** JESSE<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN "JACK"*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) He married ELIZABETH ANN COLLINS December 05, 1823 in Richmond County, Georgia, daughter of LEWIS COLLINS and MARTHA ALLEN.

Notes for JESSE COLLINS:

150.

Jesse Collins was the son of John "Jack" Collins who is a known brother of Moses Collins, born 1785 and died 1858.

Children of JESSE COLLINS and ELIZABETH COLLINS are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. 1825; d. 1908, Calhoun County, Mississippi; m. JAMES "TY" COLLINS.
- ii. ROBERT ALLEN COLLINS, b. 1826; d. 1878, Grenada, Mississippi; m. JANE HOULDITCH.

Notes for ROBERT ALLEN COLLINS: Robert was one of the first Merchants in New Albany, Mississippi.

- iii. SARAH JANE COLLINS, b. 1828; m. CAPTAIN T. T. ENOCHS.
- iv. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. 1832; d. 1867, Calhoun County, Mississippi; m. DOCTOR JAMES H. KERR.
- v. MARY COLLINS, b. 1834; m. WILLIAM PAYNE.

Marriage Notes for MARY COLLINS and WILLIAM PAYNE: Mary and William moved to Arkansas.

vi. EMMA COLLINS, b. 1836; d. Rheims, Tennesse; m. (1) MR. PARKER, 1856; d. Bet. 1856 - 1857; m. (2) FURMAN KELLY, Aft. 1857.

More About EMMA COLLINS: Burial: Coffeeville, Mississippi Marriage Notes for EMMA COLLINS and MR. PARKER: James died six months after they were married.

vii. JOHN LEWIS COLLINS, b. 1838; m. (1) AMANDA PEGUES; d. 1880; m. (2) ESTELLE BIBBY, 1881.

Notes for JOHN LEWIS COLLINS: John was a Captain in the Civil War and served in the Mississippi Legislature.

viii. AMAZON COLLINS, b. 1840.

More About AMAZON COLLINS: Burial: Lebanon Cem. Union County, Mississippi

ix. ANDREW COLLINS, b. 1842.

More About ANDREW COLLINS: Burial: Lebanon Cem. Union County, Mississippi

x. BENJAMIN F. COLLINS, b. 1845; m. MOLLY DULANEY.

Marriage Notes for BENJAMIN COLLINS and MOLLY DULANEY: Molly and Benjamin lived in Houston, Mississippi.

**88.** PENCERY LOUISA<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN "JACK"*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 16, 1816 in Franklin County, Georgia. She married DAVID BAUGH July 11, 1833 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. He was born December 09, 1803 in Franklin County, Georgia, and died February 20, 1868 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

More About DAVID BAUGH: Burial: Baugh Cemetary, Brown County, Texas

Marriage Notes for PENCERY COLLINS and DAVID BAUGH: They were married by Justice of The Peace, John Boatrite.

Children of PENCERY COLLINS and DAVID BAUGH are:

- i. JOHN<sup>9</sup> BAUGH, b. 1834.
- ii. MARION BAUGH, b. 1835, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
- iii. ALABAMA CAROLINA BAUGH, b. February 24, 1836, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
- iv. MARY C. BAUGH, b. August 1837, Alabama.
- v. HARRIET P. BAUGH, b. 1838.

**89.** JAMES W.<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>)* was born Abt. 1789. He married UNKNOWN.

### Children of JAMES COLLINS and UNKNOWN are:

i. MARY ANN ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, m. GEORGE WASHINGTON DAVIS, October 27, 1838, Greene County, Alabama.

Marriage Notes for MARY COLLINS and GEORGE DAVIS: Mary and George were living in Greene County, Alabama in 1857.

ii. MARTHA COLLINS.

Notes for MARTHA COLLINS: In 1857 Martha was residing in Sumter County, Alabama.

iii. JOHN H. COLLINS.

Notes for JOHN H. COLLINS: In 1857 John was living in Anderson County, Texas. iv. JEFFERSON COLLINS.

Notes for JEFFERSON COLLINS: In 1857 Jefferson was living in Octibeha County, Mississippi.

**90.** DORCUS ODOM<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>)* was born Abt. 1790 in Barnwell Co. South Carlina, and died Aft. 1836 in Barnwell County, South Carolina. She married WILLIAM NIMMONS Abt. 1817 in Barnwell District, South Carolina, son of ANDREW NIMMONS and JEMIMA MONTGOMERY. He was born 1790 in Barnwell County, South Carolina, and died 1867 in Barnwell County, South Carolina.

More About DORCUS ODOM COLLINS: Burial: <Nimmons Family Cemetary>

More About WILLIAM NIMMONS: Burial: Nimmons Family Cemetary

153.

Marriage Notes for DORCUS COLLINS and WILLIAM NIMMONS:

William, Mary and james are buried in the Nimmons Family Cemetary on Nimmons original land in Govan, Barnwell/Bamberg County, South Carolina. (Dorcas Odom Collins) Nimmons may also be buried here, but no headstone has been found for her.

Children of DORCUS COLLINS and WILLIAM NIMMONS are:

i. MARY<sup>9</sup> NIMMONS, b. November 22, 1819, Barnwell County, South Carolina; d. October 03, 1834, Barnwell County, South Carolina.

More About MARY NIMMONS: Burial: Nimmons Family Cemetary,

152. ii. JAMES H. NIMMONS, b. 1823, Barnwell County, South Carolina; d. 1870, Barnwell County, South Carolina.

**91.** JOSHUA C<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>)* was born Abt. 1794 in Barnwell Co. South Carlina, and died Bef. 1853. He married ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON Abt. 1819 in Barnwell Co. South Carlina. She was born Abt. 1790.

Children of JOSHUA COLLINS and ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON are:

- i. SARAH<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1819, Barnwell County, South Carolina.
  - ii. JAMES COLLINS, b. Abt. 1820, Barnwell Co. South Carlina.
  - iii. DANIEL R. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1822, G reene Co. Ala..
  - iv. JACK COLLINS, b. Abt. 1824, Greene Co. Ala..
  - v. WILLIAMSON COLLINS, b. Abt. 1825, Barnwell Co. South Carlina.
  - vi. LEWIS O. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1826, Greene Co. Ala.; m. SARAH CARDER, December 27, 1848, Greene Co. Ala.; b. Abt. 1832.
- 154. vii. SUSAN L. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1828, Greene Co. Ala.; d. Bef. 1853, Greene Co. Ala..

**92.** SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 11, 1804 in Barnwell Co. South Carlina, and died May 11, 1885 in Stonewall, Clarke County, Mississippi. She married JOHN E. STEINWINDER JUNR. in South Carolina, son of JOHN SENR. and MARTHA STIVENDER. He was born 1797 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died July 28, 1853 in Layfette County, Mississippi.* 

Children of SUSANNAH COLLINS and JOHN JUNR. are:

- i. FEMALE<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, b. Bet. 1821 1825, Green County, Alabama.
- 155. ii. MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY" STEINWINDER, b. September 1822, Greene County, Alabama; d. 1913, Choctaw County, Ala..
- 156. iii. JAMES ELIJAH STEINWINDER, b. May 01, 1826, Greene Co. Ala.; d. December 16, 1907, Jones County, Mississippi.
- 157. iv. JOSEPH RYAN STEINWINDER, b. July 1829, Greene Co. Ala.; d. New Hope Cemetary, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

- 158. v. ELIZABETH C. STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1830, Greene Co. Ala..
  - vi. JOHN EVERHART STEINWINDER, b. July 1830, Greene Co. Ala.; m. (1) R. E.; b. Abt. 1842; m. (2) MARY J. WHITEHEAD; b. 1828, Ohio; d. 1912, Jones County, Mississippi.

More About JOHN EVERHART STEINWINDER: Burial: 1 mile west of Estabuchie, Mississippi

Marriage Notes for JOHN STEINWINDER and R. E.: Names of children unknown at this time.

More About MARY J. WHITEHEAD: Burial: 1 mile west of Estabuchie, Mississippi

Marriage Notes for JOHN STEINWINDER and MARY WHITEHEAD: It is believed that ther were no children of this marriage.

- vii. KETURA STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1833, G reene Co. Ala..
- 159. viii. NANCY HOLBROOK STEINWINDER, b. February 08, 1834, Green County, Alabama; d. April 13, 1887.
- ix. SUSANNAH F. STEINWINDER, b. October 1836, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. October 25, 1909, Tyler County, Texas.
- x. BURRELL B. STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1839, Washington (now Choctaw) County, Alabama; d. September 12, 1915, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.
- 162. xi. LUCY OPHELIA STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1840, (Washington) now Choctaw County, Ala..
- 163. xii. DAVID EMANUEL STEINWINDER, b. November 1848, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. Bef. November 28, 1936.

**93.** CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 04, 1810 in Barnwell County, South Carolina, and died November 22, 1858 in Ararata, Choctaw County, Alabama. He married ELIZABETH ANN (MRS. COLES) WILSON September 21, 1832 in Davidson County, Tenn., daughter of UNKNOWN WILSON and MARTHA. She was born September 01, 1814 in <South Carolina>, and died March 29, 1862 in Richmond Henrico County, Virginia.

Notes for CLAIBORN SHEPARD COLLINS:

The spelling of his name is from a deed dated 29 October 1842 and from Providence Church, Choctaw County, Alabama, where he, his wife Elizabeth, and children James and Martha were members. The Churc Records are dated from 1835 to 1875. Also from the will of his father.

1850 census of Choctaw County, Ala. 9 Dec. 1850 pg. 202 Family #748 is listed;

COLLINS, C.S., 40, M, planter, \$600., S.C. Elizabeth W., 35, F,TN James W., 15, M, AL Martha S.,14 F, AL John D.,12,M, AL L.A., 10, M, AL Thos. L., 8,M, AL Dempsey, 6,M, AL Joseph F., 1, M, AL

Also listed in the same census and same page is a 1st cousin five times away; COLLINS, B.F. (enjamin Franklin), 36, M,?, KY Emily A., 28, F, SC John W., 15, AL Henry C., 6, M, MS Thomas B., 4, M,MS Benj F., 1, M, MS At this time both Benjamin Franklin and Claiborne Shepard COLLINS were members of Corinth Baptist Church, Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.

Copied from bible owned by Mrs. John (Maude) Land, Butler, Ala. Oct. 10, 1981. Occupation: Farmer.

1860 census of Choctaw County, Alabama.

Clairborn Shepard Collins was listed as Postmaster of Emory Creek, Choctaw County, Alabama, 14 May 1857.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN (MRS. COLES) WILSON:

Elizabeth's last name was Wilson. IGI RECORDS state that she married Addison Cole 24 Nov. 1858 in Wayne County, Tennessee. Batch # M519811. This date can't be correct. (Elsie).

Children of CLAIBORN COLLINS and ELIZABETH WILSON are:

- 164. i. JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE"<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. October 1836, Green County, Ala.; d. June 27, 1904, Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala..
- MARTHA SHEPARD COLLINS, b. January 19, 1837, Green County, Alabama; d. March 21, 1920, Bush Cemetary, Choctaw County, Ala..
  - JOHN DANIEL COLLINS, b. December 31, 1838, Greene Co. Ala.; d. March 23, 1862, Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.

Notes for JOHN DANIEL COLLINS: John died in the Civil War, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia on 23 March 1862. His Mother died there also on 29 March 1862, only a few days later.

- 166. iv. LEVIN A. COLLINS, b. 1840.
  - v. STEVEN AARON COLLINS, b. March 23, 1841.
- 167. vi. THOMAS LEMUEL COLLINS, b. January 18, 1844, Butler, Choctaw County, Ala; d. May 30, 1921, Crowell, Foard County, Texas.
- 168. vii. DEMPSY JAMES OR JONES COLLINS, b. April 20, 1844, Butler, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. April 12, 1924, Crowell, Foard County, Texas.
  - viii. JOSEPH FURLOUGH COLLINS, b. June 20, 1849, Choctaw County, Ala; d. October 12, 1924, Bowie County, Texas; m. ELVA WILLIAMS, June 29, 1869.

Notes for JOSEPH FURLOUGH COLLINS: 1870 census Choctaw County, Alabama. Family number 25 Joseph Collins, 21, M, W, Ala. Elva, 15, F, W, keeping house, Miss.

- ix. DAUGHTER COLLINS, b. June 27, 1853; d. June 27, 1853.
- x. DAUGHTER COLLINS, b. August 13, 1855; d. August 13, 1855.

**94.** MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>)* was born Abt. 1812 in Barnwell District, South Carlina, and died Abt. 1847 in Greene Co. Ala.. She married AARON MADISON DOWLING. He was born April 30, 1809.

Children of MARTHA COLLINS and AARON DOWLING are:

- i. ELLEN<sup>9</sup> DOWLING.
- ii. JAMES DOWLING.
- iii. MARY ANN ELIZABETH DOWLING, b. December 29, 1831, Barnwell District, South Carolina; d. July 31, 1894, Kemper County, Mississippi.

**95.** KETURAH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>)* was born Abt. 1806 in Barnwell County, South Carolina. She married JAMES PORTER. He was born November 24, 1794.

Notes for KETURAH ELIZABETH COLLINS: 1850 census of Lafayette County, Mississippi.

Ketura and James were living in LafayetteCounty, Mississippi in 1857.

Notes for JAMES PORTER:

#### 1850 census of Lafayette County, Mississippi.

### Children of KETURAH COLLINS and JAMES PORTER are:

i. JACOB<sup>9</sup> PORTER.

Notes for JACOB PORTER: 1850 census of Atalla County, Mississippi, living in the household of Edmund Brister, farmer.

- 170. ii. NANCY S. PORTER, b. 1822, Alabama or Mississippi; d. 1862, Lafayette Coutny, Mississippi.
- 171. iii. MARY ANN "POLLY" PORTER, b. 1825.
  - iv. JOHN PORTER, b. Abt. 1830.

Notes for JOHN PORTER: 1850 census of Lafayette County, Mississippi.

172. v. JAMES MCINTOSH PORTER, b. May 05, 1834, Alabama or Mississippi. vi. NIMROD PORTER, b. Abt. 1835.

> Notes for NIMROD PORTER: 1850 census Of Lafayette County, Mississippi.

vii. DELPHA PORTER, b. Abt. 1838.

Notes for DELPHA PORTER: 1850 census of Lafayette County, Mississippi.

viii. PARELLA PORTER, b. Abt. 1840.

Notes for PARELLA PORTER: 1850 census of Lafayette County, Mississippi.

ix. THOMAS PORTER, b. Abt. 1848.

Notes for THOMAS PORTER: 1850 census of Lafayette County, Mississippi.

**96.** LEVIN M.<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*MAJOR CROOM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1802 in Barnwell Co. South Carlina, and died Bef. 1858 in Wilkerson County, Georgia. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for LEVIN M. COLLINS: Levin's Will is listed; 1852 -1858, page 295, Davidson's History of Wilkerson County Georgia. Enoch G. Collins was his only Heir.

Child of LEVIN COLLINS and UNKNOWN is: 173. i. ENOCH G.<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, d. Bef. 1871.

**97.** WILLIAM B.<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*MAJOR CROOM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1804 - 1806 in Wilkinson County, Georgia, and died Bet. 1848 - 1896. He married (1) RACHEL LEE, daughter of LEWIS LEE and JANE TRIPLETT. She was born 1806. He married (2) NANCY HARDIN MRS. BRIDGES 1854.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and RACHEL LEE are:

- i. LEROY J.<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. 1831; d. Bet. 1832 1921, Laurens County, Georgia; m. (1) MELIA; m. (2) MARGARET WILLIAMS.
- ii. SARA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1832.
- 174. iii. PRICILLA COLLINS, b. 1833; d. Bet. 1833 1926.
- 175. iv. WILLIAM L. COLLINS, b. 1835; d. Bet. 1836 1925.
  - v. JAMES L. COLLINS, b. 1837; d. Bet. 1838 1927; m. NEVER MARRIED.

Notes for JAMES L. COLLINS: James never married.

vi. CHRISTOPHER C. COLLINS, b. 1839; d. Bet. 1840 - 1929.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER C. COLLINS: Christopher died in the Civil War.

- vii. SUSAN COLLINS, b. 1842; m. ELBERT RUTHERFORD, 1859.
- 176. viii. ERESTUS COLLINS, b. 1846, Wilkinson County Georgia.

**98.** JAMES M.<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*MAJOR CROOM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1810 in Washington County, Georgia, and died Bet. 1845 - 1901. He married LUCINDA NULARD April 13, 1839.

Child of JAMES COLLINS and LUCINDA NULARD is:

i. MAJOR L.<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. 1842; d. Bet. 1843 - 1932.

**99.** MAJOR CROOM<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*MAJOR CROOM<sup>7</sup>*, *JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER"*, *JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III*, *THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born 1811, and died Bet. 1856 - 1903. He married ELIZABETH BELL December 28, 1831 in Wilkinson County, Georgia. She was born 1817 in Georgia.

Children of MAJOR COLLINS and ELIZABETH BELL are:

- i. BARTLETT<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1836 1839; d. Bet. 1837 1926.
- ii. ASHLEY COLLINS, b. 1840; d. Bet. 1841 1934.
- iii. ARTIMISSA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1843.
- iv. LEGINA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1843.
- v. MARTHA COLLINS, b. 1849.
- vi. DANIEL COLLINS, b. 1854; d. Bet. 1855 1944.

**100.** DANIEL ELBERT<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*MAJOR CROOM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1813 - 1819 in Barnwell Co. South Carlina, and died Bet. 1859 - 1910. He married (1) MATILDA EXUM August 23, 1835 in Wilkerson County, Georgia, daughter of BENJAMIN EXUM and MARY KINCHEN. She was born Abt. 1813. He married (2) REBECCA MCCULLAR November 02, 1845 in Wilkinson County, Georgia.

Notes for DANIEL ELBERT COLLINS:

Daniel and his family lived in Wilkerson County, Georgia, and was on the Federal Census for the years 1840, 1850 and 1860.

Children of DANIEL COLLINS and MATILDA EXUM are:

- i. SMITH C.<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. 1837.
- ii. BENJAMIN COLLINS, b. 1839.
- iii. MATTHEW COLLINS, b. 1841.

# Children of DANIEL COLLINS and REBECCA MCCULLAR are:

- iv. WILLIAM CHARLES<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. 1847.
- v. DOLPHIN COLLINS, b. 1856, Wilkinson County, Georgia.
- vi. SARAH F. COLLINS, b. 1846.
- vii. LEANDER COLLINS, b. 1851.

177.

viii. GEORGE T. COLLINS, b. 1849; m. NARCISSUS SHEPARD, November 04, 1875, Wilkinson County, Georgia;
 b. 1853.

Marriage Notes for GEORGE COLLINS and NARCISSUS SHEPARD: No children are known of this marriage.

**101.** FRANKLIN "FRANCIS" J.<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*MAJOR CROOM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1804 - 1818 in Wilkinson County, Georgia, and died Bef. 1880. He married (1) LUCINDA JERKINS Abt. 1836 in Wilkinson County, Georgia. She was born Abt. 1820. He married (2) AMERICA JERKINS January 18, 1852. She was born Bet. 1824 - 1840 in Georgia. He

married (3) MISSOURI HOOKS April 11, 1867.

Children of FRANKLIN COLLINS and LUCINDA JERKINS are:

- 178. i. ELDRIDGE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. 1838.
  - ii. LEVIN M. COLLINS, b. 1840; d. Bet. 1841 1930.
  - iii. FRANKLIN COLLINS, b. 1847.
  - iv. MARTHA COLLINS, b. 1848.
  - v. ROBERT COLLINS, b. 1850.

Children of FRANKLIN COLLINS and AMERICA JERKINS are:

- vi. MAJOR<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1852.
- vii. JAMES B.COLLINS, b. 1854.
- viii. SALLY COLLINS, b. 1858.
- ix. JOHN COLLINS, b. 1859.
- x. LUCINDA COLLINS, b. 1963.

**102.** DOCTOR OBADIAH FOX<sup>8</sup> GATHWRIGHT (*MARY*<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1807 in Twiggs County, Georgia, and died November 09, 1877 in Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi. He married ELIZABETH T. ANDERSON April 14, 1859 in Jackson County, Georgia, daughter of JOHN ANDERSON and CATHERINE DOWDY. She was born February 23, 1836 in Marshall County, Mississippi, and died November 29, 1916 in Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi.

Children of DOCTOR GATHWRIGHT and ELIZABETH ANDERSON are:

- i. MINNIE CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> GATHWRIGHT, b. May 21, 1861, Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi; d. September 22, 1917.
- 179. ii. WILLIAM COLLINS GATHWRIGHT, b. June 24, 1865, Lafayette County, Mississippi; d. January 29, 1942, Filmore, Ventura County, California.
  - iii. MARY V. GATHWRIGHT, b. April 18, 1867, Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi; d. January 10, 1941, Hemet, Riverside County, California; m. TODD GALE ROBINSON.
  - MARTHA "MATTIE" J. GATHWRIGHT, b. April 29, 1869, Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi; d. July 12, 1943; m. BAXTER JULIAN WILEY, February 05, 1899, Lafayette County, Mississippi; b. 1869; d. 1958.
  - v. DOCTOR JOHN MILES GATHWRIGHT, b. October 17, 1871, Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi; d. July 17, 1936.
- vi. EUGENE FOX GATHWRIGHT, b. November 23, 1875, Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi; d. November 07, 1911.

**103.** MAJOR ROBERT CRUME<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 29, 1808 in Barnwell Co. South Carlina, and died in Montgomery County, Miss.. He married (1) MALISSA BLAYLOCK Abt. 1830 in G reene Co. Ala.. He married (2) JANE NEEDHAM August 03, 1837 in Greene or Sumter Co. Ala., daughter of BENJAMIN NEEDHAM and SUSANNAH CARR. He married (3) RACHAEL CAROLINE WOOD July 01, 1848 in Greene Co. Ala., daughter of OBEY WOOD.

Notes for MAJOR ROBERT CRUME COLLINS: Source; Family History Center.

More About MAJOR ROBERT CRUME COLLINS: Burial: Montgomery County, Miss.

Children of MAJOR COLLINS and JANE NEEDHAM are:

- i. NANCY<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1838, Greene Co. Ala..
- ii. BENJAMIN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1839, Greene Co. Ala..
- iii. JAMES T. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1843, Greene Co. Ala..
- iv. GEORGE W. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1845, Greene Co. Ala..

Children of MAJOR COLLINS and RACHAEL WOOD are:

 V. MARIAH JANE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. December 29, 1850, Greene County, Alabama; d. Aft. 1883, Montgomery County, Mississippi. vi. ROBERT COLLINS, b. 1853, 3 miles NW of Winona, Miss. is now located; d. 1855.

**104.** JAMES SIMPSON<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1812 in Greene County, Alabama, and died Aft. 1880 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married CYENA (TWIN) BLAYLOCK October 25, 1838 in Carroll County, Mississippi, daughter of LEVI BLAYLOCK and SARAH TYLER. She was born April 21, 1820 in Barnwell Co. South Carolina, and died in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Notes for JAMES SIMPSON COLLINS:

Source; From The Journal of, Benjamin Franklin Blaylock.

James Simpson Collins received only a moderate education. As a young man he was bitten as a young man by a rattlesnake, causing one side to perish away, redering him a cripple all his life. He adopted the Baptist Doctrine as his religious faith, to which he became very devoted in his later years. (as it was written in the Journal).

Notes for CYENA (TWIN) BLAYLOCK:

182.

185.

Cyena was a twin to Cyrena. The birthdate for Cyena and her twin sister Cyrena, is July 19, 1825.

Children of JAMES COLLINS and CYENA BLAYLOCK are:

- WILLIAM JACKSON<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. August 04, 1839, Near Lodi, Webster County, Miss.; d. December 06, 1918, Montgomery County, Miss..
  - ii. DANIEL COLLINS, b. Abt. 1840, Lodi, Webster County, Miss.; d. Aft. 1880, Webster County, Miss..
  - JOHN FRANKLIN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1842, near Lodi, Webster County, Miss.; d. Abt. 1892, Webster County, Miss.; m. (1) GERTRUDE CARPENTER, Abt. 1860; b. Bet. 1838 1858; d. Bet. 1859 1942; m. (2) MARY SELLERS, Abt. 1865; b. Bet. 1838 1858; d. Bet. 1859 1942.
- 183. iv. FRANCIS MARION COLLINS, b. March 1849, Carroll County, Mississippi; d. 1923, Caroll County, Mississippi.
  - V. LAURA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1845, Winona, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. November 14, 1883, Winona, Montgomery County, Miss.; m. MACK GEORGE VANCE, Bet. 1859 - 1879; b. Bet. 1828 - 1848; d. Bet. 1862 - 1934.
  - Vi. MAJOR WALTER COLLINS, b. Abt. 1849, Winona, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. Abt. 1909, Winona, Montgomery County, Miss.; m. SALLIE SULLIVAN, Abt. 1872, Winona, Montgomery County, Miss.; b. Bet. 1845 - 1863; d. Bet. 1866 - 1949.
  - vii. SAPHRONA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1851, Winona, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. Abt. 1870, Winona, Montgomery County, Miss..
  - viii. JULIA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1853, Winona, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. Bet. 1867 1947; m. MACK GEORGE VANCE, Bet. 1867 - 1900; b. Bet. 1836 - 1856; d. Bet. 1870 - 1942.
- 184. ix. JAMES POLK COLLINS, b. Abt. 1843, near Lodi, Webster County, Miss.; d. Bet. 1875 1934.

**105.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 06, 1814 in Barnwell Co. South Carolina, and died March 22, 1855 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married RICHARD BLAYLOCK December 24, 1838 in G reene Co. Ala., son of LEVI BLAYLOCK and SARAH TYLER. He was born June 04, 1815 in Barnwell County, South Carolina, and died March 23, 1889 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

More About MARY ELIZABETH COLLINS: Burial: Blaylock Cemetary, Montgomery Co., Miss.

Children of MARY COLLINS and RICHARD BLAYLOCK are:

- i. JOHN SIMPSON<sup>9</sup> BLAYLOCK, b. February 17, 1846, Middleton, Carroll County, Mississippi; d. December 25, 1919, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
  - WILLIAM JACKSON BLAYLOCK, b. October 31, 1839, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. August 16, 1841, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

**106.** WILLIAM JACKSON<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 06, 1816 in Greene County, Alabama, and died October 13, 1893 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married (1) CYRENA (TWIN) BLAYLOCK March 12, 1850 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, daughter of LEVI BLAYLOCK and SARAH TYLER. She was born July 19, 1825 in Greene County, Alabama, and died January 26, 1880 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

He married (2) BELL ALLEN November 23, 1882 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. She died October 10, 1893 in Montgomery County, Miss.

Notes for WILLIAM JACKSON COLLINS:

In the Montgomery County, Mississippi Cemetery book, page 352, William Jackson Collins died October 13, 1893.

More About WILLIAM JACKSON COLLINS: Burial: 185 Graysport Road, Winona, Mississippi

Notes for CYRENA (TWIN) BLAYLOCK: Source; "Montgomery County Cemetary Records Book" page 353 is listed the death certificate. The birthdate for Cyrena and her twin sister, Cyena is July 19, 1825.

More About CYRENA (TWIN) BLAYLOCK: Burial: 185 Graysport Road, Winona, Mississippi

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM COLLINS and CYRENA BLAYLOCK: Cyrena and William Collins are buried at an unnamed (as yet) Montgomery County Cemetery located at 185 Graysport Road,

Winona, Mississippi.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and CYRENA BLAYLOCK are:

- 186. i. SALLIE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS.
- 187. ii. WILLIAM HENRY COLLINS, b. May 31, 1851, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. March 16, 1939.
- 188. iii. MARY ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. July 20, 1854, Montgomery County, Miss..
- 189. iv. FANNIE COLLINS, b. February 10, 1857.
- 190. v. CORNELIA "CONNIE" ALICE COLLINS, b. February 06, 1861, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. June 30, 1887.

**107.** HARDY CRUME<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 03, 1819 in Greene County, Alabama, and died May 16, 1905 in Dobney, New Liberty, Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married (1) NANCY ELIZABETH SAVAGE in Montgomery County, Mississippi. She was born 1820. He married (2) ELIZABETH SYSTA. He married (3) DELITHA.

Child of HARDY COLLINS and NANCY SAVAGE is:

i. MARY JANE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. December 10, 1848, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

**108.** SUSANNAH E.<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 02, 1821 in Greene Co. Ala., and died October 04, 1882 in Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married (1) JOHN C. COLLINS December 03, 1841 in Greene Co. Ala., son of DANIEL COLLINS and NANCY FRYE. He was born Abt. 1808 in Barnwell Co. South Carlina, and died Abt. 1852 in Anderson County, Texas. She married (2) ABNER ELGIN July 01, 1855 in Anderson County, Texas.

Notes for SUSANNAH E. COLLINS: John and Susan were first cousins.

Notes for JOHN C. COLLINS: John appears as Administrator of the estate of William Collins Jan. 8, 1844, in Orphans Court Book F.

He is also named in the real estate sale July 24, 1848, but the funds are for the use of James Collins. By 1848 John C. is in Anderson Co. Tex and Nancy Jane, his daughter, is married to James Nelson Ashmore

Children of SUSANNAH COLLINS and JOHN COLLINS are:

- i. JOHN<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1844, Greene Co. Ala..
- ii. ANDREW COLLINS, b. Abt. 1846, Greene Co. Ala..
- iii. ELIZA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1851, Anderson County, Texas.

Children of SUSANNAH COLLINS and ABNER ELGIN are:

iv. JAMES D.<sup>9</sup> ELGIN, b. April 06, 1856, Anderson County, Texas.

v. ABNER ELGIN, b. Abt. 1858, Anderson County, Texas.

**109.** JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 14, 1825 in Greene Co. Ala., and died June 24, 1896 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married (1) ELIZABETH SAVAGE Abt. 1846. She was born Bet. 1828 - 1832, and died Bef. 1869 in Montgomery County, Miss.. He married (2) NANCY JANE MILLS 1867 in Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi, daughter of ROBERT MILLS and ELIZABETH BLAYLOCK. He married (3) AMANDA MILLS June 20, 1871 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, daughter of ROBERT MILLS and ELIZABETH BLAYLOCK.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN COLLINS: Headstone reads; 08/30/1825---01/24/1896.

More About JOHN FRANKLIN COLLINS: Burial: New Hope Baptist Church Cemetary

Children of JOHN COLLINS and ELIZABETH SAVAGE are:

- WILLIAM BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1850, Near Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. January 24, 1896, Montgomery County, Miss..
  - ii. JAMES JIMENY COLLINS.
  - iii. KATY COLLINS.
  - SALLY A. COLLINS, b. March 20, 1864; d. March 11, 1911, Montgomery County, Miss.; m. R. L. BENNETT;
     b. November 16, 1867; d. August 06, 1914, Montgomery County, Miss..

More About SALLY A. COLLINS: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

More About R. L. BENNETT: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

v. JOHN PINKNEY COLLINS.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and NANCY MILLS are:

- vi. LUNA<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. 1869, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
- vii. NANCY JANE PICKEY COLLINS, b. September 20, 1870, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. September 20, 1870, Montgomery County, Miss..
- viii. ROBERT M. COLLINS, b. September 20, 1870, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. December 01, 1951, Montgomery County, Miss.; m. JENNIS TYLER; b. August 05, 1878; d. June 04, 1965, Montgomery County, Miss..

Notes for ROBERT M. COLLINS: Birth date on his headstone says that he was born 16 November 1869.

More About ROBERT M. COLLINS: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

More About JENNIS TYLER: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

Children of JOHN COLLINS and AMANDA MILLS are:

- ix. ANNIE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. Montgomery County, Miss.
- x. THOMAS PINKEY BELL COLLINS, b. Montgomery County, Miss..
- xi. ALONZA COLLINS, b. Montgomery County, Miss..

**110.** CALLAWAY<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 07, 1829 in Greene Co. Ala., and died February 19, 1875 in Arkansas. He married RHONDA MCGUIRE Bet. 1848 - 1867, daughter of WILLIAM MCGUIRE and UNKNOWN. She was born 1832 in Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died July 04, 1873 in Arkansas.

Children of CALLAWAY COLLINS and RHONDA MCGUIRE are:

- i. ELIZABETH ROSENA<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. 1851, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1852 1945.
- RICHARD C. COLLINS, b. March 01, 1853, Lodi, Montgomert County, Mississippi; d. 1939, Littlefield, Lamb, Texas.
  - iii. VIRGINIA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1855, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
  - iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON COLLINS, b. 1855, Lodi, Montgomert County, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1856 1945.
  - v. JULIA A. COLLINS, b. 1857, Lodi, Montgomert County, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1858 1945.
  - vi. NANCY J. COLLINS, b. 1859, Lodi, Montgomert County, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1860 1953.

**111.** ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 07, 1831 in Greene Co. Ala., and died February 06, 1900 in Lodi, Montgomert County, Mississippi. She married WILLIAM MASON BLAYLOCK March 25, 1851, son of LEVI BLAYLOCK and SARAH TYLER. He was born May 29, 1831 in Lawrence County, Mississippi, and died May 06, 1864 in Battle Of The Wilderness, Virginia.

Notes for ELIZABETH COLLINS:

When Elizabeths' mother died in 1840, she went to live with Richard and Mary E. Collins Blaylock, her sister. She was about 9 years of age. She lived there until she married William Blaylock.

Elizabeth Collins, Blaylock is buried in Edgeworth Cem. Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

More About ELIZABETH COLLINS: Burial: Edgeworth Cem. Lodi, Montgomery Co., Mississippi

Notes for WILLIAM MASON BLAYLOCK:

William served for the Caroll County Fencibiles, Company A, of the 42nd Mississippi Infantry. He died at Turkey Ridge at the Battle of the Wilderness in Virginia. He died a Sergeant.

More About WILLIAM MASON BLAYLOCK: Burial: In The Wilderness, Virginia

Children of ELIZABETH COLLINS and WILLIAM BLAYLOCK are:

- i. MARTH ANN<sup>9</sup> BLAYLOCK.
- ii. WILLIAM LEVI BLAYLOCK, b. February 25, 1852, Carroll County, Miss.; d. November 09, 1908, Webster County, Miss.; m. NANCY CAROLINE HOOD, November 16, 1871, Webster County, Miss..
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BLAYLOCK SR., b. May 17, 1853, Choctaw County, Miss.; d. May 17, 1929, North Ogden, Weber County, Utah.
  - iv. MARY CAREENA "MOLLY" BLAYLOCK, b. February 05, 1856, Choctaw County, Miss.; d. May 13, 1937, Webster County, Miss.; m. WILLIAM JASPER MCCAIN.
  - v. SARAH ELMIRA JANE BLAYLOCK, b. January 26, 1858, Choctaw County, Ala; d. May 13, 1937, Webster County, Miss.; m. BENJAMIN CARROLL LAND, December 26, 1878.

Notes for BENJAMIN CARROLL LAND: Sarah and Benjamin had 11 children.

vi. JULIA ANGELINA MASON BLAYLOCK, b. March 05, 1861, Choctaw County, Miss.; d. January 01, 1943, Lodi, Montgomery County, Alabama.

**112.** MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 25, 1835 in Greene Co. Ala., and died Bef. 1883 in Calhoun County, Mississippi. She married JOSEPH WORTHY in 1851 - 1862. He was born 1835 in Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died 1863.

Children of MARTHA COLLINS and JOSEPH WORTHY are:

- i. AMANDA<sup>9</sup> WORTHY, b. 1855, Cadareta, Webster, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1856 1949.
- ii. THOMAS WORTHY, b. 1857, Cadareta, Webster, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1858 1947.

**113.** CATHERINE CROOM<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1805 in Barnwell Co. South Carlina. She married JOHN A. WILSON

December 01, 1827 in Greene Co. Ala..

Children of CATHERINE COLLINS and JOHN WILSON are:

- i. NANCY JANE<sup>9</sup> WILSON, b. Abt. 1828, Greene Co. Ala..
- ii. MARY ANN WILSON, b. Abt. 1833, Greene Co. Ala..
- iii. JOHN VENCEN WILSON, b. Abt. 1835, Greene Co. Ala..
- iv. LEWIS GRIFFIN WILSON, b. May 19, 1837, Greene Co. Ala.; d. January 24, 1895, Greene Co. Ala..
- v. WILLIAM PICKNEY WILSON, b. Abt. 1838, Greene Co. Ala..
- vi. DANIEL ALLEN WILSON, b. December 17, 1838, Greene Co. Ala.; m. (1) HARRIET MCGRAW; m. (2) JEMIMA WILLIAMSON, G reene Co. Ala..

Notes for DANIEL ALLEN WILSON: Daniel was deaf and dumb.

vii. GEORGIANNA WILSON, b. Abt. 1840, Greene Co. Ala..

Notes for GEORGIANNA WILSON: Georgianna was deaf and dumb

- viii. JULIA ANN CATHERINE WILSON, b. Abt. 1842, Greene Co. Ala..
- ix. JANETT WILSON, b. Abt. 1844, Greene Co. Ala..

**114.** JOHN C.<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1808 in Barnwell Co. South Carlina, and died Abt. 1852 in Anderson County, Texas. He married (1) MARY GARRETT July 02, 1832 in Greene Co. Ala.. She was born June 29, 1810 in Greene Co. Ala., and died September 24, 1840. He married (2) SUSANNAH E. COLLINS December 03, 1841 in Greene Co. Ala., daughter of WILLIAM COLLINS and ELIZABETH BLAYLOCK. She was born October 02, 1821 in Greene Co. Ala., and died October 04, 1882 in Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Notes for JOHN C. COLLINS:

John appears as Administrator of the estate of William Collins Jan. 8, 1844, in Orphans Court Book F.

He is also named in the real estate sale July 24, 1848, but the funds are for the use of James Collins. By 1848 John C. is in Anderson Co. Tex and Nancy Jane, his daughter, is married to James Nelson Ashmore

Notes for MARY GARRETT: On Mary Garrett Collins' tombstone is; Wife of John C. Collins and Daughter to T & N Garrett Died 24 September 1840 Aged 30 Years, 2 Mons 25 Days

Near Mary's grave is; Alonzo D. Collins Died 24 September 1840 Aged 2 years 1 Month 17 Days

Is this the child of John C. Collins and Mary Garrett. Martha Collins, daughter of John and Mary was born on April 7, 1838. These could be twins, and the month my be wrong on one of the stones

Notes for SUSANNAH E. COLLINS: John and Susan were first cousins.

194.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and MARY GARRETT are:

- i. NANCY JANE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. April 17, 1833, Greene Co. Ala.; d. January 30, 1883, Anderson County, Texas.
- ii. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1835, Greene Co. Ala.; m. THOMAS M. WILLIAMS.
- iii. MARTHA COLLINS, b. April 07, 1838, Greene Co. Ala.; d. August 18, 1922, Athens, Henderson County, Tex.

Notes for MARTHA COLLINS: Martha was deaf and dumb.

Children are listed above under (108) Susannah E. Collins.

115. JACOB HACKET<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS,

*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 19, 1813 in Barnwell Co. South Carlina, and died April 11, 1873 in Henderson County, Texas. He married SARAH WILSON BRITTON October 10, 1837 in Green County, Alabama. She died March 26, 1886 in Buried in Patterson Cemetary.

Notes for JACOB HACKET COLLINS:

Jacob and his family last appear in Greene County Al, in the 1850 census.

Sometime between Nov of 1850 and June of 1852 the family moves to Anderson or Henderson County, Texas. Jacobs brother John C. and his sister are both alredy residents of Anderson County. James William Collins is born June of 1852 in Henderson County and Jacob is recorded as buying 310 acres of land from Isach Parker Aug. 10, 1852. Isach Parker is supposed to be an Uncle to Cynthia Ann Parker, of early Texas fame.

Jacob makes a deed to the trustees of Beaver Academy 9 Aug. 1858, (viz P. G. Oldham, Thomas J. Hamlett and J. M. Burns and to their successors). A certain parcel of land in the North West corner of the survey upon which Don Collins now lives on and upon which Beaver Academy is situated containing 4 acres for the purpose of Scholl and education.

Their wedding was solemnized by F. Bradshaw VDM Oct. 12, 1837.

Children of JACOB COLLINS and SARAH BRITTON are:

- 195. i. SARAH ANN<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. August 14, 1838, G reene Co. Ala..
  - ii. CATHERINE ISABEL COLLINS, b. December 07, 1840, Greene Co. Ala.; m. WILLIAM HARRISON WALLACE, December 14, 1859, Anderson County, Texas.
  - iii. DANIEL BRITTON COLLINS, b. July 26, 1843, Greene Co. Ala.; d. May 28, 1862, Civil War.
  - iv. MARTHA JANE COLLINS, b. April 22, 1847, Greene Co. Ala.; d. May 13, 1859, Henderson County, Texas.
  - v. ROBERT NOLL COLLINS, b. April 24, 1849, Greene Co. Ala.; d. July 04, 1849.
  - vi. WILLIAM JAMES COLLINS, b. June 19, 1852, Henderson County, Texas; d. May 06, 1920, Pattison Cem. Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas.
    - vii. BENJAMIN HACKET COLLINS, b. November 17, 1855, Henderson County, Texas; d. October 03, 1877.
    - viii. MARY ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. November 15, 1858, Henderson County, Texas; m. W. F. "DICK" WELCH, Abt. 1874, Henderson County, Texas.
    - ix. NANCY FLORENCE COLLINS, b. January 14, 1863, Henderson County, Texas; d. September 12, 1867, Henderson County, Texas.

**116.** WILLIAM M.<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1819 in Greene Co. Ala.. He married NARCISSA A. WILSON April 19, 1845 in Greene Co. Ala..

Notes for WILLIAM M. COLLINS:

196.

William was granted Federal Land in Alabama on Feburary 20, 1826.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and NARCISSA WILSON are:

- i. JOHN A. W.<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1848, Greene Co. Ala..
- ii. DANIEL C. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1850, Greene Co. Ala..

**117.** SUSAN<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1822 in Greene Co. Ala., and died Bef. 1854 in Anderson County, Texas. She married L. HENRY RAMPY December 19, 1844 in Greene Co. Ala..

Children of SUSAN COLLINS and L. RAMPY are:

- i. ALBERT<sup>9</sup> RAMPY.
- ii. DANIEL M. RAMPY, b. Abt. 1846, Greene Co. Ala.; m. A. W. CONE.
- iii. NANCY ANN RAMPY, b. Abt. 1849, Anderson County, Texas; m. BENJAMIN J. ROSSER, March 02, 1867, Anderson County, Texas.
- iv. SUSAN MATILDA RAMPY, b. August 24, 1853, Anderson County, Texas; d. Abt. 1934, Erath County, Texas.

**118.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*LEWIS DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *LEVIN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) He married CATHERINE KIDD 1823.

Child of GEORGE COLLINS and CATHERINE KIDD is: 197. i. LEWIS RUSSELL<sup>9</sup> COLLINS. **119.** ELIZABETH ANN<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*LEWIS DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *LEVIN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) She married JESSE COLLINS December 05, 1823 in Richmond County, Georgia, son of JOHN COLLINS and MARTHA BRITT.

Notes for JESSE COLLINS:

Jesse Collins was the son of John "Jack" Collins who is a known brother of Moses Collins, born 1785 and died 1858.

Children are listed above under (87) Jesse Collins.

**120.** MARY COLEMAN<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*LEWIS DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *LEVIN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 22, 1808 in Richmond County, Georgia, and died March 08, 1896 in Richmond County, Georgia. She married JAMES PALMER August 04, 1825 in Richmond County, Georgia, son of JOHNATHAN PALMER and MARTHA WHITE. He was born April 18, 1799 in Richmond County, Georgia, and died February 02, 1889 in Richmond County, Georgia.

Children of MARY COLLINS and JAMES PALMER are:

i. JOHNATHAN FLETCHER<sup>9</sup> PALMER, b. December 20, 1828, Richmond County, Georgia; d. November 04, 1912, Richmond County, Georgia.

More About JOHNATHAN FLETCHER PALMER: Burial: Palmer Cemetary, Warren County, Georgia

- ii. SARAH E. PALMER, b. February 04, 1832; d. Bet. 1833 1926.
- iii. LEWIS DANIEL PALMER, b. August 10, 1836; d. Bet. 1837 1926.
- iv. JAMES JASPER PALMER, b. September 02, 1838; d. Bet. 1839 1928.
- v. SAMUEL ANTHONY PALMER, b. 1841; d. Bet. 1842 1931.
- vi. MARTHA PIERCE PALMER, b. 1843; d. Bet. 1844 1937.
- vii. CATHERINE I. PALMER, b. July 29, 1845; d. Bet. 1846 1939.
- viii. LEVIN C. PALMER, b. February 10, 1848; d. Bet. 1849 1938.

**121.** MARTHA CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*LEWIS DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *LEVIN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Richmond County, Georgia. She married DAVID PALMER August 24, 1826, son of JOHNATHAN PALMER and MARTHA WHITE. He was born October 12, 1805 in Richmond County, Georgia, and died July 16, 1856 in Burke or Richmond County, Georgia.

Child of MARTHA COLLINS and DAVID PALMER is:

i. MARTHA ANN<sup>9</sup> PALMER, b. December 12, 1827.

**122.** ANN MARGARET<sup>8</sup> CHEATHAM (*MARY WINRIGHT*<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, LEVIN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 05, 1816 in Jefferson County, Georgia, and died May 27, 1880 in Hot Springs County, Arkansas. She married WILLIAM ASBURY THOMPSON January 20, 1834 in Clark County, Georgia. He was born 1804 in North Carolina, and died September 02, 1882 in Clark County, Georgia.

Child of ANN CHEATHAM and WILLIAM THOMPSON is:

i. FRANCIS ASBURY<sup>9</sup> THOMPSON, b. June 19, 1857; m. MARTHA CHAMBERLAIN; b. July 20, 1859; d. March 06, 1912.

Marriage Notes for FRANCIS THOMPSON and MARTHA CHAMBERLAIN: Francis Asbury Thompson and Martha Chamberlain had nine children.

**123.** JANE AMELIA<sup>8</sup> CHEATHAM (*MARY WINRIGHT<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, LEVIN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>)* was born March 05, 1828 in Jefferson County, Georgia, and died February 20, 1943 in Prescott, Arizona. She married HENRY GLENN BROOKS December 26, 1843. He was born November 05, 1824 in Georgia, and died February 25, 1906 in Georgia.

Child of JANE CHEATHAM and HENRY BROOKS is:

**124.** LUCY ANN<sup>8</sup> YOUNGBLOOD (*SUSANNA<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, MOSES*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1804. She married (1) WILLIAM LAMPTON. She married (2) WILLIAM PORTER RICHARDSON.

Child of LUCY YOUNGBLOOD and WILLIAM RICHARDSON is: 199. i. STEPHEN PICKNEY<sup>9</sup> RICHARDSON.

**125.** MOSES ZACHARY<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*MOSES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *JR.*, *MOSES*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1807 in Richmond County, Georgia, and died 1865 in Copiah County, Mississippi. He married SARAH ANN ALFORD July 19, 1827 in Hinds County, Mississippi. She was born 1814 in Mississippi.

Children of MOSES COLLINS and SARAH ALFORD are:

- i. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. 1836, <Hinds County, Mississippi>.
- ii. REBECCA COLLINS, b. 1837, <Hinds County, Mississippi>.
- iii. THOMAS C. COLLINS, b. 1839, <Hinds County, Mississippi>.
- iv. MOLLIE COLLINS, b. 1840, <Hinds County, Mississippi>; d. 1933, Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- v. NANCY ROBINSON COLLINS, b. 1843, <Hinds County, Mississippi>.

**126.** JOHN HAMPTON<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*MOSES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Jr.*, *MOSES*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 26, 1809 in Georgia, and died May 26, 1873 in Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi. He married CATHERINE ANN CATCHINGS December 22, 1831 in Hinds County, Mississippi, daughter of JONATHAN CATCHINGS and LAWRANY THOMPSON. She was born June 17, 1812 in Pike County, Mississippi, and died February 13, 1883 in Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi.

More About JOHN HAMPTON COLLINS: Burial: Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi

More About CATHERINE ANN CATCHINGS: Burial: Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi

Children of JOHN COLLINS and CATHERINE CATCHINGS are:

- i. ?9 COLLINS.
- ii. LORRAINE ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. 1832, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. 1913.
- iii. ELIZA ANN COLLINS, b. 1834, <Hinds County, Mississippi>.
- iv. REBECCA OLIVIA COLLINS, b. 1838, <Hinds County, Mississippi>; d. October 06, 1841.

More About REBECCA OLIVIA COLLINS: Burial: Dry Grove, Hinds County, Mississippi

- v. CATHERINE ADELIA COLLINS, b. 1840, <Hinds County, Mississippi>; d. August 13, 1841, Dry Grove, Hinds County, Mississippi.
- 200.
- vi. JOHN HAMPTON COLLINS, b. June 28, 1842, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. January 22, 1910, Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi.
  - vii. MARTHA JONATHAN COLLINS, b. September 18, 1846, <Hinds County, Mississippi>; d. November 11, 1898, Hinds County, Mississippi.
  - viii. GINERVA VIVIA COLLINS, b. August 22, 1855, <Hinds County, Mississippi>; d. January 17, 1876, Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi.

**127.** JOHN COLLINS<sup>8</sup> JR. (*JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1729 in Orange County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1797 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married CATHERINE UNKNOWN Abt. 1775. She was born Abt. 1758, and died Bef. 1797.

Children of JOHN JR. and CATHERINE UNKNOWN are:

i. MARY "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. September 08, 1779; d. January 26, 1850, Jefferson County, Tennessee.

More About MARY "POLLY" COLLINS: Burial: Dandridge Cemetary, Jefferson Co., Tenn.

- 201. ii. HENRY PLEASANT COLLINS, b. February 06, 1783, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. October 28, 1848.
  - iii. FRANCIS T. COLLINS, b. March 11, 1791; d. Bef. May 06, 1844.

**128.** EDWARD<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1730 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died August 1818 in Orange County, Virginia. He married JANE \* JONES Bet. 1760 - 1794, daughter of JAMES JONES and KATHERINE ARMSTRONG. She was born Abt. 1731 in Spotsylvania County Virginia.

Notes for EDWARD COLLINS: Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 4332; Spotsylvania, Virginia Records;

1751: Edward Collins, along with John, witnessed William Collins sale of Robinson's land.

1752: Anthony Garnett of Spots. Co. to Edward Collins, planter, 200 acres, wit. Nicholas Jones, Lancelot Warren, Wm. Howard. (deed was also signed by "Amy" Garnett.)

1753: Edward was wit. on will of Elizabeth Allen.

1759: John Clayton, Jr. to Wm. Gholston 250 acres part in Spots. Co. and part in Orange Co. Wit. Wm. Robinson, Edward Herndon, Jr., John Robinson, and Edward Collins.

1763: Edward Collins witness on deed of gift of Wm. Hutcheson and Ruth to their son John Hutcheson, Jr.

1764: John Pitts and Ann to Paul McClary. Wit. Edward and John Collins. Wm. Nelson. (note the "published" deed is listed as "Edmond" Collins, however it is possible that this is "Edward" as the two names were often interchanged even in the same document). Edward Collins serves as witness on several other deeds between 1764 and the years following, too numerous to list.

1777: Francis Wisdom and Sarah, his wife, to Thomas Wisdom. Wit. Edward Collins, Benj. Wuinn, and Benj. Davis.

1787: Edward Collins executor of will of his brother-in-law Benj. Davis.

1794: Edward Collins guard. to children of Benj. Davis (James, Lewis, Benj., Elijah, Richard, and Acy Davis) with Edmund Herndon, Jr. security. Slave Owners Spotsylvania Co. 1783: Richard Collins, four slaves; Joseph Collins, 5 slaves; Edward Collins, 7 slaves

Feilding Lewis' first bid for office, the election of 1758. Among those who voted for Feilding were Edward, John and Thomas Collins.

Will of Edward Collins

.....to my son John.....to my son James....a negro woman....to be equally devided at his death between all his children by his second wife....to son Edward Collins' children by his last wife...to Richard T. Collins, Mordecai, Lewis D., daughter Mary Landrum, daughter Elizabeth Roberson...beloved wife, Jane Collins, all the balance of my estate... appoint son Lewis D. Collins and friends Thomas Ellis and George Morris, to execute this my last will and testament...this 2nd day of August 1814. Signed Edward Collins; wit. Charles Flanagan, Mary Carter, Ichabod Mallory.

At a court held 24 August 1818... Lewis D. Collins with Yelverton Cowherd and Thomas Woolfork his securities. George Morris with Wm T. Burns and Joseph Clark his securities.....

Inventory and appraisal of the property belonging to the estate of Edward Collins dec'd., 1st September 1822....value \$5043 with \$860 outstanding....Lewis D. Collins, executor, appraisers were Richard Rawlings, Claibourn Graves, Wm Stevens. Returned to court 25th Nov. 1822. The estate of Edward Collins, dec'd, to Lewis D. Collins and George Morris, executors....\$909 amount of sale of Charles, the proceeds of the sale of whom were devised to Edward Collins' children by his last wife and which have paid to them...At court held 27th August 1838...(in margin: account settled...allowed five percent commission...due each legatee, \$807.74...) Augusta Co. was formed from Orange County 1738 - 1745.

Source Information; Broderbund's Vol #2 Tree # 4332.

Children of EDWARD COLLINS and JANE JONES are:

- 202. i. JOHN<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1754, Orange County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1820, Jefferson County, Tennesee.
  - ii. JAMES \* COLLINS, b. 1755, Orange County, Virginia; d. April 1823, Shelby, Kentucky.
    - iii. EDWARD \* COLLINS, b. Abt. 1757, < Virginia >; d. 1838, Orange County, Virginia; m. ANNE COLLINS, May 24, 1781, Orange County, Virginia.
    - iv. RICHARD T. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1759.

203.

- v. MORDICA \* COLLINS, b. Bet. 1759 1761, < Virginia >; d. Abt. 1844; m. SUSANNAH ROBERTSON, November 06, 1790.
- vi. LEWIS DILLARD \* COLLINS, b. 1767, < Virginia >; d. 1850; m. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, December 24, 1792, Orange County, Virginia.
- vii. MARGARET \* COLLINS, b. Abt. 1769, < Virginia >; d. Bef. 1814; m. UNKNOWN CARNAL.
- viii. JANE \* COLLINS, b. Abt. 1771, < Virginia >; m. JAMES CRASK, April 25, 1796, Orange County, Virginia.
- ix. MARY \* COLLINS, b. Abt. 1776, Virginia; d. Abt. 1820, Grant, Kentucky; m. JOHN LANDRUM, February 07, 1794, Orange County, Virginia.
- x. ELIZABETH \* COLLINS, b. Abt. 1778, < Virginia >; d. 1844, Louisa County, Virginia; m. RICHARD ROBERTSON, September 23, 1799, Orange County, Virginia.

**129.** JOSHUA<sup>8</sup> JENNINGS (*MARY<sup>7</sup> COLLINS II, CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) He married ELIZABETH.

Notes for JOSHUA JENNINGS: Source; Jennings and Related Families. Joshua and Elizabeth of Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

Child of JOSHUA JENNINGS and ELIZABETH is:

i. SEBRON CALEB<sup>9</sup> JENNINGS, b. April 16, 1808; d. August 10, 1859, Clarke County, Georgia; m. MARY ELIZABETH JENNINGS, September 30, 1828, Clarke County, Georgia; b. July 12, 1801, Virginia.

**130.** SGT WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> GHOLSON (*SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1758, and died January 02, 1837 in Caldwell County, Kentucky. He married POLLY MARY JARRELL May 20, 1785. She died Bef. May 24, 1816.

Children of SGT GHOLSON and POLLY JARRELL are:

- 204. i. JOHN B.<sup>9</sup> GHOLSON, b. 1790, Spotslvania County, Virginia.
- 205. ii. ANN C. GHOLSON, b. April 15, 1792, Spotslvania County, Virginia; d. April 02, 1880, Blandville, Kentucky.
- 206. iii. JAMES JARRELL GHOLSON, b. December 05, 1793, Spotslvania County, Virginia; d. August 05, 1854.
- 207. iv. TOLLIVER CRAIG GHOLSON, b. 1798, Spotslvania County, Virginia; d. 1833, Princeton, Caldwell, Kentucky.
  - V. DR. JACOB JOHNSTON GHOLSON, b. May 23, 1801, Kentucky; d. 1864, Texas; m. (1) MARY MAHAN, April 15, 1828, Hickman County, Kentucky; d. October 14, 1845; m. (2) WILLIE VARDMAN, July 1851, Rusk County, Texas; d. 1859, Texas.
  - vi. GOV. RICHARD DICKERSON GHOLSON, b. January 31, 1804, Caldwell County, Kentucky; d. August 23, 1862, Troy, Tennesee; m. MARY ANN MORRISON, April 15, 1826; d. October 19, 1883.

**131.** SARAH<sup>8</sup> WISDOM (*NANCY ANN<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1719 - 1744, and died Aft. 1808. She married PETER RUCKER Bet. 1748 - 1771, son of THOMAS RUCKER and ELIZABETH REYNOLDS.

Children of SARAH WISDOM and PETER RUCKER are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> RUCKER, b. Bet. 1755 1775; d. Bet. 1761 1861.
- ii. JONATHAN RUCKER, b. Bet. 1755 1775; d. Bet. 1761 1858.
- iii. WILLIAM RUCKER, b. Bet. 1755 1775; d. Bet. 1761 1858.
- iv. SUSANNAH RUCKER, b. Bet. 1755 1775; d. Bet. 1761 1861.
- v. COLBY RUCKER, b. October 10, 1760, Culpeper County, Virginia; d. January 20, 1852, Thornhill, Grainger County, Tennessee; m. SARAH ROBERTS, 1784, Wilkes County, North Carolina.

**132.** CATHERINE "CATY"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM* \*\*\*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1756 in Orange County, Virginia, and died Aft. 1830 in Kershaw Co. South Carolina. She married JOHN GAYDEN March 09, 1773 in Orange County, Virginia. He was born March 19, 1753, and died Aft. 1812 in Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Children of CATHERINE COLLINS and JOHN GAYDEN are:

 REUBEN THOMAS<sup>9</sup> GAYDEN, b. October 12, 1797, Kershaw District, South Carolina; d. June 02, 1853, Carroll County, Mississippi.

 SARAH GAYDEN, b. February 14, 1775, Orange County, Virginia; d. June 20, 1849, Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi.

**133.** REUBEN<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM* \*\*\*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1753 in Kershaw County, South Carolina, and died October 08, 1830 in Kershaw County, South Carolina. He married MONACA DUREN July 01, 1782 in Camden District, Kershaw County, South Carolina, daughter of GEORGE DUREN and ANN TURNER. She was born Abt. 1757 in Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Notes for REUBEN COLLINS:

The Will of Reuben Collins is located in; Book 2, page 11, Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Children of REUBEN COLLINS and MONACA DUREN are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. July 27, 1783, Kershaw County, South Carolina; d. December 26, 1831.
- ii. MARABLE COLLINS, b. July 27, 1783, Kershaw County, South Carolina.
- iii. SUSANNAH FRANCES COLLINS, b. April 07, 1785.
- iv. J. JESSE COLLINS, b. December 16, 1790, Kershaw County, South Carolina.
- v. TEPE COLLINS, b. December 16, 1790.
- vi. LEWIS COLLINS, b. January 18, 1793, Kershaw County, South Carolina.
- vii. BARTLETT COLLINS, b. January 03, 1795.
- viii. JONATHAN COLLINS, b. July 08, 1797, Kershaw County, South Carolina.
- 210. ix. THOMAS DUREN COLLINS, b. June 22, 1803, Kershaw County, South Carolina; d. March 07, 1878, Neshoba County, Mississippi.

**134.** JANICE LOIS<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1752. She married GEORGE GAYDEN December 04, 1782 in Greenville County, North Carolina, son of GEORGE GAYDEN and ELIZABETH. He was born January 04, 1738/39 in North Farmham, Richmond County, Virginia, and died May 29, 1819 in Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi.

Notes for JANICE LOIS COLLINS: Source Andrea Files; In the deed of her mother, she is Lois Gayden.

Children of JANICE COLLINS and GEORGE GAYDEN are:

- i. GEORGE L.<sup>9</sup> GAYDEN, b. Abt. 1783; d. Bet. 1823 1830, Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi.
- ii. DIANA GAYDEN, b. Abt. 1784, South Carolina.
- iii. ELIZABETH "BETSY" GAYDEN, b. 1785, South Carolina; d. December 1852, Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi.
- iv. GRIFFIN GAYDEN, b. 1787.
- v. NASH V. GAYDEN, b. 1788.

**135.** LEWIS COLLINS<sup>8</sup> JR. (*LEWIS<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>\*2</sup>, JOHN<sup>\*1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1762, and died February 08, 1815 in Kershaw County, South Carolina. He married CHARLOTTE HAMMOND, daughter of SAMUEL HAMMOND and MARY JENKINS. She was born March 14, 1764 in Fairfax County, Virginia, and died November 25, 1862 in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Notes for LEWIS COLLINS JR.: Headstone in the Collins - Kilgore Cemetary reads; # 49 "In Memory of Lewis Collins Esq. Who died February the 8th 1815 Aged 51 Years" (Dr. Leader identified the stone as Vermont Slate).

More About LEWIS COLLINS JR.: Burial: Collins - Kilgore Cemetary

Notes for CHARLOTTE HAMMOND: Headstone in the Collins - Kilgore Cemetary reads; #50 " In memory of Charlotte Collins wife of Lewis Collins Born March\_\_, 17\_\_ Died Nov 25th 1862 aged 98 years 8 mos & 17 days.

More About CHARLOTTE HAMMOND: Burial: Collins - Kilgore Cemetary

Children of LEWIS JR. and CHARLOTTE HAMMOND are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1790; m. JOSEPH PATTERSON.
- ii. WILEY COLLINS, b. Abt. 1796; d. May 13, 1816, Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Notes for WILEY COLLINS: Wiley died intestate.

More About WILEY COLLINS: Burial: Collins - Kilgore Cemetary

211. iii. ALETHA LOIS COLLINS, b. 1804.

**136.** RICHARD<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bef. 1731, and died 1787. He married (1) MARY MULLINS, daughter of DANIEL MULLINS. She was born Bet. 1730 - 1751, and died Bet. 1776 - 1841. He married (2) MARY MULLINS Bet. 1762 - 1783.

Child of RICHARD COLLINS and MARY MULLINS is: 212. i. AIMIE JANE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. 1773; d. Bet. 1811 - 1868, Probably, Allen County, Kentucky.

**137.** NANCY<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *SR.*, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>\*2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born December 28, 1777 in Albemarle County, Virginia, and died October 02, 1857 in Boone County, Mo.. She married JOHN MAUPIN October 29, 1795 in Madison County, Kentucky, son of DANIEL MAUPIN and ELIZABETH DABNEY. He was born February 15, 1776 in Albemarle County, Virginia, and died August 05, 1845 in Boone County, Mo..

Notes for JOHN MAUPIN:

213.

Source W.F.T. Vol. 23 Tree 0480;

John Maupin was born in Albermarle County, Virginia and died on his farm five miles east of Columbia, Mo. on 5 August 1845. He emigrated from Virginia to Madison County, Kentucky about 1790 and settled on Otter Creek, northeast of Richmond. He married 29 Oct. 1795 to Nancy Collins, daughter of Thomas Collins. (See Woods History). Nancy and John Maupin are buried on their old farm east of Columber. The Bible with the family records was in the possion of Malcolm Maupin, of Stephens, Mo.

In 1819 John Maupin moved from Kentucky to Howard County, mo. but remained there but a short time, moving to Boone County, where they made their home until their deaths. In 1822, a deed record shows a deed to lands in Kentucky. Maupin was noted as a breeder of fine stock, the progeny of which he brought from Kentucky. He took a keen interest in agriculture and was one of the exhibitors at the Boone County Fair.

John Maupin and wife Nancy Collins first setteled on a farm on Otter Creek, a few miles northeast of Richmond, where they lived until about 1819, when they with their son Thomas Collins and wife Annie (R. Wallace) moved first to Howard thence to Boone County, Mo.

Children of NANCY COLLINS and JOHN MAUPIN are:

i. THOMAS COLLINS<sup>9</sup> MAUPIN, b. September 17, 1796; d. Bet. 1797 - 1886; m. ANNA REID WALLACE, Madison County, Kentucky.

Marriage Notes for THOMAS MAUPIN and ANNA WALLACE: Thomas and Anna moved to Missouri and settled in Boone County.

- ii. JOHN MILLS MAUPIN, b. Bet. 1796 1823; d. Bet. 1797 1886.
- iii. SARAH "SALLIE" GARLAND MAUPIN, b. October 02, 1798, Madison County, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1847 1893.
- iv. ELIZABETH MAUPIN, b. November 16, 1802; d. March 05, 1845; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON GORDON; b. Of Columbia, Mo..
  - v. SUSANNAH MAUPIN, b. April 03, 1805; d. Bet. 1806 1899.

- vi. CLIFTON GARLAND MAUPIN, b. July 16, 1806; d. Bet. 1807 1896; m. MARGARET WOODS.
- vii. POLLY ANN MAUPIN, b. April 23, 1819; d. Bet. 1820 1913.

**138.** JOHN \*\*\*<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPTAIN JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1740 - 1744 in Orange County, Virginia, and died 1816 in Old Baptist Church, South Elkhorn, Kentucky. He married JEMINA BARNE. She was born 1750, and died 1800.

Notes for JOHN \*\*\* COLLINS: Source Broderbund's WFT Vol. # 32 Tree # 0010.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and JEMINA BARNE are:

214.

- i. WILLIAM S.<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. 1770; d. Bet. 1771 1860.
- ii. JOHN COLLINS, b. 1772, Orange County, Virginia; d. February 28, 1846, South Elkhorn, Kentucky.
- iii. ASA "ACY" COLLINS, b. 1774; d. Bet. 1775 1864.
- iv. SUSANNAH "SUSAN" COLLINS, b. March 24, 1778; d. Bet. 1779 1872; m. RICHARD MATTHEWS.
- v. LEWIS COLLINS, b. February 17, 1780; d. March 22, 1852, Kentucky.
- 215. vi. WHITFIELD COLLINS, b. April 16, 1782, Orange County, Virginia; d. February 18, 1871, Harrison County, Kentucky.
  - vii. URIAH COLLINS, b. 1784; d. Bet. 1785 1874.
  - viii. MARY LOVINA "LEVINA" COLLINS, b. 1786; d. Bet. 1787 1880.
  - ix. HACKNEY "SIDNEY" COLLINS, b. 1790; d. 1816, Woodford County, Kentucky.

More About HACKNEY "SIDNEY" COLLINS: Burial: Near Versaills, Kentucky

216. x. THOMAS COLLINS, b. June 16, 1792, Jassamine County, Kentucky; d. March 28, 1847, Jassamine County, Kentucky.

# Generation No. 9

**139.** JAMES A.<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*ALBERT G.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 24, 1835, and died July 09, 1866 in Dallas, Texas. He married MARY A. JENKINS, daughter of WILLIAM JENKINS.

Child of JAMES COLLINS and MARY JENKINS is: i. FRANK TERRY<sup>10</sup> COLLINS.

**140.** JOSEPH "JOE"<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*ALBERT G.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 15, 1837 in Clark County, Kentucky, and died January 29, 1896. He married "ARTIE" HOLLIDAY 1866 in Goliad, Texas.

Child of JOSEPH COLLINS and "ARTIE" HOLLIDAY is: i. JAMES<sup>10</sup> COLLINS.

**141.** HENRY CLAY<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 17, 1844 in Clarke County, Mississippi, and died November 18, 1889 in Port Sullivan, near Hearn, Robertson County, Texas. He married SARAH ANN MCLENDON August 16, 1866 in Clarke County, Mississippi, daughter of ALEXANDER MCLENDON. She died 1912 in Leon County, Texas.

Notes for HENRY CLAY COLLINS:

The gravesite in Beaver Dam Cemetary is marked with two large stones. Henry left his home in Choctaw County, Alabama with his wife and six children about 1883 and settled in Leon County, Texas.

More About HENRY CLAY COLLINS: Burial: Beaver Dam Cemetary, Leon County, Texas

Notes for SARAH ANN MCLENDON: Sarah's ancestry goes back to Scotland. More About SARAH ANN MCLENDON: Burial: Oakwood Cemetary, Leon County, Texas

Children of HENRY COLLINS and SARAH MCLENDON are:

- i. FRANK A.<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. March 25, 1867, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. March 20, 1938, Humble, Texas.
- ii. MARY ALICE COLLINS, b. August 15, 1870, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. September 08, 1949; m. VINSON HARTLEY.
- DAVE J. COLLINS, b. August 13, 1873, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. May 05, 1951, Hearne, Texas; m. CASSIE SINGLEBERRY.
- iv. CLARA M. COLLINS, b. January 01, 1876, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. November 19, 1941; m. S. B. SLEDGE.
- v. MARVIN COLLINS, b. July 18, 1878, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. January 15, 1910.
- vi. ALBERT HENRY "BUD" COLLINS, b. April 15, 1882, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. October 17, 1955, Texas.
  - vii. SARAH E. COLLINS, b. March 30, 1885, Leon County, Texas; d. September 01, 1894.

Notes for SARAH E. COLLINS: Sarah's death was caused by her clothing catching on fire.

**142.** THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 12, 1847 in Mississippi, and died April 06, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) EMMA MAE ROBINSON Abt. 1863 in Leon County, Texas, daughter of ZORASTER ROBINSON. She was born May 22, 1846, and died December 27, 1922 in Leon County, Texas. He married (2) ALICE JANE DUNN Abt. 1867. She was born April 06, 1853 in Jewett, Leon County, Texas, and died March 17, 1938 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON COLLINS:

217.

Thomas left his home in Choctaw County, Alabama soon after the death of his father in October of 1862, setteling in Leon County, Texas. His children by Emma Mae was raised by her father Zoraster Robinson.

Thomas Jefferson Collins was a registered voter in Precint # 1 of Leon County, Texas, November 25, 1869. He stated that he was from Mississippi and had resided in the state of Texas and Leon County for three years.

From 1871 to 1878 Thomas Jeffeson Collins was a member of the Masonic Order, Leona Lodge # 39 of Leon County, Texas.

His will was probated in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas on 10 December 1914.

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON COLLINS: Burial: Mission Park South, San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas

More About EMMA MAE ROBINSON: Burial: Beaver Dam Cemetary. Leon County, Texas

More About ALICE JANE DUNN: Burial: Mission Park South, San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas

Children of THOMAS COLLINS and EMMA ROBINSON are:

- i. BLAND<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1863.
- ii. SCOTT COLLINS, b. Abt. 1864.

Notes for SCOTT COLLINS: Scott was a twin to Lizzie.

iii. LIZZIE COLLINS, b. Abt. 1864.

Notes for LIZZIE COLLINS: Lizzie was a twin to Scott.

218. iv. CHARLES ELISHA COLLINS, b. July 12, 1866, Leon County, Texas; d. February 06, 1943, Leon County, Texas.

Children of THOMAS COLLINS and ALICE DUNN are:

- JOHN "JACK" EUGENE<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. July 27, 1868, Leon County, Texas; d. November 03, 1940, Wichata County, Texas.
  - vi. TOM COLLINS, b. Abt. 1871.

Notes for TOM COLLINS: Tom died in infancy.

- 220. vii. CARRIE EUDORA COLLINS, b. January 03, 1872, Celina, Collin County, Texas; d. February 15, 1958, White Deer, Carson County, Texas.
- 221. viii. BENJAMIN F. COLLINS, b. November 1873, Wichita County, Texas; d. Abt. 1925.
- 222. ix. IRENE A. COLLINS, b. January 1876, Centerville, Leon County, Texas; d. 1965, Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma.
- 223. x. THOMAS EZRA COLLINS, b. December 26, 1878, Boggy, Leon County, Texas.
- 224. xi. EVA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1881.
- 225. xii. BLANCH ALICE COLLINS, b. January 29, 1883, Anna, Collin County, Texas; d. May 27, 1972, Groom, Carson County, Texas.
- 226. xiii. ETHEL COLLINS, b. February 03, 1885, Celina, Collin County, Texas; d. January 23, 1954, Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico.
- 227. xiv. KATIE INEZ COLLINS, b. January 1887, Celina, Collin County, Texas.
- 228. xv. DAVID ROE COLLINS, b. October 02, 1890, Celina, Collin County, Texas.
- 229. xvi. WILLIAM DUNN COLLINS, b. July 23, 1893, Celina, Collin County, Texas; d. July 17, 1961, Pampa, Gray County, Texas.
- 230. xvii. JOSEPH BAILEY COLLINS, b. August 23, 1895, Celina, Collin County, Texas.

**143.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 06, 1849 in Mississippi, and died October 19, 1924 in Daingerfield, Morris County, Texas. He married AVERY E. HOOD January 01, 1878 in Morris County, Texas. She was born February 11, 1863 in Morris County, Texas, and died April 21, 1936 in Daingerfield, Morris County, Texas.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COLLINS:

First Methodist Church was in charge of funeral services for Benjamin Franklin Collins.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COLLINS: Burial: Bradfield Chapel, Daingerfield, Morris Co., Texas

Notes for AVERY E. HOOD: First Methodist Church was in charge of the funeral services for Avery (Hood) Collins.

More About AVERY E. HOOD: Burial: Bradfield Chapel, Daingerfield, Morris Co., Texas

Children of BENJAMIN COLLINS and AVERY HOOD are:

i. DAVID P.<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. November 22, 1885, Wichata County, Texas; d. June 29, 1970, Daingerfield, Morris County, Texas; m. LETA ODELL; b. 1897, Morris County, Texas; d. 1985, Morris County, Texas.

More About DAVID P. COLLINS: Burial: Bradfield Chapel, Daingerfield, Morris Co., Texas

- ii. FLOYD COLLINS, b. 1888, Wichata County, Texas.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY COLLINS, b. September 27, 1889, Wichata County, Texas.
- iv. CLARA COLLINS, b. 1892, Wichata County, Texas; m. HOLLAND ELLINGTON.
- v. MARY E. COLLINS, b. December 27, 1893; d. August 24, 1980, Morris County, Texas; m. ROBERT C. MCCAIN; b. January 07, 1880; d. November 27, 1964, Morris County, Texas.

More About MARY E. COLLINS: Burial: Bradfield Chapel, Daingerfield, Morris Co., Texas

More About ROBERT C. MCCAIN:

Burial: Bradfield Chapel, Daingerfield, Morris Co., Texas

- vi. BESSIE COLLINS, b. 1896, Wichata County, Texas.
- vii. M. PEARL COLLINS, b. February 15, 1898, Wichata County, Texas; d. February 04, 1978, Wichata County, Texas; m. J. ROSS HOOTEN, April 06, 1910, Morris County, Texas; b. September 12, 1892; d. September 19, 1973, Wichata County, Texas.

More About M. PEARL COLLINS: Burial: Bradfield Chapel, Daingerfield, Morris Co., Texas

More About J. ROSS HOOTEN: Burial: Bradfield Chapel, Daingerfield, Morris Co., Texas

- viii. LEONA MAE COLLINS, b. December 22, 1901, Wichata County, Texas; m. OLIE GLOW, November 18, 1917, Morris County, Texas.
- ix. EDDIE COLLINS, b. 1904, Wichata County, Texas.
- x. CLEO COLLINS, b. 1907, Wichata County, Texas; m. O. S. THOMPSON, September 09, 1923, Morris County, Texas.

**144.** ROBERT BRUCE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 09, 1859 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died 1928 in Lakeside, Gregg County, Tezas. He married MARTHA ANN "MATTIE" DUMAS. She was born July 1863 in Arkansas, and died July 31, 1921 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas.

More About MARTHA ANN "MATTIE" DUMAS: Burial: Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas

Children of ROBERT COLLINS and MARTHA DUMAS are:

- 231. i. AUBRIE SYLVESTER<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. June 1888, Texas; d. July 24, 1949, Monahans, Ward County, Texas.
- 232. ii. HATTIE COLLINS, b. July 1890, Texas; d. Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- iii. MYRTLE MAE COLLINS, b. December 31, 1891, Linden, Cass County, Texas; d. December 22, 1943, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.
- 234. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COLLINS, b. October 1894, Texas; d. January 09, 1959, Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.
  - v. LORENZA "LOLA" COLLINS, b. July 26, 1896, Texas; d. April 22, 1921; m. C. E. REEVES, Electra, Wichita County, Texas.

Notes for LORENZA "LOLA" COLLINS: Lola died from Tuberculosis.

More About LORENZA "LOLA" COLLINS: Burial: April 24, 1921, Walters, Cotton County, Oklahoma

**145.** ALBERT GOODWIN<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN BURROW*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHANIEL MADISON*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 04, 1850 in Collins Plantation, Lauderdale County, Mississippi, and died July 12, 1916 in Union, Mewton County, Mississippi. He married (1) SOPHRONIA A. STEPHENS July 26, 1882 in Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi, daughter of UNKNOWN STEPHENS and ANNIE ETHRIDGE. She was born February 03, 1856 in Battlefield, Newton County, Mississippi, and died June 26, 1885 in Battlefield, Newton County, Mississippi. He married (2) EMMA STEPHENS September 22, 1885 in Battlefield, Newton County, Mississippi. She was born October 03, 1868 in Battlefield, Newton County, Mississippi, and died August 19, 1891 in Neshoba County, Mississippi. He married (3) MARY "MOLLY" STEPHENS November 27, 1892 in Union County, Mississippi. She was born 1857 in Battlefield, Newton County, Mississippi, and died October 17, 1899 in Union, Newton County, Mississippi. He married (4) CATHERINE O'NEIL June 11, 1900. He married (5) MRS. IDA (CURRY) GORDON October 30, 1901 in Union County, Mississippi.

Marriage Notes for ALBERT COLLINS and CATHERINE O'NEIL:

Albert and Catherine were married only a few months before they were divorced. There were no children of this marriage.

Notes for MRS. IDA (CURRY) GORDON: Ida was married to Unknown Gordon and had a child; Gertrude Gordon. Albert treated Gertrude as his own child. Children of ALBERT COLLINS and SOPHRONIA STEPHENS are:

- i. MINNIE<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. 1883.
- ii. VELMA COLLINS, b. 1884.
- 235. iii. WALTER LITTLETON COLLINS.

Children of ALBERT COLLINS and EMMA STEPHENS are:

iv. W. FRANK<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. 1886.

236

- v. WALTER LITTLETON "LYT" COLLINS, b. 1888.
- vi. BRYANT COLLINS, b. 1889.

Children of ALBERT COLLINS and MARY STEPHENS are:

vii. CLARA M.<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. 1893; d. May 1975, St Louis, Mo..

Notes for CLARA M. COLLINS: Clara never married.

viii. FRONIE COLLINS, b. May 03, 1894, Union, Newton County, Mississippi; d. October 1979, Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; m. WEAVER ALLEN MAY, November 19, 1918, Newton County, Mississippi.

## Child of ALBERT COLLINS and MRS. GORDON is:

RUBY CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. August 10, 1902, Union, Newton County, Mississippi; d. December 27, 1965.

**146.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 'FRANK"<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN BURROW*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHANIEL MADISON*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 28, 1851 in Mississippi, and died January 14, 1884 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. He married ALICE MERCHANT Abt. 1875.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 'FRANK" COLLINS:

Frank was elected City Marshall of Abilene to clean up the town and maintain peace and order. Zeno Hemphill was a gambler, and Frank closed his gambling house. So he had it in for Frank and met him in a store one day and commenced shooting. Someone ran out and got Walter Collins. Walter and Zono were killed outright, and Frank died a few days later. Frank was Marshall of Abeline, Texas and was shot and later died, helping his brother Walter Collins, arrest Zeno Hemphill. Frank died at Abilene, Texas on Jan. 14 1884, and was Buried there.

Children of BENJAMIN COLLINS and ALICE MERCHANT are:

- i. OSCAR<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.
- ii. EARNEST COLLINS, b. Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

**147.** LUCINDA "LUCY" PENELOPE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN BURROW*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHANIEL MADISON*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 22, 1853 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, and died April 22, 1937 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas. She married THOMAS F. WARREN February 07, 1871. He was born May 14, 1848.

Children of LUCINDA COLLINS and THOMAS WARREN are:

- i. JOHN BURROUGHS<sup>10</sup> WARREN, b. Abt. 1875, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
- ii. FRED WARREN, b. 1877, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
- iii. BELL WARREN, b. Abt. 1879, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
- iv. LOTTIE WARREN, b. Abt. 1880, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
- v. CALLIE WARREN, b. Abt. 1882, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
- vi. JESSIE WARREN, b. Abt. 1884, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
- vii. KATE WARREN, b. Abt. 1886, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
- viii. CHILD WARREN.

237

148. FRANCES MATILDA<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (JOHN BURROW<sup>8</sup>, NATHANIEL MADISON<sup>7</sup>, ELISHA<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>,

*JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 11, 1860. She married JOHN LOVICK PIERCE RAMSEY December 28, 1879 in Near Cleburne, Texas. He was born in Salem, Limestone County, Alabama.

Children of FRANCES COLLINS and JOHN RAMSEY are:

- i. MINNIE LOU<sup>10</sup> RAMSEY, b. Abt. 1880.
- ii. OLLIE RAMSEY, b. Abt. 1882.
- iii. LUCY BELLE RAMSEY, b. Abt. 1884.
- iv. CAROLINE RAMSEY, b. Abt. 1885.
  - v. JOE RAMSEY, b. Abt. 1887.
  - vi. FRANK RAMSEY, b. 1889.

238.

- vii. KATE RAMSEY, b. Abt. 1890.
- viii. JACK RAMSEY, b. Abt. 1892.
- ix. FRED RAMSEY, b. Abt. 1894.
- x. GRACE RAMSEY, b. Abt. 1895.
- xi. JULIE RAMSEY, b. Abt. 1897.

**149.** SUSAN COLLINS "BABE"<sup>9</sup> HATHORN (*SUSANNAH PENELOPE<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, NATHANIEL MADISON*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1859 in Lawrence County, Mississippi, and died 1938. She married OBED GEORGE MAY December 22, 1881 in Lawrence County, Mississippi. He was born 1861 in Lawrence County, Mississippi, and died 1931 in Mississippi.

Notes for SUSAN COLLINS "BABE" HATHORN: Source W.F.T. Vol. 2 Tree 0264; Buried White Bluff

More About OBED GEORGE MAY: Burial: Marion County, Mississippi

Children of SUSAN HATHORN and OBED MAY are:

- i. LENA DIXIE<sup>10</sup> MAY, b. Abt. 1883, Marion County, Mississippi.
- ii. HUGH ESTES MAY, b. Abt. 1884, Marion County, Mississippi; d. 1968, Marion County, Mississippi.

More About HUGH ESTES MAY: Burial: Marion County, Mississippi

- 239. iii. OBED CLEVELAND MAY, b. 1886, Marion County, Mississippi; d. 1960, Marion County, Mississippi.
  - iv. UMAY, b. Abt. 1888, Marion County, Mississippi; d. Bef. 1900, Mississippi.
  - v. CLARA L. MAY, b. Abt. 1894, Marion County, Mississippi.
  - vi. CLAUDE L. MAY, b. 1897, Marion County, Mississippi; d. 1936, Marion County, Mississippi.

More About CLAUDE L. MAY: Burial: Marion County, Mississippi

vii. CHARLES H. MAY, b. 1901, Marion County, Mississippi; d. 1949, Marion County, Mississippi.

More About CHARLES H. MAY: Burial: Marion County, Mississippi

**150.** JOSIAH COLLINS<sup>9</sup> COWAN (*CORNELIA MADISON*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 17, 1876 in Eutaw, , Alabama, and died in Mississippi. He married IDA E. COLLINS, daughter of NATHANIEL COLLINS and REBECCA ETHERIDGE. She was born Abt. 1881 in Collinsville, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

Child of JOSIAH COWAN and IDA COLLINS is:

i. REBECCA<sup>10</sup> COWAN, m. (1) UNKNOWN CLARK; m. (2) UNKNOWN WATKINS.

**151.** JESSIE<sup>9</sup> COWAN (*CORNELIA MADISON*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 11, 1878 in Greensboro, , Alabama. She married THOMAS MORRISON TARTT June 09, 1897 in Birmingham, , Alabama. He was born in Greene County, Alabama.

Children of JESSIE COWAN and THOMAS TARTT are:

i. THOMAS M.<sup>10</sup> TARTT, d. 1964.

Notes for THOMAS M. TARTT: Thomas was killed in a car accident with his brother Allen. Thomas was a Banker in Livingston, Alabama.

ii. ALLEN TARTT, b. 1906; d. 1964.

Notes for ALLEN TARTT: Allen was killed in a car accident with his brother Thomas in 1964. Allen was a Banker in Livingston, Alabama.He was also Mayor from 1935 to 1960.

iii. TED TARTT, m. DOROTHY ALLISON.

Notes for TED TARTT: Ted was a Veteran of World War II (European area) and also a Banker in Livingston, Alabama.

iv. DAUGHTER TARTT, d. 1925; m. FRANK KNOWLES JR..

Marriage Notes for DAUGHTER TARTT and FRANK JR.: They resided in Miami, Florida.

**152.** JAMES H.<sup>9</sup> NIMMONS (*DORCUS ODOM*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1823 in Barnwell County, South Carolina, and died 1870 in Barnwell County, South Carolina. He married FRANCES ATTERBURY.

More About JAMES H. NIMMONS: Burial: Nimmons Family Cemetary

Child of JAMES NIMMONS and FRANCES ATTERBURY is: 240. i. JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> NIMMONS, b. 1841, Barnwell County, South Carolina.

**153.** SARAH<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*JOSHUA C*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr.*, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1819 in Barnwell County, South Carolina. She married SAMUEL LEE.

Children of SARAH COLLINS and SAMUEL LEE are:

- i. JAMES<sup>10</sup> LEE.
- ii. JACK LEE.
- iii. DANIEL LEE.
- iv. LEWIS LEE.
- v. WILLIAMSON LEE.
- vi. SUSANNAH LEE, m. THOMAS PATTERSON.

**154.** SUSAN L.<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*JOSHUA C*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr.*, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1828 in Greene Co. Ala., and died Bef. 1853 in Greene Co. Ala.. She married THOMAS PATTERSON December 16, 1845 in Greene Co. Ala.. He was born Abt. 1820.

Child of SUSAN COLLINS and THOMAS PATTERSON is:

i. LEWIS<sup>10</sup> PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1847, Greene Co. Ala..

**155.** MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER (*SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1822 in Greene County, Alabama, and died 1913 in Choctaw County, Ala. She married WILLIAM MONROE HURST August 25, 1842 in Washington County, Alabama, son of CHARLES HURST and E. He was born Abt. 1811 in South Carolina, and died Abt. 1902 in Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY" STEINWINDER:

Burial: Corinth Baptist Church Cemetary, Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

Notes for WILLIAM MONROE HURST: William and Mary helped to raise Narcissus Alonia Brantley. This verbally told to granduaghter Elsie.

More About WILLIAM MONROE HURST: Burial: Corinth Baptist Church Cem. Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

Marriage Notes for MARY STEINWINDER and WILLIAM HURST: Both William and Mary are buried at Corinth Baptist Church Cemetary in Ararata, Choctaw County, Alabama.

Children of MARY STEINWINDER and WILLIAM HURST are:

- i. ELIZABETH CAROLINE<sup>10</sup> HURST, b. Abt. 1844, Alabama; m. SALEM NEWTON; b. Abt. 1845; d. Abt. 1868.
- 241. ii. SUSAN MARY HURST, b. October 20, 1847, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. December 19, 1931, Land, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- 242. iii. NANCY LOUISE HURST, b. December 02, 1850, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. February 14, 1926, Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.
  - iv. JOHN WILLIAM HURST, b. February 1850, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. August 03, 1913, Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM HURST: John chose not to marry. He died of cancer.

243.

More About JOHN WILLIAM HURST: Burial: Corinth Baptist Church Cem. Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

- v. JAMES ELIJAH HURST, b. Abt. 1851; m. JANE, Abt. 1880; d. Aft. 1880.
- vi. MARTHA ELLEN HURST, b. January 1848, Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- vii. M. EMILY "FANNIE" FRANCES HURST, b. May 1853, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. Aft. 1900, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ROBERT B. COPELAND, July 15, 1888, Choctaw County, Alabama; b. May 09, 1864, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. April 01, 1936, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About M. EMILY "FANNIE" FRANCES HURST: Burial: Corinth Baptist Church Cem. Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

More About ROBERT B. COPELAND: Burial: Old Rusk Cem., Choctaw Co., Alabama

viii. LUCY OPHELIA HURST, b. October 12, 1854, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. April 09, 1939, Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi; m. ABNEY BRYAN COPELAND, May 12, 1894; b. July 1862, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. July 1900, Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About LUCY OPHELIA HURST: Burial: Woodlawn Cemetary, Jones Co., Mississippi

More About ABNEY BRYAN COPELAND: Burial: Corinth Baptist Church Cem. Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

- 244. ix. JOSEPH ALLEN HURST, b. March 16, 1858, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. February 17, 1924, Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi.
- 245. x. BENJAMIN "BENNY" HURST, b. Abt. 1861, Clarke County, Mississippi.
- 246. xi. MARY VIRGINIA HURST, b. Abt. 1864, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. Abt. 1900, Died on bus enroute to Florida.

**156.** JAMES ELIJAH<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER (*SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 01, 1826 in Greene Co. Ala., and died December 16, 1907 in Jones County, Mississippi. He married (1) LOUISA "ELIZA"ALLBROOKS October 28, 1843 in Washington County, Alabama. She was born Abt. 1826, and died September 12, 1868 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He married (2) EMMA ELIZA GIBSON 1870 in Alabama. She was born April 07, 1851 in Alabama, and died February 18, 1907 in Jones County, Mississippi.* 

More About JAMES ELIJAH STEINWINDER:

More About EMMA ELIZA GIBSON: Burial: Hickory Grove, Laurel Co. Mississippi

Children of JAMES STEINWINDER and LOUISA "ELIZA" ALLBROOKS are:

 JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> STEINWINDER, b. October 19, 1844, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. April 24, 1924, Maxie, Mississippi; m. MARY C. BAILEY, February 08, 1866, Pushmataha, Alabama; b. June 28, 1845, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. January 11, 1900, Jones County, Mississippi.

More About JOHN FRANKLIN STEINWINDER: Burial: Methodist Cem. Maxie, Mississippi

More About MARY C. BAILEY: Burial: Hickory Grove, Laurel Co. Mississippi

 SARAH ELIZABETH "SALLY" STEINWINDER, b. February 25, 1847, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. April 17, 1903, Sumter County, Alabama; m. JOSEPH E. LUKER, Abt. 1869, Choctaw County, Ala.; b. January 08, 1840, Alabama; d. January 05, 1904, Sumter County, Alabama.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH "SALLY" STEINWINDER: Burial: Wideman Cemetary

More About JOSEPH E. LUKER: Burial: Wideman Cemetary

 JAMES MADISON STEINWINDER, b. April 19, 1849, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. March 10, 1902; m. MARY CAMANTHA "MOLLIE" ALFORD, February 23, 1878, Choctaw County, Ala.; b. April 15, 1855, Alabama; d. 1938.

More About MARY CAMANTHA "MOLLIE" ALFORD: Burial: Christrpher Chapel Cemetary

- iv. MARTHA JANE STEINWINDER, b. February 26, 1852, Choctaw County, Ala.; m. MR. SCOTT.
- v. CLABORN JEFFERSON STEINWINDER, b. October 23, 1853, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. August 1889.
- vi. JOSEPH BLAKELEY STEINWINDER, b. May 07, 1856; m. ALICE WALKER, February 20, 1881, Clarke County, Mississippi.
- vii. ZELPHA ANN "ANNIE" STEINWINDER, b. December 24, 1858.

Notes for ZELPHA ANN "ANNIE" STEINWINDER: Zelpha was living in the home of her Brother-In-Law Joseph Luker in the 1880 census.

viii. THOMAS GABRIEL SR. STEINWINDER, b. December 24, 1861, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. August 11, 1933, Sumter County, Alabama; m. PAULINE ELIZABETH BOLAND; b. February 21, 1869, Jasper, Walker County, Alabama; d. May 19, 1933, Bellamy, Alabama.

More About THOMAS GABRIEL SR. STEINWINDER: Burial: Wideman Cemetary, Whitfield

More About PAULINE ELIZABETH BOLAND: Burial: Wideman Cemetary, Whitfield

ix. SUSAN LOUISA STEINWINDER, b. October 26, 1866, Alabama; d. September 25, 1875.

### Children of JAMES STEINWINDER and EMMA GIBSON are:

x. EDWARD MONROE<sup>10</sup> STEINWINDER, b. March 18, 1871, Alabama; d. March 26, 1934, Jones County, Mississippi.

Notes for EDWARD MONROE STEINWINDER: Edward was unmarried in 1910.

More About EDWARD MONROE STEINWINDER: Burial: Hickory Grove, Laurel Co. Mississippi  xi. JERRY JOHNSON STEINWINDER, b. September 28, 1872; d. June 30, 1928, PeLahatchie, Rankin County, Mississippi; m. NOLA THORTON, July 11, 1897, Jones County, Mississippi; b. April 16, 1876, Mississippi; d. March 1969, Baton Rouge, Louisanna.

More About JERRY JOHNSON STEINWINDER: Burial: Concord Church Cemetary

xii. ABRAM LEMUEL STEINWINDER, b. January 22, 1874; d. January 03, 1945, Jones County, Mississippi; m. MARY ETTA MCLAUGHLIN, April 08, 1896, Waynesboro, Mississippi; b. August 23, 1877, Wayne County, Mississippi; d. February 09, 1960, Jones County, Mississippi.

More About ABRAM LEMUEL STEINWINDER: Burial: Hickory Grove, Laurel Co. Mississippi

More About MARY ETTA MCLAUGHLIN: Burial: Hickory Grove, Laurel Co. Mississippi

xiii. MARY FRANCIS STEINWINDER, b. December 21, 1876, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. October 15, 1954, Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi; m. JAMES R. "JIMMY" REEVES, June 27, 1895, Jones County, Mississippi; b. October 1856, Jasper County, Mississippi; d. January 27, 1934, Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi.

More About MARY FRANCIS STEINWINDER: Burial: Sharon Cemetary, Jones County, Mississippi

More About JAMES R. "JIMMY" REEVES: Burial: Sharon Cemetary, Jones County, Mississippi

xiv. ROBERT RYAN STEINWINDER, b. March 09, 1884, Mississippi; d. August 05, 1969, Metairie, Louisanna; m. RALPHINE HAZLIP.

More About ROBERT RYAN STEINWINDER: Burial: Hickory Grove, Laurel Co. Mississippi

xv. JESSIE M. STEINWINDER, b. February 07, 1888, Mississippi; m. EULA; b. Abt. 1890, Mississippi.

**157.** JOSEPH RYAN<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER (*SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 1829 in Greene Co. Ala., and died in New Hope Cemetary, Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He married (1) ELIZABETH HAWKINS. She was born Abt. 1832 in Mississippi. He married (2) CYNTHIA A. MOORE September 17, 1891 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. She was born April 1840 in Mississippi.* 

More About JOSEPH RYAN STEINWINDER: Burial: Tombstone gives no dates.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH STEINWINDER and CYNTHIA MOORE: Manes of children unknown at this time.

Children of JOSEPH STEINWINDER and ELIZABETH HAWKINS are:

i. ANN ELIZA<sup>10</sup> STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1851, Mississippi; d. September 25, 1862, Mobile, Mobilr County, Alabama.

More About ANN ELIZA STEINWINDER: Burial: New Graveyard

ii. MARIETTA STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1870, Mississippi.

**158.** ELIZABETH C.<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER (*SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1830 in Greene Co. Ala.. She married (1) TIGERT. She married (2) CHARLES W. OBER June 27, 1846 in Washington County, Alabama. He was born Abt. 1820 in Tennesee.* 

Notes for ELIZABETH C. STEINWINDER:

The 1850 Choctaw County, Ala. shows Elizabeth (Steinwinder) Ober residing in the home of her father, John E. Steinwinder Jr.

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH STEINWINDER and TIGERT: Names of children unknown at this yime.

Notes for CHARLES W. OBER:

The Alabama census of 1850 shows Charles Ober in Alabama prison for the crime of embezzlement.

Children of ELIZABETH STEINWINDER and CHARLES OBER are:

- i. AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup> OBER, b. Abt. 1847, Choctaw County, Ala..
- ii. MARY OBER, b. Abt. 1848, Choctaw County, Ala..
- iii. JOSEPH R. OBER, b. Abt. 1850, Choctaw County, Ala..

**159.** NANCY HOLBROOK<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER (*SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"*<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 08, 1834 in Green County, Alabama, and died April 13, 1887. She married JAMES EDWARD WHEELER Abt. 1848 in Choctaw County, Ala.. He was born February 16, 1817 in Fordham, New York, and died November 20, 1868 in Mt. Sterling, Choctaw County, Alabama.

Children of NANCY STEINWINDER and JAMES WHEELER are:

- i. JAMES EVERHART<sup>10</sup> WHEELER, b. August 19, 1849, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. June 19, 1883.
- ii. ANN HAYS WHEELER, b. September 05, 1852, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. December 17, 1885; m. J. W. GWINN, June 28, 1882, Clarke County, Mississippi.
- iii. JOHN STEINWINDER WHEELER, b. September 14, 1853, Mt. Sterling, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. December 23, 1915, Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; m. SARAH ELIZABETG MCGAW, December 26, 1880, Clarke County, Mississippi.

More About JOHN STEINWINDER WHEELER: Burial: Oak Creek Cemetary, Bonita

- iv. HENRY BUSH WHEELER, b. July 03, 1861, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. February 01, 1884.
- v. JOSEPH SIDNEY WHEELER, b. June 02, 1863, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. April 28, 1873.
- vi. SUSAN AMELIA WHEELER, b. October 01, 1865, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. July 22, 1924, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; m. CHARLES SPENCER MAYFIELD, October 06, 1887, Lauderdale County, Mississippi;
  b. October 07, 1865, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; d. July 17, 1951, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

More About SUSAN AMELIA WHEELER: Burial: Long Creek Cem. Lauderdale Co. Mississippi

More About CHARLES SPENCER MAYFIELD: Burial: Long Creek Cem. Lauderdale Co. Mississippi

- vii. ALABAMA WHEELER, b. October 13, 1866, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. April 21, 1874.
- viii. EDWARD CORNELIUS GARDNER WHEELER, b. April 06, 1868, Choctaw County, Ala..

**160.** SUSANNAH F.<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER (*SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *"ELDER", JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1836 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died October 25, 1909 in Tyler County, Texas. She married JAMES NEIVEL COUCH Abt. 1856. He was born Abt. 1838 in Alabama.

More About SUSANNAH F. STEINWINDER: Burial: Barclay Cemetery, Chester Tyler, Co., Tx.

Children of SUSANNAH STEINWINDER and JAMES COUCH are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>10</sup> COUCH, b. Abt. 1857, Alabama.
- ii. JOHN COUCH, b. Abt. 1859, Alabama.
- 247. iii. MARY AMELIA COUCH, b. Abt. 1861, Mississippi; d. August 08, 1934, Chester, Tyler Co., Tx.
- 248. iv. JIMMIE COUCH, b. Abt. 1863, Mississippi.

**161.** BURRELL B.<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER (*SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"*<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *"ELDER", JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1839 in Washington (now Choctaw) County, Alabama, and died September 12, 1915 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He married (1) MARTHA ANN HAWKINS December 22, 1859 in Clarke County, Mississippi. She was born March 1839 in Clarke County, Mississippi, and died Bet. 1900 - 1905. He married (2) M. J. CARAWAY October 19, 1905. She was born January 21, 1859, and died August 11, 1943 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

More About BURRELL B. STEINWINDER: Burial: New Hope Cemetary, Lauderdale County, Mississippi

More About M. J. CARAWAY: Burial: New Hope Cemetary, Lauderdale County, Mississippi

Marriage Notes for BURRELL STEINWINDER and M. CARAWAY: It is believed that there were no children of this marriage.

Children of BURRELL STEINWINDER and MARTHA HAWKINS are:

 JOHN SIDNEY<sup>10</sup> STEINWINDER, b. December 02, 1865, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. November 01, 1935, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; m. SARAH E. "SALLIE" WILLIAMS, Abt. 1887; b. July 24, 1873, Mississippi; d. January 16, 1959, Seville, Georgia.

More About SARAH E. "SALLIE" WILLIAMS: Burial: Seville City Cemetary, Seville, Georgia

ii. ALICE O. STEINWINDER, b. March 07, 1871, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. October 11, 1938, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

More About ALICE O. STEINWINDER: Burial: New Hope Cemetary, Lauderdale County, Mississippi

iii. JOSEPH A. "UNCLE JOE" STEINWINDER, b. May 02, 1873, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. May 28, 1945, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

More About JOSEPH A. "UNCLE JOE" STEINWINDER: Burial: New Hope Cemetary, Lauderdale County, Mississippi

iv. GEORGE A. STEINWINDER, b. May 02, 1873, Clarke County, Mississippi; m. MARY BELL YARBROUGH, November 15, 1905, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; b. Abt. 1873; d. April 17, 1950, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

More About MARY BELL YARBROUGH: Burial: New Hope Cemetary, Lauderdale County, Mississippi

- v. ELIZABETH B. STEINWINDER, b. May 1880, Clarke County, Mississippi; m. B. WHITEHEAD, February 10, 1897, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.
- vi. ESTHER STEINWINDER, b. March 1894, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

**162.** LUCY OPHELIA<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER (*SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"*<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *"ELDER", JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1840 in (Washington) now Choctaw County, Ala.. She married JOSEPH "JOE" IVEY January 26, 1858 in Clark County, Mississippi. He was born February 06, 1834 in Clarke County, Mississippi, and died February 18, 1910 in Clarke County, Mississippi.

More About JOSEPH "JOE" IVEY: Burial: Private Cemetary, Clarke County, Mississippi

Child of LUCY STEINWINDER and JOSEPH IVEY is:

CARRIE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> IVEY, b. February 24, 1860, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. April 06, 1947; m. JAMES F. MCQUIRTER, September 10, 1876, Clarke County, Mississippi; b. Abt. 1850, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. February 27, 1917, Georgia.

**163.** DAVID EMANUEL<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER (*SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 1848 in Choctaw County, Ala., and died Bef. November 28, 1936. He married CELIA ANN "SANDY" DENNIS October 11, 1876 in Newton County, Mississippi. She was born May 1857, and died Bef. November 28, 1936.* 

More About DAVID EMANUEL STEINWINDER: Burial: Bogaloosa, Louisanna

More About CELIA ANN "SANDY" DENNIS: Burial: Bogaloosa, Louisanna

Children of DAVID STEINWINDER and CELIA DENNIS are:

- i. VIRGINY B.<sup>10</sup> STEINWINDER, b. September 1878, Mississippi.
- ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK" STEINWINDER, b. December 1879, Mississippi; m. SARAH ELVINA RUTLAND, August 28, 1920, Covington County, Mississippi.
- BELLE STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1880, Mississippi; m. THOMAS M. ROWE, February 13, 1904, Greene County, Mississippi; b. Abt. 1876, Mississippi.
- iv. MINNE LEE STEINWINDER, b. April 1882, Mississippi; d. June 1968, Baton Rouge, Louisanna; m. JOHN A. HUNTER, December 26, 1899, Jones County, Mississippi; b. December 1870, Mississippi.
- v. GEORGIA E. STEINWINDER, b. July 30, 1883, Mississippi; d. October 15, 1895, Jones County, Mississippi.

More About GEORGIA E. STEINWINDER: Burial: Hickory Grove, Laurel Co. Mississippi

- vi. MACK LAWRENCE STEINWINDER, b. September 11, 1884, Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi; d. September 1968.
- vii. CLAURANCE STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1885, Mississippi.
- viii. MAMIE E. STEINWINDER, b. May 12, 1886, Mississippi; d. June 15, 1888, Jones County, Mississippi.

More About MAMIE E. STEINWINDER: Burial: Hickory Grove, Laurel Co. Mississippi

- ix. CORINNE "CORA" STEINWINDER, b. March 1890, Mississippi; m. ROUBIEN.
- x. W. D. STEINWINDER, b. February 1892, Mississippi.
- xi. HATTIE M. STEINWINDER, b. March 1894, Mississippi; m. TOUPS.
- xii. WALTER O. STEINWINDER, b. October 1896, Mississippi; d. June 18, 1962, Veterans Hospital, New Orleans, Jefferson Parish, Louisanna.

More About WALTER O. STEINWINDER: Burial: Bogaloosa, Louisanna

- xiii. JESSIE MONROE STEINWINDER, b. April 06, 1897, Mississippi; d. January 1978.
- xiv. NELLIE STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1902, Mississippi; m. JOHN WHALAN, August 12, 1919, Washington Parrish.
- xv. RUDOLPH STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1903.

**164.** JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE"<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1836 in Green County, Ala., and died June 27, 1904 in Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala.. He married (1) JULIA A. MCGREW March 20, 1858 in Greene Co. Ala.. She was born Abt. 1835 in Alabama, and died Bef. 1880 in Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala.. He married (2) LAURA ANN WIMBERLY June 25, 1879 in Choctaw County, Alabama, daughter of EZEKIAL WIMBERLY and MARTHA WILSON. She was born 1837 in Wayne County, Mississippi, and died January 19, 1921 in Corinth Baptist Church Cem., Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE" COLLINS:

James "Wilkie" was a member of Corinth Baptist Church, Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala.

Brothers to James "Wilkie" were; Thomas, Dimpsey and Levy who were living with him and Julia when the 1860 was taken and there ages were guessed.

1860 Census, Choctaw County, Alabama. Family Number 426 James W. Collins, 25, M, W, farmer, Ala. Julia A., 25, F, W, wife, Cain't read William J., 4 mos., M, W, Ala. Thomas L., 16, M, W, Ala. Demcy, 14, M, W, Ala. Levy A., 19, M, W, Ala.

Family Number 420 Joseph F. Collins, 10, M, W, Ala. (Living with John L. Wimberly and family).

1870 Census, Choctaw County, Alabama. Family number 24 James Collins, 34, M, W, farmer, \$150.00 - \$500.00, Ala. Julia, 34, F, W, keeping house, Ala. William, 10, M, W, Ala. John, 7, M, W, Ala. Mary, 4, F, W, Ala.

1880 census Choctaw County, Ala. James W. Collins, 44, M, W, farmer Laura A. 38, F, W John A., 17, M, W

Notes for JULIA A. MCGREW:

According to a letter written in 1957 by Julia's daughter-in-law, Narcissus Alonia Brantley Collins quote from letter, "Cousin Clark's family were Laura, Annie and Willie". This was referring to the family of Julia McGrew.

Children of JAMES COLLINS and JULIA MCGREW are:

- i. WILLIAM JAMES "WILLIE"<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. 1860.
- 249. ii. JOHN ALEXANDERIA \* COLLINS, b. May 14, 1863, Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. August 02, 1946, Pinecrest Cem. Mobile, Mobile County, Ala..
  - iii. MARY COLLINS, b. 1866.

**165.** MARTHA SHEPARD<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 19, 1837 in Green County, Alabama, and died March 21, 1920 in Bush Cemetary, Choctaw County, Ala.. She married (1) JOHN L. WIMBERLY December 05, 1855 in Choctaw County, Ala., son of EZEKIAL WIMBERLY and MARTHA WILSON. He was born December 05, 1832 in Wayne County, Mississippi, and died November 01, 1863 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. She married (2) OLIVER H. WATSON December 13, 1868 in Choctaw County, Alabama, son of DRURY WATSON and REBECCA. He was born April 14, 1848 in Chesterfield County, South Carolina, and died September 17, 1919 in Choctaw County, Ala..

Notes for MARTHA SHEPARD COLLINS:

Second husband of Martha was Oliver H. Watson. They had four children.

i. Martha Rebecca Watson, b. 18 Sept. 1869 - d. 10 May 1937. She married Jefferson Davis Brantley, 16 Dec. 1885.

ii Mary Lelia Watson, b. 12 Aug. 1873 - d. 5 Oct. 1873.

iii Frank Watson, b. 9 Nov. 1874.

iv Carrie Dhepard Watson, b. 23 Oct 1875 - d. 18 Jan. 1968. She mar. William "Billy" Louis Crumbley.

Notes for JOHN L. WIMBERLY:

#1. Collins Bible owned by Mrs. John (Maude) Land, Butler, Choctaw County, Alabama - Oct. 10, 1981

Notes for OLIVER H. WATSON:

#1. 1870 census lists Oliver as a farmer, \$600 & \$300. On 1900 census he is listed as being married for 27 years and is a General Merchant. He was a Deacon at Corinth Baptist Church and when he died he was on the Church records as being dismissed by letter on Sept.17, 1919.

Children of MARTHA COLLINS and JOHN WIMBERLY are:

- i. GEORGE W.<sup>10</sup> WIMBERLY, b. September 03, 1856, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. July 16, 1885, Bush Cemetary, Choctaw County, Ala.
- ii. ELIZABETH W. WIMBERLY, b. December 18, 1858; d. November 08, 1924, Choctaw County, Alabama.
   iii. JESSEE WIMBERLY, b. 1859.
- 251. iv. SARA JANE WIMBERLY, b. September 10, 1860, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- 252. v. SARRELLA "ELLA" WIMBERLY, b. March 27, 1863, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. July 20, 1884, Choctaw County, Alabama.

Children of MARTHA COLLINS and OLIVER WATSON are:

- vi. MARTHA REBECCA \*10 WATSON, b. September 18, 1869; d. May 10, 1937, Prichard, Mobile County, Ala..
- vii. MARY LELIA WATSON, b. August 12, 1873, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. October 05, 1873, Buried in Bush Cemetary, Choctaw. County Alabama.
  - viii. FRANK WATSON, b. November 09, 1874, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- 254. ix. CARRIE SHEPPARD WATSON, b. October 23, 1875, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. January 18, 1968.

**166.** LEVIN A.<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr.*, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1840. He married (1) AMANDA WRIGHT. He married (2) MARTHA WRIGHT. He married (3) SANDRA.

Notes for LEVIN A. COLLINS:

253.

1860 census of Choctaw County Ala. has Levin listed as 19 years, living with his brother James, family number 426.

1880 census Choctaw County, Alabama L. A. Collins, 38, M, W, farmer M.,38, F, W, wife Colita?, 9, F, W, Ala. Lilia, 4, F, W, Ala. Willis, 1, F, W, Ala.

## Children of LEVIN COLLINS and AMANDA WRIGHT are:

- i. COTILLA<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. 1871.
- ii. LELIA COLLINS, b. 1876.
- iii. WILLIS COLLINS, b. 1879.

#### Child of LEVIN COLLINS and MARTHA WRIGHT is:

iv. DAVID<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, m. NANCY H. JEFFERS, November 18, 1852, Green County, Alabama.

**167.** THOMAS LEMUEL<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>*, *JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 18, 1844 in Butler, Choctaw County, Ala, and died May 30, 1921 in Crowell, Foard County, Texas. He married (1) BETSIE B.. She was born 1865 in Miss.. He married (2) NANCY WIMBERLY March 14, 1867 in Douglasville, Cass County, Texas, daughter of LITTLE WIMBERLY and SUSANA TERRELL. She was born 1847 in Jasper County, Mississippi, and died February 1870 in Old Wimberly Cem., Malta, Bowie County, Texas. He married (3) JESSIE OLIVIA BRASWELL November 24, 1902 in Texarkana, Texas. She was born January 04, 1880, and died August 08, 1964 in Crowell, Foard County, Texas.

Notes for THOMAS LEMUEL COLLINS:

1860 census of Choctaw County, Ala. Thomas is listed as 16 years old, living with his brother James, family number 426.

Thomas was a confederate in the Civil War.

Child of THOMAS COLLINS and NANCY WIMBERLY is:

 WILLIAM C.<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. November 13, 1868, Malta, Bowie County, Texas; d. March 10, 1898, Malta Bowie County, Texas. Children of THOMAS COLLINS and JESSIE BRASWELL are:

- ii. REBECCA<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, m. ANDREW CALVIN.
- iii. MAYME COLLINS.

Notes for MAYME COLLINS: Mayme never married.

- iv. FLOSSIE COLLINS, m. JACK THOMAS.
- v. BERNICE COLLINS, m. ELTON CARROLL.
- vi. JESSE FRED COLLINS, m. AUDREY.
- vii. PETE COLLINS, m. HAZEL RAE MARLOW.
- viii. SID COLLINS, m. BETTY MARIE RAMSEY.

**168.** DEMPSY JAMES OR JONES<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 20, 1844 in Butler, Choctaw County, Alabama, and died April 12, 1924 in Crowell, Foard County, Texas. He married (1) ELVA. She was born 1855. He married (2) MARTHA JANE PUCKETT February 26, 1868 in Cass County, Texas, daughter of WADE PUCKETT and ELIZABETH CARTER. She was born February 07, 1842 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died July 11, 1922 in Crowell, Foard County, Texas.

Notes for DEMPSY JAMES OR JONES COLLINS: 1860 census of Choctaw County, Alabama, Dempsey is listed living with his brother James, family number 426.

More About DEMPSY JAMES OR JONES COLLINS: Burial: Crowell, Foard County, Texas

Children of DEMPSY COLLINS and MARTHA PUCKETT are:

- ANN MINOR<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. September 15, 1863, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. 1933; m. G. W. HARRELL, November 18, 1883.
- ii. THOMAS COLLINS, b. Abt. 1867, Butler, Choctaw County, Ala; d. Abt. 1871.
- 256. iii. RACHEL ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. November 24, 1867, Douglasville, Cass County, Texas; d. September 21, 1923, Crowell Foard Cemetary, Foard County, Texas.
  - iv. MISSOURI MINOR COLLINS, b. Abt. 1869, <Douglasville, Cass County, Texas.

**169.** MARY ANN ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> DOWLING (*MARTHA ANN*<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 29, 1831 in Barnwell District, South Carolina, and died July 31, 1894 in Kemper County, Mississippi. She married DUNCAN DAY BRIGGS M.D. May 27, 1851 in Macon, Noxubee County, Mississippi, son of SAMUEL BRIGGS and PATSY HILL. He was born February 28, 1815 in Wake County North Carolina, and died September 07, 1888 in Kemper County, Mississippi.

More About MARY ANN ELIZABETH DOWLING: Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetary

Notes for DUNCAN DAY BRIGGS M.D.: Information Source; Internet; http://www.pinebelt.net/~roltruck/boyd.htm

More About DUNCAN DAY BRIGGS M.D.: Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetary

Marriage Notes for MARY DOWLING and DUNCAN M.D.: In 1857 Mary and Duncan were living in Sumter County, Alabama.

Children of MARY DOWLING and DUNCAN M.D. are:

- i. BEN<sup>10</sup> BRIGGS, b. Abt. 1852.
- ii. MARY KETURAH "KITTY" BRIGGS, b. Abt. 1854; m. CHARLEIGH ELLA HARRINGTON.
- iii. CHARLEIGH BRIGGS, b. December 27, 1856; d. March 11, 1898; m. THOMAS OLIVER RHYNE; b. 1875.
- 257. iv. AARON MADISON BRIGGS, b. 1861; d. 1921, Kemper County, Mississippi.

- v. SARAH LOTI BRIGGS, b. October 25, 1869; d. March 09, 1920, Kemper County, Mississippi; m. R. L. PHILLIPS.
- vi. NATHAN GRACE BRIGGS, b. October 12, 1873; d. December 10, 1895, Lauderdale, Mississippi; m. SALLY MURRAY KERR; b. August 24, 1875; d. March 12, 1958.

More About NATHAN GRACE BRIGGS: Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetary

**170.** NANCY S.<sup>9</sup> PORTER (*KETURAH ELIZABETH*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1822 in Alabama or Mississippi, and died 1862 in Lafayette Coutny, Mississippi. She married WILLIAM M. BOWLES 1838 in Marshall County, Mississippi. He was born Abt. 1811 in Alabama.

More About NANCY S. PORTER: Burial: Fudge Town Cemetary, Lafayette County, Mississippi

Children of NANCY PORTER and WILLIAM BOWLES are:

- i. EMILY "EMMA" SUSAN<sup>10</sup> BOWLES, b. October 12, 1860, Lafayette Coutny, Mississippi; d. October 18, 1930, Laferia, Cameron County, Texas; m. JAMES HENRY MARTIN, August 06, 1876.
- ii. CINDERELLA BOWLES, b. 1838; m. ANDREW HORN, April 13, 1856.
- iii. SARAH A. BOWLES, b. 1841.
- iv. EKIZA KATHERINE BOWLES, b. Abt. 1846.
- v. WILBOURN L. BOWLES, b. Abt. 1848, Mississippi.

Notes for WILBOURN L. BOWLES: Wilbourn went to Ouachita County, Arizona.

- vi. MARY BOWLES, b. Abt. 1853, Mississippi.
- vii. MARTHA BOWLES, b. Abt. 1855.
- viii. JAMES BOWLES, b. Abt. 1857.

**171.** MARY ANN "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> PORTER (*KETURAH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup>* "*ELDER*", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1825. She married JACOB FUDGE 1846, son of SOLOMON FUDGE and ELIZABETH DENZLER. He was born 1794 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, and died August 14, 1859 in Lafayette Coutny, Mississippi.

Children of MARY PORTER and JACOB FUDGE are:

- i. HENRY H.<sup>10</sup> FUDGE, b. 1848; d. September 05, 1870; m. MARY SLEDGE, September 02, 1869; b. Bet. 1832 1856; d. Bet. 1875 1944.
- ii. ROBERT C. FUDGE, b. September 23, 1849; d. Bet. 1870 1940; m. ZERENE ROBUCK, Bet. 1868 1898; b. February 26, 1854; d. August 07, 1946.

Notes for ROBERT C. FUDGE: Robert moved to Oaklahoma.

- 258. iii. ANNE E. FUDGE, b. September 04, 1852, Tennessee; d. November 05, 1881, Mississippi.
  - iv. MARTHA "MATTIE" FUDGE, b. 1853; d. Bet. 1867 1947; m. JOHN C. PORTER, Bet. 1867 1900; b. Bet. 1836 1856; d. Bet. 1870 1942.
  - v. THOMAS JEFFERSON FUDGE, b. 1856; d. Bet. 1873 1946; m. ELIZABETH JANE MARTIN, Bet. 1873 1906; b. Bet. 1852 1872; d. Bet. 1873 1956.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON FUDGE: Thomas moved to Arkansas.

vi. WILLIAM J. FUDGE, b. 1859; d. Bet. 1876 - 1949; m. UNKNOWN MARTIN, Bet. 1876 - 1909; b. Bet. 1855 - 1875; d. Bet. 1876 - 1959.

**172.** JAMES MCINTOSH<sup>9</sup> PORTER (*KETURAH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 05, 1834 in Alabama or Mississippi.* 

Notes for JAMES MCINTOSH PORTER:

1850 census of Attala County, Mississippi, living in the household of Edmund Brister, farmer.

James was Postmaster of Porter Springs, Houston County, Texas in Feburary 1888.

James was a Civil War Volunteer and fought at the "Battle of Glorietta".

Child of JAMES MCINTOSH PORTER is:

259. i. JOHN ARCHIBALD<sup>10</sup> PORTER, b. June 20, 1860, Poeter Springs, Crockett, Houston County, Texas.

**173.** ENOCH G.<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*LEVIN M.*<sup>8</sup>, *MAJOR CROOM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) died Bef. 1871. He married GEORGIA ANN BUSBY 1860. She was born Abt. 1845.

Children of ENOCH COLLINS and GEORGIA BUSBY are:

260. i. JAMES W.<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. January 18, 1862; d. 1938, Laurens County, Georgia.

261. ii. MILTON IRA COLLINS, b. December 29, 1865; d. August 25, 1950, Georgia.

**174.** PRICILLA<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM B.*<sup>8</sup>, *MAJOR CROOM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1833, and died Bet. 1833 - 1926. She married (1) FRANKLIN RUTHERFORD February 18, 1851 in Wilkinson County, Georgia, son of JOHN RUTHERFORD and REBECCA BEASLEY. She married (2) EGBERT DAVIDSON 1859.

Child of PRICILLA COLLINS and FRANKLIN RUTHERFORD is:

262. i. GEORGIA REBECCA<sup>10</sup> RUTHERFORD, b. January 07, 1854, Wilkinson County, Georgia; d. May 23, 1935.

**175.** WILLIAM L.<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM B.*<sup>8</sup>, *MAJOR CROOM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1835, and died Bet. 1836 - 1925. He married ELIZABETH DAVIDSON November 02, 1854, daughter of ALLEN DAVIDSON and MARIAH TOMBERLIN. She was born 1837.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and ELIZABETH DAVIDSON are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. 1856.
- ii. JAMES F. COLLINS, b. 1858.
- iii. SARA J. COLLINS.
- iv. JOHN M. COLLINS, m. ELIZABETH J. DAVIDSON, 1880.
- v. RACHAEL COLLINS.
- vi. LUANN COLLINS, m. RANDALL JACKSON.

**176.** ERESTUS<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM B.*<sup>8</sup>, *MAJOR CROOM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1846 in Wilkinson County Georgia. He married (1) SARA JENKINS JACKSON, daughter of JOSEPH JACKSON and SARA JENKINS. She was born 1855.

Children of ERESTUS COLLINS and SARA JACKSON are:

- i. ERASTUS ROGER<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. September 29, 1871; d. January 22, 1940, Portal, Georgia; m. DONIE, February 08, 1900.
- ii. EULA COLLINS, m. (1) THOMAS LEWIS; m. (2) THOMAS J. GRAHAM.
- iii. BRYANT COLLINS, b. 1875.

Notes for BRYANT COLLINS: Bryant died as a young child.

**177.** LEANDER<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*DANIEL ELBERT*<sup>8</sup>, *MAJOR CROOM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1851. He married SARA J. THOMPSON, daughter of MICAJAH THOMPSON and MARY MCCULLAR. She was born 1850.

Children of LEANDER COLLINS and SARA THOMPSON are:

i. EMMA<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. 1876.

ii. JAMES F. COLLINS, b. 1876; d. 1901.

**178.** ELDRIDGE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*FRANKLIN "FRANCIS" J.*<sup>8</sup>, *MAJOR CROOM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1838. He married MARGARET HOOKS September 02, 1855.

Child of ELDRIDGE COLLINS and MARGARET HOOKS is: i. IRA<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. 1859; m. MARY HOWARD, 1880.

**179.** WILLIAM COLLINS<sup>9</sup> GATHWRIGHT (*DOCTOR OBADIAH FOX*<sup>8</sup>, *MARY*<sup>7</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 24, 1865 in Lafayette County, Mississippi, and died January 29, 1942 in Filmore, Ventura County, California. He married SARAH "SADDIE" REBECCA CROWFORD October 17, 1906 in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona, daughter of KING CROWFORD and ELIZABETH LEEPER. She was born August 01, 1876 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio, and died October 26, 1930 in Filmore, Ventura County, California.

Children of WILLIAM GATHWRIGHT and SARAH CROWFORD are:

- WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> GATHWRIGHT, b. December 31, 1907, Filmore, Ventura County, California; d. August 01, 1983, Filmore, Ventura County, California; m. DELPHA HIGGINBOTHAM, March 08, 1929, Filmore, Ventura County, California; d. January 22, 1935, Santa Barbara, California.
- ii. WALTER LINCOLN GATHWRIGHT, b. April 21, 1909, Filmore, Ventura County, California.
- DOROTHY ELIZABETH GATHWRIGHT, b. January 04, 1912, Filmore, Ventura County, California; d. April 26, 1998, Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California.

**180.** EUGENE FOX<sup>9</sup> GATHWRIGHT (*DOCTOR OBADIAH FOX<sup>8</sup>*, *MARY<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>)* was born November 23, 1875 in Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi, and died November 07, 1911. He married MARY D. PICKENS.

Child of EUGENE GATHWRIGHT and MARY PICKENS is:

 ROBERT HAROLD<sup>10</sup> GATHWRIGHT, b. February 25, 1905; d. September 20, 1963; m. PEARL GILMORE, June 30, 1963; b. September 19, 1910, Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi; d. December 15, 1998, Oxford, Lafayette County, Mississippi.

Marriage Notes for ROBERT GATHWRIGHT and PEARL GILMORE: Robert and Pearl had two children.

**181.** MARIAH JANE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*MAJOR ROBERT CRUME*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 29, 1850 in Greene County, Alabama, and died Aft. 1883 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married JAMES POLK COLLINS November 25, 1870 in Webster County, Miss., son of JAMES COLLINS and CYENA BLAYLOCK. He was born Abt. 1843 in near Lodi, Webster County, Miss., and died Bet. 1875 - 1934.

Notes for MARIAH JANE COLLINS:

Mariah acquired a fair education and had some knowledge of music.

Notes for JAMES POLK COLLINS:

James was born ? on the Winona and Bellefontain Wagon Road one mile east of Lodi, Mississippi.

James Polk Collins, at the age of 4, moved with his family one mile east of the Winona and Bellefontain and the Bankston and Greensboro Road. He grew up to manhood gaining only a ordinary education, became a member of the Baptist Church. He was a Tanner by trade, but exhibited ingenuity in mechanical lines.

James Polk Collins was in the CSA, Company A, 3 Mississippi Cavalry, enlisted April 23, 1864, in Carroll County, Mississippi, and was taken prisoner. He was a private in the CSA, Robert's Company A, 3rd Battalion Cavalry Reserves. He was received as a Military Prisoner im Alton Illinois on January 17, 1865.

More About JAMES POLK COLLINS: Burial: Missiom Baptist Church Cem., Winona, Mississippi

Children of MARIAH COLLINS and JAMES COLLINS are:

- MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. January 15, 1872, Near Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. January 11, 1945, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
  - ii. LALLIE "SIS"OTEE COLLINS, b. November 30, 1874, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. October 29, 1937, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Notes for LALLIE "SIS"OTEE COLLINS: Sis never married.

More About LALLIE "SIS"OTEE COLLINS: Burial: Missiom Baptist Church Cem., Winona, Montgomery Co., Mississippi

iii. JAMES THOMAS "TOM" COLLINS, b. May 10, 1875, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. February 07, 1954, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; m. LILA UNKNOWN; b. April 26, 1891, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. December 25, 1968, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

More About JAMES THOMAS "TOM" COLLINS: Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

More About LILA UNKNOWN: Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

- 264. iv. CHARLES PINKNEY "PINK" COLLINS, b. October 10, 1877, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
- 265. v. RACHEL ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" COLLINS, b. September 10, 1879.
  - vi. ROSA PARALEE COLLINS, b. July 25, 1881, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. March 03, 1951, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Notes for ROSA PARALEE COLLINS: Rosa never married.

More About ROSA PARALEE COLLINS: Burial: Missiom Baptist Church Cem., Winona, Mississippi

vii. WILLIAM WADE "RUBE" COLLINS, b. August 24, 1883, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. December 29, 1969, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; m. MRS. MYRTLE MCCARTY.

More About WILLIAM WADE "RUBE" COLLINS: Burial: Missiom Baptist Church Cem., Winona, Mississippi

**182.** WILLIAM JACKSON<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 04, 1839 in Near Lodi, Webster County, Miss., and died December 06, 1918 in Montgomery County, Miss.. He married (1) MARGRET BAWKMAN Abt. 1858. She was born June 13, 1843, and died November 21, 1899. He married (2) DORY LOTT HAWKINS Abt. 1862 in Webster County, Miss..

Child of WILLIAM COLLINS and MARGRET BAWKMAN is:

 LUNA B.<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. May 28, 1867, Winona County, Mississippi; d. September 16, 1908, Montgomery County, Miss..

**183.** FRANCIS MARION<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1849 in Carroll County, Mississippi, and died 1923 in Caroll County, Mississippi. He married MARY JANE BAILEY Bet. 1860 - 1893, daughter of JAMES BAILEY and MARY JANE. She was born January 1848 in Mississippi, and died 1923 in Caroll County, Mississippi.

More About FRANCIS MARION COLLINS: Burial: Prospect Cemetary More About MARY JANE BAILEY: Burial: Prospect Cemetary

### Child of FRANCIS COLLINS and MARY BAILEY is:

 NEWTON THOMAS<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. August 08, 1879, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. May 24, 1958, Caroll County, Mississippi.

**184.** JAMES POLK<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1843 in near Lodi, Webster County, Miss., and died Bet. 1875 - 1934. He married MARIAH JANE COLLINS November 25, 1870 in Webster County, Miss., daughter of MAJOR COLLINS and RACHAEL WOOD. She was born December 29, 1850 in Greene County, Alabama, and died Aft. 1883 in Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Notes for JAMES POLK COLLINS:

James was born ? on the Winona and Bellefontain Wagon Road one mile east of Lodi, Mississippi.

James Polk Collins, at the age of 4, moved with his family one mile east of the Winona and Bellefontain and the Bankston and Greensboro Road. He grew up to manhood gaining only a ordinary education, became a member of the Baptist Church. He was a Tanner by trade, but exhibited ingenuity in mechanical lines.

James Polk Collins was in the CSA, Company A, 3 Mississippi Cavalry, enlisted April 23, 1864, in Carroll County, Mississippi, and was taken prisoner. He was a private in the CSA, Robert's Company A, 3rd Battalion Cavalry Reserves. He was received as a Military Prisoner im Alton Illinois on January 17, 1865.

More About JAMES POLK COLLINS: Burial: Missiom Baptist Church Cem., Winona, Mississippi

Notes for MARIAH JANE COLLINS: Mariah acquired a fair education and had some knowledge of music.

Children are listed above under (181) Mariah Jane Collins.

**185.** JOHN SIMPSON<sup>9</sup> BLAYLOCK (*MARY ELIZABETH*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 17, 1846 in Middleton, Carroll County, Mississippi, and died December 25, 1919 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married MATILDA JANE JOINER 1868, daughter of JOSEPH JOINER and DELIANA CAMPBELL. She was born February 07, 1848 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died October 23, 1933 in Duck Hill, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Children of JOHN BLAYLOCK and MATILDA JOINER are:

 JOHN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> BLAYLOCK, b. October 18, 1867, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. September 26, 1951, Mississippi; m. ANNA MAE ROSE, January 07, 1896; b. October 04, 1872, Hays Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. 1950.

More About JOHN WILLIAM BLAYLOCK: Burial: Oaklawn Cem. Winona, Montgomery Co., Mississippi

ii. UNAMED BLAYLOCK, b. 1870; d. Bet. 1871 - 1964.

 JENETTE BLAYLOCK, b. September 29, 1871; d. August 05, 1937, Mississippi; m. L. CAMPBELL, Bet. 1885 -1914; b. September 28, 1866; d. Bet. 1907 - 1957.

More About JENETTE BLAYLOCK: Burial: Mission Cem., Winona, Montgomery Co., Mississippi

More About L. CAMPBELL: Burial: Mission Cem., Winona, Montgomery Co., Mississippi

iv. UNAMED BLAYLOCK, b. 1873; d. Bet. 1874 - 1967.

268.

- v. MARY ALICE BLAYLOCK, b. March 22, 1874, Duck Hill, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. January 14, 1947, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
  - vi. RICHARD FLEET BLAYLOCK, b. May 08, 1876, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. September 30,

1934, Wiggins Stone, Mississippi; m. ANNIE FLETCHER LOCKE, December 03, 1904, Wiggins Stone, Mississippi; b. 1886, Alabama; d. Bet. 1918 - 1980.

- vii. ARNOLD ACHES BLAYLOCK, b. August 12, 1879, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. November 05, 1967, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; m. LULA CHEATMAN, January 12, 1898, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; b. 1878, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1917 - 1973.
- viii. PEARSON B. BLAYLOCK, b. November 02, 1881, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. April 13, 1939, Wiggins Stone, Mississippi; m. NANNIE MAZELLE CAMPBELL, January 08, 1905, Ruleville, Sunflower, Mississippi; b. Bet. 1866 1893; d. Bet. 1931 1981.
- ix. UNAMED BLAYLOCK, b. 1892; d. Bet. 1893 1982.
- NEELIA BLAYLOCK, b. October 07, 1897, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. May 20, 1928, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; m. JAMES RILEY ROWLAND, December 24, 1921, Mississippi; b. Bet. 1874 - 1901; d. Bet. 1926 - 1987.

**186.** SALLIE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM JACKSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) She married JOSEPH CALDWELL. He died in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Children of SALLIE COLLINS and JOSEPH CALDWELL are:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>10</sup> CALDWELL.
- ii. HENRY WARD CALDWELL.
- iii. CYENA CALDWELL.

**187.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM JACKSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 31, 1851 in Montgomery County, Miss., and died March 16, 1939. He married MARTHA CORNELIA "CONNIE" WILLIAMS September 09, 1875 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, daughter of REV. SR. and ELIZABETH BARFIELD. She was born July 10, 1856 in Montgomery County, Miss., and died January 03, 1944 in Montgomery County, Miss..

Notes for MARTHA CORNELIA "CONNIE" WILLIAMS:

Obituary from "The Winona Times", Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. January 14, 1944.

Martha Cornelia Williams Collins died Jan. 3, 1944. Last rites for Mrs. Martha Cornelia Collins were held at New Hope Cemetary Wednesday afternoon, January 5, 1944 at two o'clock with the Rev. J. T. McCafferty and Rev.J. H. Holder officiating. Mrs. Collins who was born in Montgomery County July 10, 1856 passed away at her home near Winona after an illness of a few days with pneumonia. Her life was beautiful and rich in love and service. She was a member of the New Hope Methodist Church.

Surving are four daughters, Mrs Cora Stevens of Jackson, Mississippi, Miss Fannie Collins, Mrs Pearl Johnson and Mrs Mattie Durham, all of Winona and two sons, H. W. Collins of Birmingham and A. T. Collins of Okolona. A sister Mrs. Amanda Stafford, seventeen grandchildren ans 12 great grandchildren also survive.

More About MARTHA CORNELIA "CONNIE" WILLIAMS: Burial: New Hope Cemetary, Montgomery Co. Miss.

## Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and MARTHA WILLIAMS are:

- i. HENRY WALLON<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. August 21, 1876, Montgomery County, Miss..
- ii. CLAUDIUS COLLINS, b. December 19, 1880, Montgomery County, Miss...
- iii. SERA COLLINS, b. December 06, 1882, Montgomery County, Miss..
- iv. CORA COLLINS.
- v. FANNIE COLLINS.
- vi. PEARL COLLINS.
- vii. MATTIE COLLINS.

**188.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM JACKSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 20, 1854 in Montgomery County, Miss.. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON POE January 22, 1880 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, son of NATHANIEL POE and SARAH TAYLOR. He was born September 29, 1851, and died August 29, 1929.

Children of MARY COLLINS and THOMAS POE are:

- i. CELIA ALICE<sup>10</sup> POE.
- ii. ANNIE LEE POE.

**189.** FANNIE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM JACKSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 10, 1857. She married HOLLIS HORTON JR. December 06, 1881 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, son of REV. SR. and ELIZABETH BARFIELD. He was born July 30, 1860, and died June 13, 1913 in Montgomery County, Miss..

More About FANNIE COLLINS: Burial: Bethesda Cemetary, Duck Hill, Montgomery Co. Miss.

More About HOLLIS HORTON JR.: Burial: Bethesda Cemetary, Duck Hill, Montgomery Co. Miss.

Child of FANNIE COLLINS and HOLLIS JR. is:

 LENA<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS, b. September 19, 1882, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. June 29, 1961, Montgomery County, Miss.; m. NORMAN HENDERSON JONES; b. November 25, 1881, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. February 26, 1956, Montgomery County, Miss..

More About LENA WILLIAMS: Burial: Bethesda Cemetary, Duck Hill, Montgomery Co. Miss.

More About NORMAN HENDERSON JONES: Burial: Bethesda Cemetary, Duck Hill, Montgomery Co. Miss.

**190.** CORNELIA "CONNIE" ALICE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM JACKSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 06, 1861 in Montgomery County, Miss., and died June 30, 1887. She married ROBERT JACKSON POE January 25, 1880 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, son of NATHANIEL POE and SARAH TAYLOR. He was born July 06, 1857, and died January 1944.

Children of CORNELIA COLLINS and ROBERT POE are:

- i. IDA NOLEA<sup>10</sup> POE, b. August 08, 1881.
- ii. TOMIE ETHEL POE, b. 1882.
- iii. WILLIAM JACKSON POE, b. 1884.
- iv. LIVING POE.

**191.** WILLIAM BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN FRANKLIN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1850 in Near Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died January 24, 1896 in Montgomery County, Miss... He married MARY ANN ELIZABETH WOOD, daughter of WILLIAM WOOD. She was born November 19, 1855.

More About WILLIAM BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COLLINS: Burial: New Hope Baptist Church & Cenetary,

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and MARY WOOD are:

i. WILLIAM BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1874, Sweatman, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. Montgomery County, Miss.; m. RUBY BLAKLEY.

More About WILLIAM BENJAMIN COLLINS: Burial: Ruby Hill Cemetary, Montgomery C., Miss.

- TERRELL WASHINGTON COLLINS, b. July 29, 1877, Sweatman, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. January 07, 1926, Montgomery County, Miss..
  - SALLY COLLINS, b. May 01, 1879, Sweatman, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. March 11, 1911, Montgomery County, Miss.; m. D. J. THOMPSON.

More About SALLY COLLINS: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary iv. DORA C. COLLINS, b. December 16, 1879, Swearman, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. April 14, 1967, Montgomery County, Miss.; m. BENJAMIN B. HENSLEY.

More About DORA C. COLLINS: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary, Montgomery Co., Miss

- v. JAMES THOMAS COLLINS, b. July 27, 1880, Sweatman, Montgomery County, Miss.
- vi. RANDY COLLINS, b. March 22, 1883, Sweatman, Montgomery County, Miss.
- vii. PUNICE DELLA COLLINS, b. January 13, 1885, Sweatman, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. November 23, 1970, Montgomery County, Miss..
  - viii. HUDSON COLLINS, b. April 02, 1887, Swearman, Montgomery County, Miss..
  - ix. ROBERT CLEVELAND COLLINS, b. October 30, 1890, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. December 01, 1951, Montgomery County, Miss..

More About ROBERT CLEVELAND COLLINS: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

**192.** RICHARD C.<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*CALLAWAY*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 01, 1853 in Lodi, Montgomert County, Mississippi, and died 1939 in Littlefield, Lamb, Texas. He married (1) MELLIE MADDOX Bet. 1870 - 1903. She was born 1853 in Arizona, and died 1889 in Nocona, Montague, Texas. He married (2) SARAH MORRISON Bet. 1870 - 1903. She was born Bet. 1849 - 1869, and died Bet. 1870 - 1953.

Children of RICHARD COLLINS and MELLIE MADDOX are:

- i. CICERO HARDY<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. 1883, Texas.
- ii. HENRY AUSTIN COLLINS, b. September 15, 1885, Nocona, Montague, Texas; d. November 19, 1957, Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico.
  - iii. DOVEY COLLINS, b. February 1888, Texas.
  - iv. DOLLIE COLLINS, b. February 1888, Texas.

**193.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BLAYLOCK<sup>9</sup> SR. (*ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup>* "*ELDER*", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 17, 1853 in Choctaw County, Miss., and died May 17, 1929 in North Ogden, Weber County, Utah. He married ELIZABETH ANN ALMIRA LAND February 15, 1877 in Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She was born November 18, 1857 in Moore's Bridge, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, and died March 12, 1937 in North Ogden Weber County, Utah.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BLAYLOCK SR.:

Benjamin kept a Journal and wrote in it about his Family. This is the Journal referred to in several places in this line of Blaylock's.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BLAYLOCK SR.: Burial: North Ogden Cemetary

More About ELIZABETH ANN ALMIRA LAND: Burial: North Ogden Cemetary

Children of BENJAMIN SR. and ELIZABETH LAND are:

 JOHN QUINCY<sup>10</sup> BLAYLOCK, b. March 25, 1878, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. June 23, 1960, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

More About JOHN QUINCY BLAYLOCK: Burial: June 28, 1960, North Ogden, Weber, Utah

ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BLAYLOCK JR., b. October 12, 1879, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. May 07, 1954, Wendell, Gooding County, Indiana.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BLAYLOCK JR.: Burial: May 11, 1954, Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho

270.

iii. ENOS MASON BLAYLOCK, b. August 12, 1881, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. October 29, 1961, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

More About ENOS MASON BLAYLOCK: Burial: November 03, 1961, North Ogden, Weber, Utah

- iv. SAMUEL HENRY RHODOLPHUS BLAYLOCK, b. May 11, 1883, North Ogden, Weber, Utah; d. May 07, 1960.
- v. SARAH EFFIE CAREENA BLAYLOCK, b. February 19, 1885, North Ogden, Weber, Utah; d. July 16, 1907.
- vi. WILLIAM LEVI BLAYLOCK, b. April 18, 1887, North Ogden, Weber, Utah; d. February 05, 1949, North Ogden, Weber, Utah.

More About WILLIAM LEVI BLAYLOCK: Burial: February 08, 1949, North Ogden, Weber, Utah

vii. ANNIE ELMIRA BLAYLOCK, b. March 17, 1889, North Ogden, Weber, Utah; d. January 29, 1981, Clover, Tooele, Utah.

More About ANNIE ELMIRA BLAYLOCK: Burial: February 02, 1981, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

- viii. C. F. BLAYLOCK, b. March 17, 1889, Ogden, Utah.
- ix. JOSEPH BARTON NATHANIEL BLAYLOCK, b. June 19, 1891, North Ogden, Weber, Utah; d. May 23, 1952.
- x. JAMES HYRUM BLAYLOCK, b. May 03, 1894, North Ogden, Weber, Utah; d. October 14, 1948, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

More About JAMES HYRUM BLAYLOCK: Burial: Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah

**194.** NANCY JANE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN C.*<sup>8</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 17, 1833 in Greene Co. Ala., and died January 30, 1883 in Anderson County, Texas. She married (1) JAMES NELSON ASHMORE May 27, 1848 in Anderson County, Texas. He was born April 13, 1821, and died November 22, 1859. She married (2) WASHINGTON MERIDETH Bet. 1859 - 1860.

Children of NANCY COLLINS and JAMES ASHMORE are:

- i. JOHN COLLINS<sup>10</sup> ASHMORE.
- ii. ANDREW COLLINS ASHMORE.
- iii. ELIZA COLLINS ASHMORE.
- 272. iv. SARAH FRANCES ISADORA ASHMORE, b. January 11, 1856, Anderson County, Texas; d. December 01, 1934, Pattison Cem. Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas.

Child of NANCY COLLINS and WASHINGTON MERIDETH is:

v. MANDY<sup>10</sup> MERIDETH, b. October 23, 1860.

**195.** SARAH ANN<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*JACOB HACKET*<sup>8</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 14, 1838 in G reene Co. Ala.. She married ADAM A. FILES Abt. 1854 in Henderson County, Texas.

Child of SARAH COLLINS and ADAM FILES is:

i. SARAH JANE<sup>10</sup> FILES, b. Abt. 1857, Anderson County, Texas; m. B. F. MAY, May 1873.

**196.** WILLIAM JAMES<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*JACOB HACKET*<sup>8</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 19, 1852 in Henderson County, Texas, and died May 06, 1920 in Pattison Cem. Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas. He married SARAH FRANCES ISADORA ASHMORE June 19, 1879 in Henderson County, Texas, daughter of JAMES ASHMORE and NANCY COLLINS. She was born January 11, 1856 in Anderson County, Texas, and died December 01, 1934 in Pattison Cem. Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and SARAH ASHMORE are:

- i. BENJAMIN JESSE<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. August 19, 1882; d. January 20; m. CARRIE RICHARDS, Kelm, Navarro County, Texas.
- CHARLES WILLIAM COLLINS, b. February 19, 1884, Henderson County, Twxas; d. June 16, 1956, Navarro County, Texas.
  - WINIFRED DERA COLLINS, b. April 14, 1886, Henderson County, Texas; d. August 09, 1966, Barry, Texas;
     m. JOHN WILLIAM RUSSELL.
  - iv. MINNIE MARY COLLINS, b. December 16, 1887; d. 1976; m. FRANK WILLIAM RICHARDS.
  - v. JACOB EUSTACE COLLINS, b. August 08, 1889; d. July 23, 1890, Kelm, Navarro County, Texas.
  - vi. GEORGE EDWARD COLLINS, b. September 23, 1891; d. June 19, 1959; m. JENNI "GEAN" RICHARDS.
  - vii. ELBERT REAGAN COLLINS, b. January 11, 1893; d. October 14, 1952.
  - viii. JAMES ROBERT "JIM BOB" COLLINS, b. December 25, 1894, Navarro County, Texas; d. March 10, 1961, Emhouse, Texas; m. MAMIE MCMANUS, July 12, 1914, Emhouse, Texas.

**197.** LEWIS RUSSELL<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>8</sup>, *LEWIS DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *LEVIN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) He married GEORGIA CLARK.

Child of LEWIS COLLINS and GEORGIA CLARK is: 275. i. JAMES ROBERT<sup>10</sup> COLLINS.

274.

**198.** INDIANA MARGARET<sup>9</sup> BROOKS (*JANE AMELIA*<sup>8</sup> *CHEATHAM*, *MARY WINRIGHT*<sup>7</sup> *COLLINS*, *LEVIN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 18, 1846, and died September 1940. She married ABRAM NATHAN BROWN. He was born August 31, 1832.

Children of INDIANA BROOKS and ABRAM BROWN are:

- i. LILLIAN BROOKS<sup>10</sup> BROWN.
- ii. BESSIE AMEE BROWN, b. August 25, 1886.

**199.** STEPHEN PICKNEY<sup>9</sup> RICHARDSON (*LUCY ANN<sup>8</sup> YOUNGBLOOD, SUSANNA<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, MOSES<sup>6</sup>, JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>)* 

Child of Stephen Pickney Richardson is: i. Hammon Eustace<sup>10</sup> Richardson.

**200.** JOHN HAMPTON<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN HAMPTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MOSES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Jr.*, *MOSES*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 28, 1842 in Hinds County, Mississippi, and died January 22, 1910 in Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi. He married PERNEICA ANNETTE RISER July 11, 1867 in Hinds County, Mississippi. She was born August 28, 1840 in Hinds County, Mississippi, and died March 18, 1917 in Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi.

More About JOHN HAMPTON COLLINS: Burial: Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi

More About PERNEICA ANNETTE RISER: Burial: Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi

276.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and PERNEICA RISER are:

- i. THOMAS EDWARD<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. October 20, 1872, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. May 12, 1951, Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi.
  - ii. JOHN ROBERT COLLINS, b. May 14, 1868, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. August 12, 1870, Hinds County, Mississippi.

More About JOHN ROBERT COLLINS: Burial: Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi

iii. WILLIAM "RUFF" RIFFIN COLLINS, b. May 25, 1880, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. April 21, 1944, Bonham, Fannin County, Texas.

More About WILLIAM "RUFF" RIFFIN COLLINS:

Burial: Texas

- iv. MARY CATHERINE COLLINS, b. July 03, 1870, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. December 02, 1941, Shreveport Parrish, Louisanna.
- v. FANNIN AUGUSTA LINERVA COLLINS, b. September 23, 1874, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. April 25, 1928, Hinds County, Mississippi.

More About FANNIN AUGUSTA LINERVA COLLINS: Burial: Mississippi

**201.** HENRY PLEASANT<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN COLLINS<sup>8</sup> JR., JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>\*2</sup>, JOHN<sup>\*1</sup>)* was born February 06, 1783 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died October 28, 1848. He married REBECCA PEARCE March 03, 1807 in Greene County, Tennesee, daughter of JAMES PEARCE and MARGARET DUNGAN. She was born May 02, 1783 in Near Greenville College, Green County, Tennesee, and died 1847 in DeKalb County, Alabama.

Notes for HENRY PLEASANT COLLINS: Source Information; Broderbund's Vol. #4 Tree #2471. Source Information; Broderbund's Vol. #23 Tree #1973.

More About HENRY PLEASANT COLLINS: Burial: Pierce Cemetary, Rhea County, Tennesee

Children of HENRY COLLINS and REBECCA PEARCE are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1805 1832; d. Bet. 1806 1899.
- ii. WILLIAM L. COLLINS, b. Bet. 1805 1832; d. Bet. 1806 1895.
- 277. iii. ELIZABETH SARAH TELITHA COLLINS, b. 1810, Virginia or North Carolina; d. Bet. 1849 1905.
- 278. iv. JAMES PIERCE COLLINS, b. January 06, 1811, Sevier County, Tennesee; d. March 04, 1892, Evensville, Rhea County, Tennesee.
- v. HENRY COLLINS JR., b. January 13, 1812; d. Bet. 1813 1902.
- 279. vi. ELLA WELTHY COLLINS, b. Bef. 1816; d. Bet. 1834 1910.
- 280. vii. ALFRED COLLINS, b. 1816, Rhea County, Tennesee; d. August 18, 1879, Collinsville, Alabama.
- viii. JANE COLLINS, b. 1818; d. Bet. 1819 1912.
- 281. ix. ELIZABETH M. COLLINS, b. January 05, 1821, Tennesee; d. Bet. 1822 1915.
  - x. THOMAS C. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1822; d. Bet. 1823 1916; m. SUSAN COMPTON; b. Bet. 1802 1836; d. Bet. 1827 1917.

**202.** JOHN<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>\*2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born Abt. 1754 in Orange County, Virginia, and died Aft. 1820 in Jefferson County, Tennesee. He married CATHERINE FAIN Abt. 1781. She was born Abt. 1767 in Patrick County, Virginia, and died Aft. 1804 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for JOHN COLLINS:

Source Information; Broderbund's Vol # 23 Tree #1973.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and CATHERINE FAIN are:

- JOHN FAIN<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. March 18, 1782, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. Bef. 1889, Morgan County, Alabama.
- ELIJAH WILLIAM COLLINS, b. February 05, 1797, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. August 08, 1840, DeKalb County, Alabama.
  - iii. RUEBEN EDWARD COLLINS, b. January 22, 1800, Shenandoah County, Virginia.

More About RUEBEN EDWARD COLLINS: Burial: August 08, 1840, DeKalb County, Alabama

- iv. JANE COLLINS, b. June 17, 1802, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. ROBERT MURPHY.
- v. RACHEL COLLINS, b. Abt. 1804, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. LEVI FERGUSON, 1847.

**203.** JAMES \*<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1755 in Orange County, Virginia, and died April 1823 in Shelby, Kentucky. He

married (1) LUCY BURTON Bet. 1770 - 1790. He married (2) NANCY HERNDON Bet. 1790 - 1800, daughter of EDWARD HERNDON and MARY GAINES.

Notes for JAMES \* COLLINS:

Source; Will Book 6, page 67, Shelby County, Kentucky. 10 - 1880 Pike County, Misouri.

I James Collins, of the County of Shelby, state of Kentucky being sensible of the mortal state of my body, knowing that it is appointed for all men to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament as touching such worldly property as it has pleased God to bless me with. I give and bequeath in manner following. I give unto my son Edward Collins a man's saddle and bridle, which he now has, a bed and furniture, a cow and calf, which will make him equal with the rest of my children viz, James W. Collins, George Collins, Nancy, William, Jeremiah, John, James, Polly, Fanny and Ester. I will that James Collins, my grandson who now lives with me when he arrives at the lawfull age that he have of my estate a horse or \$30 whichever may suit my wife then to give him, if my wife shall then be living. If not, as shall seem best to my executor herein after named. All the rest of my property indiscriminately that I now have in posession and also all legacy which I may receive of the estate of my father late dead. I will to my beloved wife during her natural life or widowhood for her use and support and at or after her death whatever thereof shall be remaining to be equally divided among all my children herein named and Grandson James Collins the \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ to be first sold and the money equally divided and last I do make and ordain constitute and appoint my beloved wife Nancy and Zachius Carpenter executors of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 3rd day of October 1818.

Test: Jesse Carpenter E. Edwards James Collins His Seal

April Court 1823

Child of JAMES COLLINS and LUCY BURTON is: 284. i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> COLLINS.

## Children of JAMES COLLINS and NANCY HERNDON are:

HETTIE GAINES<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, d. Bef. 1837; m. THOMAS CALDWELL, February 01, 1808, Burbon County, Kentucky.

Notes for HETTIE GAINES COLLINS: Hettie isn't mentioned in her fathers will.

- 285. iii. JAMES W. COLLINS, b. November 09, 1805, Virginia; d. July 11, 1867, Union County, Kentucky.
  - iv. GEORGE COLLINS.
  - v. NANCY COLLINS.
  - vi. WILLIAM COLLINS.
  - vii. FANNY COLLINS.
- 286. viii. JEREMIAH W. "REV." COLLINS, b. Abt. 1788, Virginia; d. April 1853, Union County, Kentucky.
  - ix. MARY "POLLY" COLLINS, b. 1792; m. JAMES HOBBS, June 22, 1809, Shelby County, Kentucky.
  - x. EDWARD GAINES COLLINS, b. 1801; m. NOAMA ANN.

**204.** JOHN B.<sup>9</sup> GHOLSON (*SGT WILLIAM*<sup>8</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>7</sup> *COLLINS*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1790 in Spotslvania County, Virginia. He married JUDITH W. FORD April 17, 1821 in Caldwell County, Kentucky.

Children of JOHN GHOLSON and JUDITH FORD are:

i. MARY<sup>10</sup> GHOLSON.

ii. JAMES EDWARD GHOLSON.

**205.** ANN C.<sup>9</sup> GHOLSON (*SGT WILLIAM*<sup>8</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>7</sup> *COLLINS, CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>\*2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born April 15, 1792 in Spotslvania County, Virginia, and died April 02, 1880 in Blandville, Kentucky. She married DANIEL H. HARKLESS March 10, 1821 in Caldwell County, Kentucky. He was born 1801 in Ohio, and died 1848 in Ballard County, Kentucky.

Children of ANN GHOLSON and DANIEL HARKLESS are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> HARKLESS, b. Caldwell County, Kentucky.
- ii. SARAH HARKLESS, b. Caldwell County, Kentucky; m. HEZEKIAH STOUT.
- MARY ANN GHOLSON HARKLESS, b. December 1813, Caldwell County, Kentucky; m. JOSEPH H. DAVIS, April 1828, Hickman County, Kentucky.
- iv. WILLIAM JARRELL HARKLESS, b. December 26, 1826, Ballard County, Kentucky; d. 1888, Ballard County, Kentucky; m. MARY ANN GHOLSON, July 1855; d. 1860.
- v. JOHN OUTLAW HARKLESS, b. September 17, 1832, Ballard County, Kentucky; d. 1903; m. SARAH NICHOLS, October 02, 1860.

**206.** JAMES JARRELL<sup>9</sup> GHOLSON (*SGT WILLIAM*<sup>8</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>7</sup> *COLLINS, CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 05, 1793 in Spotslvania County, Virginia, and died August 05, 1854. He married SARAH PARKER 1820. She was born December 08, 1797 in Scott County, Kentucky, and died December 01, 1864 in Ballard County, Kentucky.

Children of JAMES GHOLSON and SARAH PARKER are:

- i. DELILAH<sup>10</sup> GHOLSON, m. EDWARD JETT.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD GHOLSON, m. ELIZABETH A. TURNER.
- iii. ANN PARKER GHOLSON, m. RUSSELL PIPER.
- iv. ELVIRA GHOLSON, m. HAM EARL.
- v. MARINE GHOLSON, m. MARY ELIZABETH JETT.
- vi. JOHN F. GHOLSON, b. April 10, 1821, Kentucky; d. August 01, 1899, Kentucky; m. REBECCA HAYS, December 16, 1847; b. Abt. 1826, Kentucky.
- vii. THOMAS FRANKLIN GHOLSON, b. Abt. 1834, Kentucky; m. MARGARET HALL.
- viii. SURVILLA J. GHOLSON, b. Abt. 1837, Kentucky; m. JAMES ATHERTON.
- ix. RICHARD ELLIS GHOLSON, b. 1840, Kentucky; m. SARAH ANN SWOFFORD.

**207.** TOLLIVER CRAIG<sup>9</sup> GHOLSON (*SGT WILLIAM*<sup>8</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>7</sup> *COLLINS*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1798 in Spotslvania County, Virginia, and died 1833 in Princeton, Caldwell, Kentucky. He married PHOEBE DYER February 23, 1818 in Caldwell County, Kentucky. She was born July 06, 1801 in Caldwell County, Kentucky, and died 1878 in Kentucky.

Notes for TOLLIVER CRAIG GHOLSON:

Source of information is from direct decendants.

Children of TOLLIVER GHOLSON and PHOEBE DYER are:

- i. JOHN W.<sup>10</sup> GHOLSON.
- ii. VIRGINIA GHOLSON.
- iii. ELLIS D. GHOLSON, b. Abt. 1820; m. MINERVA RICE; b. Abt. 1826.
- iv. MARY JANE GHOLSON, b. February 18, 1824; d. June 25, 1907, Carlisle County, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM F. REDDICK, June 24, 1841, Caldwell County, Kentucky; b. January 08, 1815, Kentucky; d. August 27, 1897, Carlisle County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARY JANE GHOLSON: Source; Direct Decendants. Burial: June 1907, Reddick Graveyard now on Leon Carrico farm Carlisle County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM F. REDDICK: Source; Direct Decendants. Burial: August 1897, Reddick Graveyard now on Leon Carrico farm Carlisle County, Kentucky.

v. ELIZABETH A. GHOLSON, b. July 27, 1826, Caldwell County, Kentucky ?; d. Aft. 1885, Ballard County, Kentucky; m. THOMAS M. MORGAN, April 19, 1849, Ballard County, Kentucky; b. November 25, 1822,

Daviess County, Indiana; d. January 28, 1879, Ballard County, Kentucky.

vi. TOLLY C. GHOLSON, b. 1833.

**208.** REUBEN THOMAS<sup>9</sup> GAYDEN (*CATHERINE "CATY"*<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM \*\*\*<sup>7</sup>, CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 12, 1797 in Kershaw District, South Carolina, and died June 02, 1853 in Carroll County, Mississippi. He married JANE BRISTOW THURMOND Bet. 1828 - 1851.

Child of REUBEN GAYDEN and JANE THURMOND is:

i. MARY FREDONIA<sup>10</sup> GAYDEN, b. February 17, 1851, Carroll County, Mississippi; d. January 06, 1930, Carroll County, Mississippi; m. MALCOM MCNEILL BENNETT, February 27, 1873.

**209.** SARAH<sup>9</sup> GAYDEN (*CATHERINE "CATY"*<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM \*\*\*<sup>7</sup>, CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 14, 1775 in Orange County, Virginia, and died June 20, 1849 in Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi. She married JESSE DUREN, son of GEORGE DUREN and ANN TURNER. He was born February 22, 1772 in South Carolina.

Children of SARAH GAYDEN and JESSE DUREN are:

- i. JAMES<sup>10</sup> DUREN, b. March 08, 1795.
- ii. WILLIAM L. DUREN, b. Abt. 1799.
- iii. MARY DUREN, b. Abt. 1805.
- iv. SARAH DUREN, b. January 07, 1807.
- v. JESSE GEORGE DUREN, b. February 09, 1809.
- vi. LOUISA KATHERINE DUREN, b. 1811.
- vii. REBECCA DUREN, b. 1813.
- viii. ANN THERESA DUREN, b. June 03, 1819.
- ix. MONICA S. DUREN, b. 1820.

**210.** THOMAS DUREN<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*REUBEN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM* \*\*\*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 22, 1803 in Kershaw County, South Carolina, and died March 07, 1878 in Neshoba County, Mississippi. He married WINNAFORD WALTERS August 10, 1820 in South Carolina. She was born February 07, 1800 in South Carolina, and died October 04, 1859 in Neshoba County, Mississippi.

# Notes for THOMAS DUREN COLLINS:

287.

Source: Andrea files state from an old letter found in the original Reuben Collins Bible;

Thomas Collins had red hair and his wife Winefred was very dark and Dutch and spake very broken English. I can remember my father telling me that they (Walters Family) that they first settled in York, Pennsylvania and from there to Spartanburg County, South Carolina, but my father says they settled first in the southern part of North Carolina (Perhaps Anson County).

Children of THOMAS COLLINS and WINNAFORD WALTERS are:

- i. ELIJAH J.<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. May 09, 1821, Kershaw County, South Carolina; d. March 15, 1887, Mississippi.
  - ii. MONACA COLLINS, b. October 08, 1823.
  - iii. JESSE LEWIS COLLINS, b. July 26, 1826; d. Abt. 1865; m. MARY ADELINE WATSON; b. Abt. 1831.
  - iv. TEPE L. COLLINS, b. July 26, 1826.
  - v. ALEXANDER T. COLLINS, b. December 15, 1828.
  - vi. ASA WALTERS COLLINS, b. December 14, 1830, Kershaw County, South Carolina.
  - vii. WINAFORD COLLINS, b. January 07, 1833, Anson County, South Carolina; d. December 20, 1888, Neshoba County, Mississippi.
- viii. SARAH JANE COLLINS, b. December 25, 1835.
- ix. MARY COLLINS, b. January 07, 1837; d. January 07, 1937.
- X. LEROY GEORGE "L.G." COLLINS, b. May 27, 1838, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; d. November 27, 1917, Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas.
  - xi. THOMAS B. COLLINS, b. July 24, 1841.
  - xii. DAVID H. COLLINS, b. October 07, 1845.

**211.** ALETHA LOIS<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*LEWIS COLLINS<sup>8</sup> JR., LEWIS<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1804. She married JESSE KILGORE.

Children of ALETHA COLLINS and JESSE KILGORE are:

i. INFANT SON<sup>10</sup> KILGORE, d. 1821, Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Notes for INFANT SON KILGORE: Headstone in the Collins - Kilgore Cemetary reads; # 52 " Infant son of Jesse and A\_\_\_\_\_ Kilgore died in 1821

More About INFANT SON KILGORE: Burial: Collins - Kilgore Cemetary

ii. JAMES LEWIS KILGORE, b. November 06, 1822, Kershaw County, South Carolina; d. January 16, 1850, Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Notes for JAMES LEWIS KILGORE:

Headstone in the Collins - Kilgore Cemetary reads;

# 52 "Sacred th the memory of james Lewis Kilgore Son of Jesse and Alethea Louis Kilgore, born the 6th of November 1822, Departed this life 16th January 1850 Aged 27 years 2 months and 10 days. He lived the life of an honest man and died the death of a Christian. He had hope of salvation in Christ and believed the Baptist creed of Immersion. Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord. Hear that the voice from heaven proclaims- on all the pious dead. Sweet is the savior of their names. And soft their sleeping bed. They die in Jesus and are blessed. How kind their slumbers are. From sufferings and from sins released. And freed from every snare Far from the world of toil and strife. They're present with the Lord. The labours of their mortal life End in a large reward."

(This cemetary has been vandilized several times. This is the most puzzling grave in the cemetary. It appeared to be a crypt about 72 X 30 X 18 inches that was broken up and strewn about. Consultants advised that a base for the crypt be found. The base was found in the 53 position and the ground was sunken more than any other site. Fill dirt was brought in before stacking the broken stones over the site. The site was encircled with two rows of bricks. Dr. Leader pointed out that the bricks were made on the plantation and the marks made by those who handeled them were evident).

More About JAMES LEWIS KILGORE: Burial: Collins - Kilgore Cemetary

**212.** AIMIE JANE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*RICHARD*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1773, and died Bet. 1811 - 1868 in Probably, Allen County, Kentucky. She married MASTIN WILLIAMS December 12, 1793 in Chorlotte County, Virginia. He was born 1768 in Charlotte, Hanover or Halifax County, Virginia, and died 1850 in Allen County, Kentucky.

Notes for MASTIN WILLIAMS: Source W.F.T. Vol 1 Tree 4315; Mastin Wil;liams came to Allen County, Kentucky between 1815 and 1820.

Marriage Notes for AIMIE COLLINS and MASTIN WILLIAMS: Source World Family Tree, Vol. 1 Tree 4315; Aimie and Mastin were married by Rev. John Williams, son of Thomas Williams and Francis (Williams).

Child of AIMIE COLLINS and MASTIN WILLIAMS is: i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS, b. Bet. 1790 - 1813.

**213.** SARAH "SALLIE" GARLAND<sup>9</sup> MAUPIN (*NANCY*<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS COLLINS<sup>6</sup> SR., JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> COLLINS, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>\*2</sup>, JOHN<sup>\*1</sup>) was born October 02, 1798 in Madison County, Kentucky, and died Bet. 1847 - 1893. She married ISAAC G. BLACK July 14, 1820 in Boone County, Mo., son of JAMES BLACK and ELEANOR BOYLE. He was born July 01, 1789 in Madison County, Kentucky, and died September 04, 1864 in Mexico, Mo..

Notes for SARAH "SALLIE" GARLAND MAUPIN:

Taken from "Wallace Genealogical Data Pertaining to the Decendants of Peter Wallace and Elizabeth Woods, His Wife" by G. S. Wallace published 1927;

Sallie Garland, born October 2, 1798. married Isaac Black. Setteled and lived in Howard County, Missouri.

Notes for ISAAC G. BLACK:

Taken from "Wallace Genealogical Data Pertaining to the Decendants of Peter Wallace and Elizabeth Woods, His Wife" by G.S. Wallace published 1927.

In 1810 Isaac sold his share of his father's estate to his brother, John for 45 pounds.

Somtime between 1810 - 1820 he emegrated from Kentucky to Boone County, Mo where he married Sarah "Sallie" Marpin 14 July 1820. Letters written by Isaac to his brother John in Kentucky place him in Boone County on 7 November 1820 when he writes - "I had the misfortune last night to get my corn (45 barrels) and fodder (3 stacke) burnt up.... you never saw such a fire as we had... I have bought land and is now agoing to move home." A letter of 2 September 1822 places him in Callaway County. In July of 1821 Isaac helped organize the Cerad Creek Baptist Church of Callaway County, Mo., west of the village of Stephens near the Boone County line.

By the mid 1830's Isaac and Sallie had setteled in Audrain County and reared their family on a farm near Mexico, where Isaac died 4 September 1864. It is not known when Sallie died.

Children of SARAH MAUPIN and ISAAC BLACK are:

- i. NANCY<sup>10</sup> BLACK, b. August 05, 1821; d. Bet. 1822 1915.
- ii. MARY BLACK, b. January 14, 1823; d. Bet. 1824 1917.
- iii. ELIZABETH BLACK, b. March 10, 1825; d. Bet. 1826 1919.
- iv. JAMES BLACK, b. February 07, 1827; d. Bet. 1828 1917.
- MANERVA BLACK, b. August 17, 1828, Callaway County, Mo.; d. December 18, 1890, Mexico, Mo.; m. WILLIAM JEREHIAH JESSE, December 10, 1851, Mexico, Mo.; b. May 01, 1828, Cunberland County, Virginia; d. January 25, 1905, Mexico, Mo..

Notes for WILLIAM JEREHIAH JESSE: Source; 1880 Missouri Census Records; William J. Jesse, age 52, born in Virginia, Minerva, age 53 born in Virginia, Mary A. age 78 born in Virginia.

- vi. JOHN MAUPIN BLACK, b. December 05, 1830; d. Bet. 1831 1920.
- vii. SARAH ANN BLACK, b. March 09, 1834; d. Bet. 1835 1928.
- viii. ISAAC BLACK, b. March 02, 1838; d. Bet. 1839 1928.
- ix. CLIFTON THOMAS BLACK, b. April 13, 1841; d. Bet. 1842 1931.
- x. ELLEN BLACK, b. April 01, 1845; d. Bet. 1846 1931.

**214.** JOHN<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN* \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPTAIN JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1772 in Orange County, Virginia, and died February 28, 1846 in South Elkhorn, Kentucky. He married MOURING WILHITE December 25, 1793 in Jessamine, Mars County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN WILHITE and LUCY STOPP. She was born Bet. 1747 - 1773, and died Bet. 1818 - 1866.

Notes for MOURING WILHITE:

Mouring was one of eleven children.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and MOURING WILHITE are:

- i. MATILDA M.<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1793 1822; d. Bet. 1798 1903; m. UNKNOWN YOUNG.
- ii. URIAH COLLINS, b. Bet. 1793 1822; d. Bet. 1799 1901.
- SALLIE COLLINS, b. November 08, 1794, Woodford County, Kentucky; d. January 24, 1854, Woodford County, Kentucky.

More About SALLIE COLLINS: Burial: Near Versaills, Kentucky

- 289. iv. LEWIS G. COLLINS, b. January 26, 1813, Woodford County, Kentucky; d. October 27, 1880, Grant County, Indiana.
- v. WILLIAM S. COLLINS, b. August 17, 1816, Woodford County, Kentucky; d. August 19, 1888, Grant County, Indiana.

**215.** WHITFIELD<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN* \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPTAIN JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 16, 1782 in Orange County, Virginia, and died February 18, 1871 in Harrison County, Kentucky. He married SARAH "SALLIE" ALLEN February 01, 1804 in Fayette County, Kentucky, daughter of DAVID ALLEN. She was born August 22, 1784 in Virginia, and died January 05, 1865 in Harrison County,

Kentucky.

291.

292.

Notes for WHITFIELD COLLINS: Source Broderbund's WFT Vol. # 32 Tree # 0010.

More About WHITFIELD COLLINS: Burial: Family Plot In Back of Farm at Rutland, Harrison Co., Kent.

More About SARAH "SALLIE" ALLEN: Burial: Family Plot In Back of Farm

Children of WHITFIELD COLLINS and SARAH ALLEN are:

- i. SALLIE<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1802 1829; d. Bet. 1808 1912.
- ii. TABITHA COLLINS, b. Bet. 1802 1829; d. Bet. 1808 1912.
- iii. MERIDITH COLLINS, b. May 12, 1805; d. Bet. 1806 1899.
- iv. ASA COLLINS, b. March 22, 1807; d. Bet. 1808 1897.
- v. JOHN COLLINS, b. February 05, 1809, Jessamine County, Kentucky; d. 1856, Bainbridge, Indiana.
  - vi. ELIZA JANE COLLINS, b. December 26, 1811; d. Bet. 1812 1905.
- vii. EVALINE COLLINS, b. November 20, 1813; d. Bet. 1814 1907.
- viii. MARIAN COLLINS, b. January 03, 1816; d. Bet. 1817 1910.
- ix. WHITFIELD COLLINS, b. July 03, 1818; d. Bet. 1819 1908.
- x. LEWIS COLLINS, b. October 16, 1826, Near Keen On Sinking Creek, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1827 1916.
- xi. SALLY ANN COLLINS, b. August 20, 1827; d. Bet. 1828 1921.
- xii. URIAH COLLINS, b. September 11, 1828; d. July 12, 1832.

**216.** THOMAS<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN* \*\*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPTAIN JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 16, 1792 in Jassamine County, Kentucky, and died March 28, 1847 in Jassamine County, Kentucky. He married MARY POLLY CLEVLAND October 27, 1814 in Jessamine County, Kentucky. She was born January 09, 1796, and died April 26, 1847 in Jessamine County, Kentucky.

Children of THOMAS COLLINS and MARY CLEVLAND are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. 1815, Jessamine County, Kentucky; d. 1815, Jessamine County, Kentucky.
- ii. JEMIMA COLLINS, b. May 10, 1818; d. Bet. 1819 1912.
- iii. WILLIAM GARTNER COLLINS, b. June 10, 1820; d. Bet. 1821 1910.
- iv. MARY ANN COLLINS, b. March 10, 1823; d. Bet. 1824 1917.
- v. GEORGE PRESTON COLLINS, b. January 06, 1825, Near Keen, Jessamine County, Kentucky; d. August 20, 1904, Douglas, Illinois.
  - vi. HANNAH M. COLLINS, b. February 07, 1827; d. Bet. 1828 1921.
  - vii. MARGARET JANE COLLINS, b. February 07, 1827; d. Bet. 1828 1921.
  - viii. SARAH ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. July 01, 1831; d. Bet. 1832 1925.
  - ix. JESSE THOMAS COLLINS, b. February 08, 1838; d. Bet. 1839 1928.

## Generation No. 10

**217.** ALBERT HENRY "BUD"<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*HENRY CLAY*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 15, 1882 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died October 17, 1955 in Texas. He married RUTH JAMES.

Notes for ALBERT HENRY "BUD" COLLINS:

Albert was a barber. When Bud heard the news of his son, James Albert being electrocuted while working on a Television Antenna, he suffeed a masive heart attach and was bedridden until his death which was well over two years.

More About ALBERT HENRY "BUD" COLLINS: Burial: Oakwood Cemetary, County, Texas

Children of ALBERT COLLINS and RUTH JAMES are: i. JAMES ALBERT<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. December 05, 1912, Oakwood, Texas; d. January 13, 1953.

Notes for JAMES ALBERT COLLINS:

James Albert was electrocuted while working on a Television Antenna.

294. ii. JACK WRIGHT COLLINS, b. October 24, 1922, Calvert, County, Texas; d. July 15, 1969, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

**218.** CHARLES ELISHA<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 12, 1866 in Leon County, Texas, and died February 06, 1943 in Leon County, Texas. He married FRANCES "FANNIE" SAVILLA CAMERON. She was born September 12, 1875, and died November 02, 1960 in Leon County, Texas.

More About CHARLES ELISHA COLLINS: Burial: Beaver Dam Cemetary, Leon County, Texas

More About FRANCES "FANNIE" SAVILLA CAMERON: Burial: Beaver Dam Cemetary. Leon County, Texas

295.

Children of CHARLES COLLINS and FRANCES CAMERON are:

- i. NANNIE MAE<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, m. UNKNOWN QUICK.
- ii. SAMUEL IRVIN COLLINS, b. Leon County, Texas.
- iii. ELBERT "ELLIE" JAKE COLLINS, b. September 24, Leon County, Texas.
  - iv. CLARENCE EARNEST COLLINS, b. March 04, 1898, Leon County, Texas; d. June 26, 1932, Leon County, Texas.

More About CLARENCE EARNEST COLLINS: Burial: Beaver Dam Cemetary, Leon County, Texas

- v. BERTA ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. March 05, 1900, Leon County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN BOYKIN.
- vi. SON COLLINS, b. November 27, 1902, Leon County, Texas; d. February 11, 1903, Leon County, Texas.

More About SON COLLINS: Burial: Beaver Dam Cemetary. Leon County, Texas

vii. HELEN COLLINS, b. December 25, 1904, Leon County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN PATE.

**219.** JOHN "JACK" EUGENE<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 27, 1868 in Leon County, Texas, and died November 03, 1940 in Wichata County, Texas. He married ANNA E. JONES Abt. 1900. She was born March 01, 1884 in Wichata County, Texas, and died August 20, 1940.

More About JOHN "JACK" EUGENE COLLINS: Burial: Bayside, Refugio County, Texas

More About ANNA E. JONES: Burial: Bayside, Refugio County, Texas

Children of JOHN COLLINS and ANNA JONES are:

i. JOHN WALLACE<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. February 24, 1901, Anna, Collin County, Texas; d. December 10, 1965, Bayside, Refigio County, Texas; m. BESSIE IDELL GALBREATH; b. July 17, 1905; d. July 20, 1995.

More About JOHN WALLACE COLLINS: Burial: Old St Mary's Cemetary

ii. CARRIE ELLA COLLINS, b. March 30, 1903, Anadarko, Caddo Co., Indian Terr. Oaklahoma; d. January 24, 1978, Wichata County, Texas.

More About CARRIE ELLA COLLINS: Burial: Bayside Cem. Refigio County, Texas

 ANNIE CECILE COLLINS, b. 1904, Anadarko, Caddo County, Indian Terr., Oklahoma; m. (1) DUDLEY FOSTER THOMAS; b. 1904; d. July 30, 1944, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas; m. (2) DARDEN. More About DUDLEY FOSTER THOMAS: Burial: Rose Hill Cemetary

- iv. CORA S. COLLINS, b. 1905.
- v. THOMAS WINFIELD COLLINS, b. Abt. 1907, Wichita County, Texas.
- vi. JASPER NEWTON "NEWT" COLLINS, b. April 27, 1912, Wichita County, Texas; d. July 01, 1962, Bayside, Refugio County, Texas.

More About JASPER NEWTON "NEWT" COLLINS: Burial: St. Mary's Cemetary

- vii. JACK EUGENE COLLINS, b. Abt. 1918; m. (1) UNKNOWN; m. (2) ELIZABETH VIOLA.
- Viii. MARVIN COLLINS, b. October 23, 1918, Refugio County, Texas; d. October 28, 1919, Refugio County, Texas.

More About MARVIN COLLINS: Burial: St. Mary's Cemetary

- ix. JOE L. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1919, Wichita County, Texas.
- x. DAVID ROY COLLINS, b. Abt. 1921.
- xi. INFANT COLLINS, b. September 10, 1924, Refugio County, Texas; d. September 10, 1924, Refugio County, Texas.

More About INFANT COLLINS: Burial: St. Mary's Cemetary

**220.** CARRIE EUDORA<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 03, 1872 in Celina, Collin County, Texas, and died February 15, 1958 in White Deer, Carson County, Texas. She married WINFIELD A. POWERS March 23, 1890 in Celina, Collin County, Texas. He was born May 1865 in Tenn., and died 1950 in White Deer, Carson County, Texas.

More About CARRIE EUDORA COLLINS: Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

More About WINFIELD A. POWERS: Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

Children of CARRIE COLLINS and WINFIELD POWERS are:

 THOMAS ALEXANDER<sup>11</sup> POWERS, b. June 24, 1891, Celina, Collin County, Texas; d. February 28, 1960, White Deer, Carson County, Texas; m. KERNEY LEO ELLETT, July 12, 1916, Denton, Denton County, Texas; b. August 20, 1886, Arkabutla, Tate County, Mississippi; d. October 12, 1973, Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

More About THOMAS ALEXANDER POWERS: Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

More About KERNEY LEO ELLETT: Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

 LEE ROY POWERS, b. March 26, 1893; d. April 19, 1936; m. JULIA M. WRIGHT; b. September 11, 1896, Mississippi; d. September 04, 1989, Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas.

More About LEE ROY POWERS: Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

More About JULIA M. WRIGHT: Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

 BEULAH BEATRICE POWERS, b. September 01, 1894; m. CHESTER B TRIBBLE, August 17, 1921, Pandle, Carson County, Texas; b. January 04, 1894; d. December 19, 1970, <California>.

More About CHESTER B TRIBBLE:

Burial: Sacred Heart, Catolic Cem. White Deer, Carson Co., Texas

iv. IDA OPHELIA POWERS, b. February 28, 1896, Celina, Collin County, Texas; d. January 13, 1922, Pampa, Gray County, Texas; m. WILLIAM ELZIE BARNARD, June 05, 1918, Pandle, Carson County, Texas; b. March 09, 1888, Arizona; d. November 09, 1975.

More About IDA OPHELIA POWERS: Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

v. ALICE DURCILLA POWERS, b. October 26, 1897; d. September 26, 1993, California; m. FLOYD A. PIPES, 1916; b. July 23, 1895, Wichita County, Texas; d. July 31, 1973.

More About FLOYD A. PIPES: Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

vi. MITCHELL A. POWERS, b. 1900, Wichita County, Texas; d. December 29, 1964, White Deer, Carson County, Texas; m. LINNIE MAE DOWELL, Abt. 1925; b. 1904; d. November 23, 1964, Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

More About MITCHELL A. POWERS: Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

More About LINNIE MAE DOWELL: Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

vii. CLAYTON EUGENE POWERS, b. October 24, 1902; d. February 27, 1981, Wichita County, Texas; m. THELMA "BONNIE" JONES.

More About CLAYTON EUGENE POWERS: Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

WINFIELD COLLINS POWERS, b. December 19, 1907, Celina, Collin County, Texas; d. March 03, 1995, viii. Amarillo, Potter County, Texas; m. (1) MARY ELLEN SIMMONS, Abt. 1930, Wichita County, Texas; b. April 06, 1906; d. December 19, 1984; m. (2) ODA LEE MCALPIN, 1987, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.

More About WINFIELD COLLINS POWERS: Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

ix. JIM HOMER POWERS, b. December 16, 1910, Celina, Collin County, Texas; d. March 02, 2002, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas; m. JOSEPHINE IVA OSMAN, September 20, 1938, Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico.

More About JIM HOMER POWERS: Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

221. BENJAMIN F.<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"<sup>8</sup>, RICHARD<sup>7</sup>, ELISHA<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 1873 in Wichita County, Texas, and died Abt. 1925. He married NANNIE 1898 in Wichita County, Texas. She was born 1879 in Tenn..

Children of BENJAMIN COLLINS and NANNIE are:

- i. MATTIE JEWELL<sup>11</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. CHARLES COLLINS.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COLLINS.
- iv. THOMAS ELBERT COLLINS.v. WILLIAM KIMBROUGH "KIM" COLLINS.
- vi. RUBY COLLINS.
- vii. CLEO COLLINS.
- viii. JOHN R. COLLINS.

222. IRENE A.<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"<sup>8</sup>, RICHARD<sup>7</sup>, ELISHA<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 1876 in Centerville, Leon County, Texas, and died 1965 in Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma. She married ROBERT E. TELFORD January 09, 1896 in Anna, Collin County, Texas, son of ROBERT TELFORD and SUSAN WRIGHT. He was born April 1872 in Wilson County, Tnn., and died in Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma.

More About IRENE A. COLLINS: Burial: Altus Cemetary, Jackson County, Oklahoma

Children of IRENE COLLINS and ROBERT TELFORD are:

- i. MABLE<sup>11</sup> TELFORD, b. September 1899, Grayson County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN SANDERS.
- ii. HENRY TELFORD, b. 1905, Wichita County, Texas.
- iii. R. HUGH TELFORD, b. 1909, Oklahoma.
- iv. MARIE TELFORD, b. 1912, Boggy, Leon County, Texas.

**223.** THOMAS EZRA<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 26, 1878 in Boggy, Leon County, Texas. He married MARY Abt. 1904 in Wichita County, Texas. She was born Abt. 1879.

Children of THOMAS COLLINS and MARY are:

i. RUTH<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. 1905, Gray County, Texas.

Notes for RUTH COLLINS: Ruth was a school teacher.

ii. BLANCHE COLLINS, b. Abt. 1911.

**224.** EVA<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1881. She married FRANK TELFORD Abt. 1900, son of ROBERT TELFORD and SUSAN WRIGHT. He was born 1878 in Wilson County, Tnn..

Children of EVA COLLINS and FRANK TELFORD are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>11</sup> TELFORD, b. 1903, Wichita County, Texas.
- ii. DORA TELFORD, b. 1905, Wichita County, Texas.
- iii. MYRTLE TELFORD, b. 1907, Oklahoma.
- iv. ANNE TELFORD, b. 1910, Oklahoma.
- v. AUBRY TELFORD, b. 1913, Oklahoma.
- vi. J. G. TELFORD, b. 1919, Oklahoma.

**225.** BLANCH ALICE<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 29, 1883 in Anna, Collin County, Texas, and died May 27, 1972 in Groom, Carson County, Texas. She married OSCAR LAFAYETTE THORP December 16, 1899 in Celina, Collin County, Texas, son of GEORGE THORP and LYDIA JONES. He was born January 01, 1881 in Burns City, Cooke County, Texas, and died October 28, 1955 in Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas.

More About BLANCH ALICE COLLINS:

Burial: May 30, 1972, Panhandle Cemetary, Carson County, Texas

Notes for OSCAR LAFAYETTE THORP:

Oscar was a trustee for the Pleasant Plains School 1918 - 1919. Later he served on the Panhandle School Board.

Oscar L. Thorp was Sheriff and Tax Collector of Carson County from January 1, 1923 to December 31, 1930. He was elected to four terms of this office. This term of office spaned the time during the hectic oil boom years. On December 22, 1926 he purchased a 1925 Essex Coach that has 18 h. p. from J. N. Hodges of White Deer.

He belonged to the El Paso Consistory and the Khiva Temple of the Mystic Shrine of Amarillo. He was a Charted Member of Carson Lodge No. 1167 of Masonic Order. He was Worshipful Master for the fisical year 1927 - 1928. This Lodge was in charge of graveside rites,

Oscar was a leader in the Carson County area. On January 8, 1929 he was elected director of the Panhandle National Farm Association. He was president from 1930 through Novenber 4, 1944. The Panhandle Farm Loan Association became the Panhandle Claude National Farm Loan Association Febryary 19, 1944. He headed this new association for a few months after it was formed.

Oscar L. Thorp died of a fatal stroke while in the North Plains Hospital of Borger, Texas. Funeral services were held at the First BaptistChurch of Panhandle on the following Sunday afternoon. The Rev. Blake Woolbright conducted the services. The church choir of which he was a member sang two songs under the direction of Mary E. Ewing. John and Ben Stone sang a duet, Beyond the Sunset.

More About OSCAR LAFAYETTE THORP: Burial: October 30, 1955, Panhandle Cemetary, Carson County, Texas

Marriage Notes for BLANCH COLLINS and OSCAR THORP:

A few days after Blanch and Oscar were married, they moved to Washita County, Oklahoma. They lived in the small community of Port, oklahoma until 1909 when they sold their land and bought property east of Groom, Carson County, Texas. They lived there only two years before returning to Washita County.

The appeal of new farm land and the opportunity to buy additional property, they moved back to Carson County, Texas in 1916. Oscar bought and sold several pieces of property during his lifetime. Five of those properties were farmed by each of his children who would later own their respective pieces of land.

Oscar was an active member of The First Baptist Church in Sentinel, Washita County, Oklahoma. All of the family moved their membership by letter to the First Baptist Church of Panhandle. Oscar was on the church building committee, which planned the 72 X 100 feet of brick church that two stories and a full basement. This church building contained fourty rooms costing \$45,000 to build. People serving on this project were I. S. Mullins, O. L. Thorp, George Simms, S. G. Bobbit and Sid O'Keefe. Oscar was Deacon in the church, taught Bible classes and sang in the choir. He believed the best way to encourage his family to become Christians and join the Church was to set an Example. He was a good example for all of his family.

Children of BLANCH COLLINS and OSCAR THORP are:

 LOYD RAY<sup>11</sup> THORP, b. January 05, 1901, Port Washita County, Oaklahoma; d. December 08, 1963, Panhandle Cemetary, Carson County, Texas; m. IVA KIRKSEY, February 16, 1922, Panhandle, Carson County, Texas; b. January 02, 1902; d. January 08, 1987, Eunice, Lea County, New Mexico.

Notes for LOYD RAY THORP: Iva divorced Loyd 11 January 1944.

More About LOYD RAY THORP: Burial: December 10, 1963, Panhandle Cemetary, Carson County, Texas

 I. LORA ALICE THORP, b. September 03, 1902, Port Washita County, Oaklahoma; d. January 03, 1996, Panhandle Cemetary, Carson County, Texas; m. VAN HENRY CARTER, September 11, 1919, Pampa, Gray County, Texas; b. February 10, 1901, Smith County, Tenn..

More About LORA ALICE THORP: Burial: January 06, 1996, Panhandle Cemetary, Carson County, Texas

iii. OSCAR SEWELL THORP, b. February 15, 1904, Port Washita County, Oaklahoma; d. November 15, 1974, Zapata, Zapata County, Texas.

Notes for OSCAR SEWELL THORP: Oscar's will was probated in Panhandle, Carson County, Texas.

More About OSCAR SEWELL THORP: Burial: Panhandle Cemetary, Carson County, Texas

iv. GEORGE THOMAS BLAINE THORP, b. May 09, 1910, Boydston, Gray County, Texas; d. August 29, 1983, Gainsville, Alachua County, Alabama; m. (1) ESTER MYERS, January 02, 1929, Pampa, Gray County, Texas; m. (2) EMMA LOUISA DENTON, August 10, 1929, Chetenne, Rogers Mills County, Oklahoma; b. April 26, 1913, Childress County, Texas; d. December 23, 1959, Groom, Carson County, Texas; m. (3) DOROTHY TAYLOR, August 23, 1949, Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota; b. November 11, 1913, Highmore, Hyde County, South Dakota; d. April 16, 2002, Deer Lodge County, Montana.

Notes for GEORGE THOMAS BLAINE THORP: George was a farmer.

More About GEORGE THOMAS BLAINE THORP: Burial: Panhandle Cemetary, Carson County, Texas

Notes for ESTER MYERS: Ester was divorced from George Thomas Blaine Thorp in Panhandle, Carson County, Texas on 13 February 1929.

Notes for EMMA LOUISA DENTON: Emma was divorced from George Thomas Blaine Thorp in Panhandle, Carson County, Texas4 February 1949.

v. OLIN MAURICE THORP, b. January 22, 1914, Port Washita County, Oaklahoma; d. May 07, 1994, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas; m. EVA LUCILLE BURLESON, May 18, 1934, Pandle, Carson County, Texas; b. April 21, 1914.

More About OLIN MAURICE THORP: Burial: Panhandle Cemetary, Carson County, Texas

**226.** ETHEL<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 03, 1885 in Celina, Collin County, Texas, and died January 23, 1954 in Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico. She married JAMES ROBERT SNAPP Abt. 1901 in Port, Washita County, Oklahoma, son of J. SNAPP and NANCY JAMES. He was born September 1889 in Mo., and died February 17, 1973 in Porter, Quay County, New Mexico.

More About ETHEL COLLINS: Burial: Porter, Quay County, New Mexico

More About JAMES ROBERT SNAPP: Burial: San Jon Cem., Son Jon, Quay County, New Mexico

### Children of ETHEL COLLINS and JAMES SNAPP are:

 JOSEPHINE BERTHA<sup>11</sup> SNAPP, b. August 24, 1903, Apache, Caddo County, Oklahoma; d. June 05, 1984, Tucumcari, Quat County, New Mexico; m. ROBERT JENNINGS GATES, February 15, 1923, Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico; b. December 13, 1896, Neola, Pottawattanie County, Iowa; d. August 26, 1954, Tucumcari, Quat County, New Mexico.

More About JOSEPHINE BERTHA SNAPP: Burial: San Jon Cem., Son Jon, Quay County, New Mexico

More About ROBERT JENNINGS GATES: Burial: San Jon Cem., Son Jon, Quay County, New Mexico

- ii. CARL SNAPP, b. Abt. 1904; d. New Mexico; m. (1) SARAH WITT; m. (2) ROSELEE CLARK, Abt. 1933.
- iii. ALICE SNAPP, b. Abt. 1906; m. R. D. SHIPLET, Abt. 1926.
- iv. EVELYN LAVERN SNAPP, b. January 1922, New Mexico; m. ONSEL LEE "BILL" FLINT.

Notes for EVELYN LAVERN SNAPP: Evelyn had Polio when she was growing up.

v. EDWARD "ED" ROSS SNAPP, b. October 25, 1923, Bard, Quay County, New Mexico; m. FRANCIS WEST, February 02, 1951, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico; b. December 10, 1931, Blair, Jackson County, Oklahoma.

**227.** KATIE INEZ<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 1887 in Celina, Collin County, Texas. She married (1) MARK S. BAILEY. She married (2) GEORGE M. MISENHAMER. He died Bef. 1912.

Children of KATIE COLLINS and MARK BAILEY are:

- i. BLANCHE<sup>11</sup> BAILEY, b. Abt. 1913.
- ii. GEORGIA BAILEY, b. Abt. 1916.

Child of KATIE COLLINS and GEORGE MISENHAMER is:

iii. HELEN<sup>11</sup> MISENHAMER, b. Abt. 1906; m. BOB UNKNOWN; d. Deceased.

**228.** DAVID ROE<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 02, 1890 in Celina, Collin County, Texas. He married EMMA UNKNOWN.

Child of DAVID COLLINS and EMMA UNKNOWN is: i. ?<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1922.

**229.** WILLIAM DUNN<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 23, 1893 in Celina, Collin County, Texas, and died July 17, 1961 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas. He married EVA HARRIS October 30, 1921 in Pandle, Carson County, Texas. She died March 15, 1985 in White Deer, Carson County, Texas.

More About WILLIAM DUNN COLLINS: Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

More About EVA HARRIS: Burial: Memory Gardens, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and EVA HARRIS are:

- WILLIAM "BILL" CARL<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. August 28, 1922, Panhandle Carson County, Texas; m. (1) SARAH JO CRAFFORD, February 26, 1948, Levelland, Hockley County, Texas; b. August 29, 1921, Quitman, Wood County, Texas; d. April 07, 1987, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa; m. (2) MARION DOROTHY KIEFT, April 08, 1993; d. Iowa; m. (3) DOROTHY WEATHERFORD, March 12, 1996.
- ROBERT BURON COLLINS, b. December 24, 1923, Carso County, Texas; m. DOVIE J. BRALY, October 05, 1946, Pampa, Gray County, Texas; b. May 06, 1930, Wheeler, Wheeler County. Texas; d. August 06, 1998, Dumas, Moore County, Texas.

More About DOVIE J. BRALY: Burial: Northlawn Memorial Gardens

iii. GORDON DEARL COLLINS, b. June 09, 1925, Carso County, Texas; d. October 19, 1999, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas; m. MAVIS HUGG, December 22, 1953, Dumas, Moore County, Texas; b. January 28, 1922, Gray County, Texas; d. March 01, 1991, Spearman, Hansford County, Texas.

More About GORDON DEARL COLLINS: Burial: Spearman, Hansford Cem. & County, Texas

More About MAVIS HUGG: Burial: Spearman, Hansford Cem. & County, Texas

iv. PATSY JO COLLINS, b. January 04, 1934, Pampa, Gray County, Texas; d. July 17, 1960; m. ROY LOWE, 1951; d. 1996, Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

More About ROY LOWE: Burial: Memory Gardens, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas

**230.** JOSEPH BAILEY<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 23, 1895 in Celina, Collin County, Texas. He married LORETTA.

Children of JOSEPH COLLINS and LORETTA are:

- i. LYNN<sup>11</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. JORENE ADELE COLLINS, b. Abt. 1918.
- 231. AUBRIE SYLVESTER<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (ROBERT BRUCE<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"<sup>8</sup>, RICHARD<sup>7</sup>, ELISHA<sup>6</sup>,

*JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1888 in Texas, and died July 24, 1949 in Monahans, Ward County, Texas. He married UNKNOWN.

# Notes for AUBRIE SYLVESTER COLLINS:

"Aub" as he was called was found dead in a hotel room. He had taken his bank deposit to the city to deposit it and they found him two days later with his face and neck eaten away from drinking Phenol, (a caustic substance made from wood tars). The police said it was suicide but the family thought it was murder. He had inadvertently turned in a drug dealer to the feds. He also served one year in prison for growing marijuana on his farm.

Children of AUBRIE COLLINS and UNKNOWN are:

i. JOHN ROBERT<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1914.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT COLLINS: John Robert was found dead on the railroad tracks. He died while still only a teenager.

- ii. EFFIE COLLINS, b. February 04, 1915, Texas; d. April 02, 1994, Longview, Gregg County, Texas.
- iii. ETHEL M. COLLINS, b. July 1918.

**232.** HATTIE<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*ROBERT BRUCE*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 1890 in Texas, and died in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She married RAYMOND UNDERWOOD. He died in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Children of HATTIE COLLINS and RAYMOND UNDERWOOD are:

- i. MYRTLE<sup>11</sup> UNDERWOOD.
- ii. ANNABEE UNDERWOOD, b. Abt. 1915, Texas.

**233.** MYRTLE MAE<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*ROBERT BRUCE<sup>9</sup>*, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"<sup>8</sup>*, *RICHARD<sup>7</sup>*, *ELISHA<sup>6</sup>*, *JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JAMES<sup>4</sup>*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 31, 1891 in Linden, Cass County, Texas, and died December 22, 1943 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. She married (1) WALTER NEWSOM. She married (2) JOE CEFUS PIERCE August 19, 1916 in Henrietta, Clay County, Texas. He was born July 04, 1892 in Paducah, Cottle County, Texas, and died May 06, 1949 in Alpine, Brewster County, Texas.

# Notes for MYRTLE MAE COLLINS:

Myrtle was a big woman in a small package. She was only five foot two inches tall but could work circles around most other people. She kept a spotless house as well as picking cotton, canning food and sewing for the children. She never lived in a house with indoor plumbing or electricity. Myrtle always cooked meals on a wood burning or kerosene stove. She loved sour milk even though she was told not to drink it, she did drink it and was dead three days later. Cause of death was Nephritis.

More About MYRTLE MAE COLLINS: Burial: Grandview Baptist Church Cem. Fabens, El Paso Co., Texas

## Notes for JOE CEFUS PIERCE:

Joe was a man of meager means and liked it that way (less to worry about). He did farming for other people, was a nightwatchman for the Reclamation Bureau and a cowboy. He was six feet six inches tall. He didn't stay in one place long. When you saw him in the fields kicking dirt clods, you knew it was time to start packing. Cause of death was a heart attack followed by a stroke.

More About JOE CEFUS PIERCE:

Burial: Grandview Baptist Church Cem. Fabens, El Paso Co., Texas

Children of MYRTLE COLLINS and WALTER NEWSOM are:

- i. DAVIS WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> NEWSOM, b. July 04, 1910, Texas; m. ETHEL LULA BRIDGES; d. December 08, 1996, Tarrant County, Texas.
- ii. BABY ONE (TWIN) NEWSOM, b. Abt. 1912.
- iii. BABY TWO (TWIN) NEWSOM, b. Abt. 1914.
- iv. VIOLA MAY NEWSOM, b. September 05, 1915.

Children of MYRTLE COLLINS and JOE PIERCE are:

- v. EVA PEARL<sup>11</sup> PIERCE, b. June 25, 1918, Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas; d. June 03, 1998, Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas.
- vi. RUBY JO PIERCE, b. February 15, 1920, Texas; d. July 04, 1997, Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, Calif..
- vii. DOROTHY ELIZABETH PIERCE, b. May 16, 1923, La Luz, Otero County, New Mexico; d. January 10, 2004, Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico.
- viii. HAROLD PIERCE, b. May 31, 1925; d. Bef. 1927.
- ix. MARY BEATRICE PIERCE, b. December 06, 1928, Lakeside, Gregg County, Texas.
- x. BETTY JO (TWIN) PIERCE, b. September 05, 1930; d. September 05, 1930.
- xi. BETTY JEAN (TWIN) PIERCE, b. September 05, 1930; d. July 1932.

Notes for BETTY JEAN (TWIN) PIERCE: Cause of death was Diptherria.

**234.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*ROBERT BRUCE*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1894 in Texas, and died January 09, 1959 in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida. He married (1) BESSIE OLETA PATTERSON. He married (2) EDNA UNKNOWN.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COLLINS: Burial: Oakland Cenetary, Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida

Child of BENJAMIN COLLINS and BESSIE PATTERSON is:

i. SHIRLEY JEAN<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. November 13, 1928, Dallas, Tarrant County, Texas.

**235.** WALTER LITTLETON<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*ALBERT GOODWIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN BURROW*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHANIEL MADISON*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) He married AVARA UNKNOWN.

Children of WALTER COLLINS and AVARA UNKNOWN are:

- i. WILLIE C.<sup>11</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. MONTEZ COLLINS.

**236.** WALTER LITTLETON "LYT"<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*ALBERT GOODWIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN BURROW*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHANIEL MADISON*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1888. He married UNKNOWN AVARA.

Children of WALTER COLLINS and UNKNOWN AVARA are:

- i. WILLIE C.<sup>11</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. MONTEY COLLINS.

**237.** JOHN BURROUGHS<sup>10</sup> WARREN (*LUCINDA "LUCY" PENELOPE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, JOHN BURROW<sup>8</sup>, NATHANIEL MADISON<sup>7</sup>, ELISHA<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1875 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas. He married ESTELLE YOUNGBLOOD.* 

Children of JOHN WARREN and ESTELLE YOUNGBLOOD are:

- i. JOHN BURROUGHS<sup>11</sup> WARREN, b. Abt. 1912.
  - ii. CATHERINE WARREN.

296.

**238.** CAROLINE<sup>10</sup> RAMSEY (*FRANCES MATILDA<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, JOHN BURROW<sup>8</sup>, NATHANIEL MADISON<sup>7</sup>, ELISHA<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1885. She married UNKNOWN MARCHBANKS.* 

Children of CAROLINE RAMSEY and UNKNOWN MARCHBANKS are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>11</sup> MARCHBANKS.
- ii. CAROLYN MARCHBANKS.
- iii. REBECCA MARCHBANKS.

239. OBED CLEVELAND<sup>10</sup> MAY (SUSAN COLLINS "BABE"<sup>9</sup> HATHORN, SUSANNAH PENELOPE<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, NATHANIEL

*MADISON*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1886 in Marion County, Mississippi, and died 1960 in Marion County, Mississippi. He married KATIE FORTENBERRY Abt. 1917 in Mississippi. She was born 1894 in Of Mississippi, and died 1973 in Mississippi.

More About OBED CLEVELAND MAY: Burial: Marion County, Mississippi

Children of OBED MAY and KATIE FORTENBERRY are:

- i. JOHN CLAUDE<sup>11</sup> MAY, b. 1918, Mississippi; d. 1963.
- ii. GEORGE C. MAY, b. 1918, Mississippi; d. 1941.
- iii. LIVING MAY.
- iv. LIVING MAY.
- v. LIVING MAY.
- vi. LIVING MAY.
- vii. INFANT MAY, b. 1934, Mississippi; d. 1934, Mississippi.

**240.** JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> NIMMONS (*JAMES H.*<sup>9</sup>, *DORCUS ODOM*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1841 in Barnwell County, South Carolina. He married JANE E. CHITTY.

Child of JOSEPH NIMMONS and JANE CHITTY is:

297. i. WILLIAM H.<sup>11</sup> NIMMONS, b. 1874, Barnwell / Bamburg County, South Carolina; d. 1935, Georgia.

**241.** SUSAN MARY<sup>10</sup> HURST (*MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 20, 1847 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died December 19, 1931 in Land, Choctaw County, Alabama. She married ANDREW JACKSON KELLEY December 19, 1859 in Quitman, Clarke County Mississippi. He was born December 24, 1840 in Jasper County, Mississippi, and died December 18, 1923 in Land, Choctaw County, Alabama.* 

More About SUSAN MARY HURST:

Burial: December 1931, Bogaloosa Cemetary, Needhan, Choctaw County, Ala.

More About ANDREW JACKSON KELLEY:

Burial: December 1923, Bogaloosa Cemetary, Needhan, Choctaw County, Ala.

Children of SUSAN HURST and ANDREW KELLEY are:

- MARY FRANCES "MOLLY"<sup>11</sup> KELLEY, b. July 15, 1862, Quitman, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. December 03, 1935, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- 299. ii. WILLIAM MONROE KELLEY, b. April 03, 1864, Land, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. April 21, 1943, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- 300. iii. ANN ELIZA KELLEY, b. Abt. 1867, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. April 24, 1913, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- 301. iv. LILLY LORRAINE KELLEY, b. August 14, 1870, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- SUSAN ELIZABETH KELLEY, b. June 09, 1873, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. July 26, 1920, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- vi. ANDREW JACKSON KELLEY JR., b. December 07, 1876, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. June 07, 1942, Clarksdale, Mississippi.
- vii. LLOYD MASON KELLEY, b. December 11, 1877, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. March 28, 1942, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- 305. viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KELLEY, b. March 16, 1880, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. February 03, 1964, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- ix. DAVID RAYMOND KELLEY, b. October 19, 1883, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. December 19, 1954, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- x. DORA BESSIE KELLEY, b. December 14, 1885, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. May 01, 1974, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- 308. xi. GROVER CLEVELAND KELLEY, b. May 05, 1888, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. July 08, 1952, Choctaw County, Alabama.

242. NANCY LOUISE<sup>10</sup> HURST (MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS,

*JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *"ELDER", JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> *\* III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born December 02, 1850 in Choctaw County, Ala., and died February 14, 1926 in Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama. She married ELIAS FLETCHER PRESLEY March 21, 1867 in Butler, Choctaw County, Alabama. He was born February 08, 1830, and died October 11, 1911 in Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About NANCY LOUISE HURST: Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetary, Choctaw County, Alabama

Notes for ELIAS FLETCHER PRESLEY: Fletcher served in the 37th Mississippi Infantry during the Civil War.

More About ELIAS FLETCHER PRESLEY: Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetary, Choctaw County, Alabama

Children of NANCY HURST and ELIAS PRESLEY are:

309.

- i. JESSIE D. MCCLOWELL<sup>11</sup> PRESLEY, b. April 09, 1896; d. March 1973, Tennessee.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS PRESLEY, b. Abt. 1871; m. DELLA TODD.
- DELLA FRANCIS PRESLEY, b. Abt. 1873; m. JOHN DAVID WILSON; b. September 07, 1877, Alabama; d. March 14, 1949, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About JOHN DAVID WILSON: Burial: Pleasant Hill Cem. Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

iv. JAMES PATTON "JOE" PRESLEY, b. Abt. 1874, Alabama; m. DELLA TODD.

Notes for JAMES PATTON "JOE" PRESLEY: He married Della Todd, widow of his brother, William F. Thomas Presley.

- v. D. M. PRESLEY, b. Abt. 1877.
- vi. EMMA ENID PRESLEY, b. April 06, 1878, Alabama; d. March 31, 1940, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ALEXANDER TODD; b. October 08, 1878, Alabama; d. October 05, 1958, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About EMMA ENID PRESLEY: Burial: Pleasant Hill Cem. Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

More About ALEXANDER TODD: Burial: Pleasant Hill Cem. Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

310. vii. WILTON T. PRESLEY, b. February 07, 1880, Alabama.

**243.** MARTHA ELLEN<sup>10</sup> HURST (*MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 1848 in Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama. She married ALBERT M. WATSON November 19, 1873 in Choctaw County, Ala., son of DRURY WATSON and REBECCA. He was born 1850 in South Carolina, and died June 03, 1914 in Choctaw County, Alabama.* 

More About MARTHA ELLEN HURST: Burial: Corinth Baptist Church Cem. Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

Notes for ALBERT M. WATSON: Albert was killed by lightning on June 3, 1914. Corinth Baptist Church Records.

More About ALBERT M. WATSON: Burial: June 1914, Corinth Baptist Church Cem., Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama

Children of MARTHA HURST and ALBERT WATSON are:

 F.F.<sup>11</sup> WATSON, b. November 09, 1874, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. September 25, 1944, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. WILLIE G. UNKNOWN; b. January 29, 1879; d. February 14, 1942, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About F.F. WATSON:

Burial: September 1944, Corinth Baptist Church Cem., Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama

More About WILLIE G. UNKNOWN: Burial: Corinth Baptist Church Cem., Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

- ii. EDWARD WATSON, b. Bet. 1876 1878.
- FRANKLIN WATSON, b. October 08, 1880, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. February 22, 1963, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About FRANKLIN WATSON: Burial: February 1963, Corinth Baptist Church Cem., Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama

iv. WILLIAM ALBERT WATSON, b. Bet. 1882 - 1885, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. Bef. 1900, Corinth Baptist Church Cem., Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.

**244.** JOSEPH ALLEN<sup>10</sup> HURST (*MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 16, 1858 in Clarke County, Mississippi, and died February 17, 1924 in Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi. He married ALICE ADELINE "ADDIE" GEAR December 1880 in Clarke County, Mississippi, daughter of JOSEPH GEAR and SARAH HARRIS. She was born April 28, 1859 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, and died August 19, 1935 in Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi.* 

Notes for JOSEPH ALLEN HURST: Source of information; Pascougla Library Geneology Collection.

More About JOSEPH ALLEN HURST: Burial: February 1924, Woodlawn Cemetary, Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi

More About ALICE ADELINE "ADDIE" GEAR: Burial: August 1935, Woodlawn Cemetary, Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi

Children of JOSEPH HURST and ALICE GEAR are:

- i. ADDIE OPHELIA<sup>11</sup> HURST, b. February 11, 1883, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. BUD CRUMBLEY.
- ii. GEORGE HARRIS OR HAMILTON HURST, b. June 06, 1885, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. 1936; m. HATTIE SHEPPARD.
- iii. HANNAH REBECCA HURST, b. September 02, 1887, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. JOSEPH C. SCROGGIN.
- iv. HENRY GEAR OR GRADY HURST, b. February 10, 1889, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. LENA SWINNEY.
- v. JOSEPH WILLIAM HURST, b. April 18, 1892; d. 1965; m. MATTIE SCROGGIN; b. 1896; d. 1947.

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIAM HURST: The wives of Joseph and Rufus were sisters.

vi. LENA PEARL HURST, b. January 28, 1895; m. (1) ELLIS BUSH; m. (2) CLIFTON PILGRIM; m. (3) JOHN MILTON ENGLISH; b. May 11, 1876, Columbus, Georgia.

Notes for LENA PEARL HURST: Lena's first husband was Ellis Bush, her second husband was Clifton Pilgrim and her third husband was John English.

vii. RUFUS HARRIS "BUD" HURST, b. December 03, 1898; m. MINNIE C. SCROGGIN.

Notes for RUFUS HARRIS "BUD" HURST: The wives of Joseph and Rufus were sisters.

**245.** BENJAMIN "BENNY"<sup>10</sup> HURST (*MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1861 in Clarke County, Mississippi. He married JESSEE.* 

Notes for BENJAMIN "BENNY" HURST:

Benny is said to have moved to Texas, but no one has been able to track down this line as yet (Oct. 2003).

Children of BENJAMIN HURST and JESSEE are:

- i. JESSIE<sup>11</sup> HURST.
- ii. EFFIE HURST.

**246.** MARY VIRGINIA<sup>10</sup> HURST (*MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1864 in Clarke County, Mississippi, and died Abt. 1900 in Died on bus enroute to Florida. She married ALBERT EVANDER HORNE December 12, 1890 in Corinth Baptist Church, Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala., son of JOEL HORNE and LEVINIA WATSON. He was born September 03, 1856 in Cheraw, Chesterfield County, South Carolina, and died July 15, 1929 in Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.* 

Notes for MARY VIRGINIA HURST: Mary was called Maude or Molly. Died on a bus en route to Florida was verbally told to me (Elsie) by her daughter Lucy Estelle (Horn), Whatley.

More About MARY VIRGINIA HURST: Burial: Corinth Baptist Church Cem. Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

Notes for ALBERT EVANDER HORNE: Albert Evander Horn was 1/2 brother to Narcissus Alonia Brantley, Collins and Jefferson Davis Brantley.

More About ALBERT EVANDER HORNE: Burial: Corinth Baptist Church Cem., Choctaw Co., Ala.

Children of MARY HURST and ALBERT HORNE are:

- 311. i. MARY M. \*11 HORNE, b. 1891.
- 312. ii. CARL LEO \* HORNE, b. 1893.
- iii. LUCY ESTELLE \* HORNE, b. March 13, 1899, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. 1996, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala..

**247.** MARY AMELIA<sup>10</sup> COUCH (*SUSANNAH F.*<sup>9</sup> *STEINWINDER*, *SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *"ELDER", JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> *\* III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1861 in Mississippi, and died August 08, 1934 in Chester, Tyler Co., Tx. She married JOHN BUCHANAN GRAHAM Bet. September 20 - 21, 1874 in Lake, Ms. Scott Co., son of JOHN GRAHAM and DEMARIOUS CHAPMAN. He was born September 23, 1856 in Lake, Mississippi - Scott Co.-See notes, and died December 14, 1932 in Chester, Texas.

Notes for MARY AMELIA COUCH: [Graham.FTW]

Source:

- Death Certificate N° 393, Tyler Co., Precinct #1

- There are important errors on death certificate. I put a note in the Register at the Court House in Woodville (with the clerk) indicating that the spelling of Amilia should be Amelia, that her father is not James M. CLARK, but James N. COUCH. Her name shown on the Certificate of death of her daughter, Lucille Barnes (Woodville, Tyler Co., records) as Mollie COUCH. Also in Scott Co. Miss. Marriage book - Clayton Library, Houston, Tx. Her tombstone. Her mother is recorded as being Suzan Arm. Sterimind. Her mother was Susannah F. Steinwinder Graham. She received a Civil war pension, in 1902, in Perry Co., Miss. in the name of her husband, James N. Couch, who served in the 8th Mississippi Regiment.

Notes for JOHN BUCHANAN GRAHAM: [Graham.FTW]

Lived in Ms. La. Tx. (I personally visited home in Tx.) Sources:

- 1870 Census - page 257 - Lake, Ms. Scott Co.

- Death Certificate - Shows he died in Polk Co., Tx. Certificate signed by M.D. in Corrigan, Polk Co., Tx.

More About JOHN BUCHANAN GRAHAM: Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery

Children of MARY COUCH and JOHN GRAHAM are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>11</sup> GRAHAM.
- 314. ii. LAURA GRAHAM.
- 315. iii. JIMMIE GRAHAM.

317.

- iv. JESSE GRAHAM.
- v. MATTIE GRAHAM.
- vi. LELA GRAHAM, b. 1882, Miss?; d. 1973, Mt Hope Cemt., Chester, Tx.; m. MARCEL BUSSEY; b. 1884; d. 1936, Barnum, Polk County, texas.

More About MARCEL BUSSEY: Burial: Mt Hope Cemetary, Chester, Tx.

- 316. vii. LUCILLE AMELIA GRAHAM, b. May 19, 1884, Hattisberg, Mississippi; d. June 14, 1971, Chester, Tx..
  - viii. ALBA CLAUDE GRAHAM, b. September 28, 1886; d. April 30, 1965.
  - ix. JOHN GRAHAM, b. December 18, 1888, Hattisburg, Ms.; d. July 1973, Galena Park.

**248.** JIMMIE<sup>10</sup> COUCH (*SUSANNAH F.*<sup>9</sup> *STEINWINDER*, *SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1863 in Mississippi. She married JAMES GROUT.

Child of JIMMIE COUCH and JAMES GROUT is: 318. i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> GROUT.

**249.** JOHN ALEXANDERIA \*<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE"*<sup>9</sup>, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 14, 1863 in Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala., and died August 02, 1946 in Pinecrest Cem. Mobile, Mobile County, Ala.. He married NARSISSUS ALONIA \* BRANTLEY December 17, 1884 in Corinth Baptist Church, Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala., daughter of JOHN BRANTLEY and LEVINIA WATSON. She was born December 02, 1863 in Cheraw, Chesterfield County, South Carolina, and died March 05, 1952 in Pinecrest Cem. Mobile, Mobile Co. Ala..

Notes for NARSISSUS ALONIA \* BRANTLEY: 1880 census of Chesterfield County, South Carolina Source, verbal to Elsie from cousin Lucy. Cousin Lucy's family raised Narcissus.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and NARSISSUS BRANTLEY are:

i. JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. September 30, 1885, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. Abt. 1899, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; m. NEVER MARRIED.

Notes for JAMES FRANKLIN COLLINS: #1. James Franklin died of Yellow Fever. Alma L. died of Yellow Fever while in the bed with Eva. Elsie has her blue back speller. #2. John and Narcissus and family traveled by covered wagon with the family to Prichard, Mobile County, Alabama in 1904. There John, Julia and Eva worked at Baker's Cotton Mill.

- JULIA LEVINIA COLLINS, b. May 24, 1887, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. June 20, 1973, Mobile, Mobile Co. Ala..
  - ALMA L. COLLINS, b. August 09, 1890, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. Abt. 1899, Corinth Baptist Church Cem. Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; m. NEVER MARRIED.
  - iv. STILLBORN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1892.
- v. EVA RUTH COLLINS, b. September 03, 1898, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. February 02, 1980, Meridian, Miss..
- 321. vi. MARY ANTONETTE COLLINS, b. December 29, 1897, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. March 02, 1963, La Grange, Troup County Georgia.
- 322. vii. JOHN ALEXANDERIA COLLINS, b. April 29, 1905, Prichard, Mobile County, Ala.; d. November 1984, Pascogoula, Miss..

**250.** ELIZABETH W.<sup>10</sup> WIMBERLY (*MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 18, 1858, and died November 08, 1924 in Choctaw County, Alabama. She married MARKE "MACK" READ LAND April 17, 1887 in Choctaw County, Alabama, son of JOHN LAND and SARAH HENDRICKS. He was born Abt. 1858.

Notes for MARKE "MACK" READ LAND:

#1.Marke Read Land & Elizabeth W. Wimberley had a dau., Mary C. before their marriage. Ida & Henry ran off to Texas when their father married Elizabeth W. Wimberley.

#2. Bible Records owned by Mrs. John (Maude( Land

Children of ELIZABETH WIMBERLY and MARKE LAND are:

- i. MARTHA COLLINS<sup>11</sup> LAND, d. July 04, 1895, an infant, in Choctaw County, Ala..
- ii. MARY C. LAND, b. June 1884, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ALFRED JOHNSON, March 15, 1905, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- iii. CARRIE SHEPPIE LAND, b. January 1891; m. (1) UNKNOWN DICKERT, Abt. 1908; m. (2) MR. WILSON, Abt. 1920.
- iv. LUCY L LAND, b. August 1892; m. ROBERT MORGAN, April 07, 1912.
- v. SARAH "SADIE" LAND, b. August 11, 1896; d. August 06, 1900.
- 323. vi. JOHN W. LAND, b. February 27, 1901, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. December 17, 1973, Toxey, Choctaw County, Alabama.

**251.** SARA JANE<sup>10</sup> WIMBERLY (*MARTHA SHEPARD<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 10, 1860 in Choctaw County, Alabama. She married WILLIAM J. TUTTLE 1880.* 

Child of SARA WIMBERLY and WILLIAM TUTTLE is:

i. JANE<sup>11</sup> TUTTLE, d. September 01, 1940.

Notes for JANE TUTTLE: Died from assumption from Aunt Betty.

**252.** SARRELLA "ELLA"<sup>10</sup> WIMBERLY (*MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 27, 1863 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died July 20, 1884 in Choctaw County, Alabama. She married JESSIE L. SYKES December 13, 1883. He was born Abt. 1863.

Child of SARRELLA WIMBERLY and JESSIE SYKES is:

i. JOHN L.<sup>11</sup> SYKES, b. July 19, 1884, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. October 01, 1900.

**253.** MARTHA REBECCA \*<sup>10</sup> WATSON (*MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 18, 1869, and died May 10, 1937 in Prichard, Mobile County, Ala.. She married JEFFERSON DAVIS \* BRANTLEY December 16, 1885 in Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala., son of JOHN BRANTLEY and LEVINIA WATSON. He was born August 27, 1861 in Chesterfield County, South Carolina, and died October 21, 1938 in Prichard, Mobile County, Ala..

Notes for JEFFERSON DAVIS \* BRANTLEY: Jeff and Martha were 1st cousins.

Children of MARTHA WATSON and JEFFERSON BRANTLEY are:

i. FEMALE \*<sup>11</sup> BRANTLEY.

Notes for FEMALE \* BRANTLEY: She died at birth.

- ii. GEORGE \* BRANTLEY, b. June 12, 1888.
- iii. FANNIE S. \* BRANTLEY, b. January 04, 1890; d. July 15, 1904.

Notes for FANNIE S. \* BRANTLEY: Fannie died at the age of 14 years.

- iv. EMMER MAY \* BRANTLEY, b. December 16, 1890, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; m. FRANK \* TREMONT, November 13, 1913.
- v. JESSIE EMMA \* BRANTLEY, b. March 02, 1893, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; m. ROBERT A. \* TERRY, March 25, 1910.

Notes for JESSIE EMMA \* BRANTLEY: Jessie and Robert were living in Prichard, Mobile County Alabama and while I was a child we visited them and my Mother explained what was wrong with her foot, that being that she was born club footed.

- 324. vi. WOODIE LEE \* BRANTLEY, b. June 22, 1895; d. May 27, 1990.
- 325. vii. JOHN FRANKLIN "FRANK" \* BRANTLEY, b. December 14, 1898, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. January 31, 1962, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.
- 326. viii. EDNA \* BRANTLEY, b. March 28, 1901, Ararat Choctaw County, Alabama; d. June 27, 1992, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.
  - ix. ELLIE \* BRANTLEY, b. March 28, 1901; m. ELBERT \* TYLER.

Marriage Notes for ELLIE BRANTLEY and ELBERT TYLER: I have ben told that Elbert and Ellie had no children. (Elsie)

x. HOWARD MASON \* BRANTLEY, b. October 15, 1906; d. March 1984, Crichton, Mobile County, Alabama; m. UNKNOWN \* CHRISTEAN, Abt. 1923.

Notes for HOWARD MASON \* BRANTLEY: Howard Brantley had his right arm cut off above the elbow when a teenager in a saw mill accident.

**254.** CARRIE SHEPPARD<sup>10</sup> WATSON (*MARTHA SHEPARD<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 23, 1875 in Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala., and died January 18, 1968. She married WILLIAM "BILLY" LEWIS CRUMBLEY January 05, 1893. He was born August 28, 1867, and died April 24, 1925.* 

Children of CARRIE WATSON and WILLIAM CRUMBLEY are:

- i. LENNIE ARCOLA<sup>11</sup> CRUMBLEY.
- ii. QUINTON ELMER CRUMBLEY.
- iii. ABE EDWARD CRUMBLEY.
- iv. GILBERT LEON CRUMBLEY.
- 327. v. NELLIE LOVERT CRUMBLEY, b. April 18, 1900; d. October 10, 1995, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisanna.

**255.** WILLIAM C.<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS LEMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr.*, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 13, 1868 in Malta, Bowie County, Texas, and died March 10, 1898 in Malta Bowie County, Texas. He married GENEVA ARMETTA GRAHAM 1886 in New Boston, Bowie County, Texas, daughter of WILLIAM GRAHAM and LUCRETIA THOMPSON. She was born March 02, 1870 in Mississippi, and died July 07, 1942 in Malta, Bowie County, Yexas.

More About WILLIAM C. COLLINS: Burial: Old Salem Cemetery, New Boston, Bowie County, Texas

More About GENEVA ARMETTA GRAHAM: Burial: New Boston, Bowie County, Texas

328.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and GENEVA GRAHAM are:

- i. WALTER LAFAYETTE<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. August 1888, Malta, Bowie County, Texas; d. June 27, 1965, Old Salem Cem., Malta, Bowie County, Texas; m. RETLS ROBERTS, 1909, Bowie County, Texas; b. Abt. 1888.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS COLLINS, b. February 1891, Bowie County, Texas.
- iii. ELVIE COLLINS, b. September 1892, New Boston, Bowie County, Texas.
- iv. LOU ELNA COLLINS, b. September 1892, New Boston, Bowie County, Texas.
- v. LINDA COLLINS, b. 1893, New Boston, Bowie County, Texas.
- 329. vi. NANCY JOSEPH "JOSIE" COLLINS, b. March 04, 1894, Bowie County, Texas; d. August 19, 1986, New

Boston, Bowie County, Texas.

**256.** RACHEL ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*DEMPSY JAMES OR JONES*<sup>9</sup>, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 24, 1867 in Douglasville, Cass County, Texas, and died September 21, 1923 in Crowell Foard Cemetary, Foard County, Texas. She married (1) R. M. PEEBLES. He was born Abt. 1863 in <Douglasville, Cass County, Texas>. She married (2) G. W. MEADOW. He was born Abt. 1863 in <Douglasville, Cass County, Texas>. She married (3) FREDERICK ROBERT ZEIBIG November 08, 1885 in Old Hardman County, Texas. He was born January 05, 1857 in Saxony, and died April 26, 1901 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

More About RACHEL ELIZABETH COLLINS: Burial: (City of Crowell Cem.), Crowell, Foard County, Texas

More About FREDERICK ROBERT ZEIBIG: Burial: City of Crowell Cem., Crowell, Foard County, Texas

Children of RACHEL COLLINS and FREDERICK ZEIBIG are:

- HOMER RICHARD<sup>11</sup> ZEIBIG, b. December 17, 1895, Crowell Foard County, Texas; d. July 21, 1986, Crowell Foard County, Texas.
  - ii. ROY ROBERT ZEIBIG, b. March 07, 1888, Margaret, Hardman County, Texas; d. December 14, 1899.
  - iii. DEMPSEY CARL ZEIBIG, b. August 05, 1886, (Old) Margaret, Hardman County, Texas; d. August 05, 1976, Crowell, Foard County, Texas.
    - iv. ALTON PAUL ZEIBIG, b. August 08, 1899, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas; d. June 07, 1966.
    - v. MATTIE MINNIE ZEIBIG, b. November 01, 1893, Crowell, Foard County, Texas; m. HARRY ERNEST SCHLAGAL, February 16, 1910.

**257.** AARON MADISON<sup>10</sup> BRIGGS (*MARY ANN ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> DOWLING, MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1861, and died 1921 in Kemper County, Mississippi. He married EMMA E. BOYD, daughter of JOHN BOYD and ELIZA HOPPER. She was born November 18, 1863, and died 1948 in Kemper County, Mississippi.* 

More About AARON MADISON BRIGGS: Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetary

More About EMMA E. BOYD: Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetary

331.

332.

Children of AARON BRIGGS and EMMA BOYD are:

- i. LIDA<sup>11</sup> BRIGGS, d. Philadelphia, Mississippi; m. WILL BRANTLEY.
- ii. JOHN JAMES BRIGGS, b. October 17, 1882; d. December 10, 1949, Kemper County, Mississippi.
- LEONARD H. BRIGGS, b. January 04, 1884; d. December 13, 1964, Kemper County, Mississippi; m. MARY
   E. MOSLEY, March 17, 1913, Kemper County, Mississippi; b. February 06, 1888; d. April 01, 1976, Kemper County, Mississippi.

More About LEONARD H. BRIGGS: Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetary

More About MARY E. MOSLEY: Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetary

iv. AARON ELMER BRIGGS, b. March 24, 1889; d. May 17, 1944, Kemper County, Mississippi; m. ETHEL EARLE DAVIS, October 20, 1915, Kemper County, Mississippi; b. November 03, 1889; d. June 23, 1949, Kemper County, Mississippi.

More About AARON ELMER BRIGGS: Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetary

More About ETHEL EARLE DAVIS: Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetary

v. BERTHA GRACE BRIGGS, b. December 03, 1891; d. February 02, 1920, Kemper County, Mississippi; m.

OSCAR K. THOMAS; b. 1892; d. 1939, Kemper County, Mississippi.

More About BERTHA GRACE BRIGGS: Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetary

More About OSCAR K. THOMAS: Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetary

- vi. MARGIE BRIGGS, b. January 15, 1893; d. September 1956; m. CARL BURTON, May 01, 1917, Kemper County, Mississippi.
- vii. LINIOUS EDGAR BRIGGS, b. March 23, 1895; d. October 13, 1950, Kemper County, Mississippi; m. LAURA LUCILLE BROWN, May 13, 1922, Kemper County, Mississippi; b. November 19, 1897; d. May 22, 1991, Kemper County, Mississippi.

More About LINIOUS EDGAR BRIGGS: Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetary

More About LAURA LUCILLE BROWN: Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetary

viii. NINA BRIGGS, b. January 30, 1898; d. April 02, 1920, Kemper County, Mississippi; m. SANUEL FRANKLIN BARTLETT, July 07, 1915.

Notes for NINA BRIGGS: Nina and three sons were killed in a tornado on April 20, 1920.

**258.** ANNE E.<sup>10</sup> FUDGE (*MARY ANN "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> PORTER, KETURAH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 04, 1852 in Tennessee, and died November 05, 1881 in Mississippi. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON PORTER October 27, 1869 in Mississippi, son of WILLIAM PORTER and CHARLOTTE TATUM. He was born February 19, 1844 in Marshall county, Mississippi, and died April 30, 1910 in Calhoun County, Mississippi.* 

Children of ANNE FUDGE and THOMAS PORTER are:

- i. SUSAN ANNA WILSIE PATTISON<sup>11</sup> PORTER, b. March 12, 1871, Marshall County, Mississippi; d. December 22, 1941, Dallas, Tarrant County, Texas.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT PIERSON PORTER, b. January 05, 1873; d. Bet. 1874 1963.
- iii. FEBRUARY WASHINGTON RICHMOND PORTER, b. February 01, 1875, Marshall County, Mississippi; d. July 14, 1898, Mississippi.
- iv. THOMAS LUCIUS NIMROD PORTER, b. October 07, 1878, Mississippi; d. October 05, 1946, Oaklahoma.
- v. MARTHA NELSON SEBRINA PORTER, b. April 08, 1881; d. Bet. 1882 1975.

**259.** JOHN ARCHIBALD<sup>10</sup> PORTER (*JAMES MCINTOSH*<sup>9</sup>, *KETURAH ELIZABETH*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 20, 1860 in Poeter Springs, Crockett, Houston County, Texas.

Notes for JOHN ARCHIBALD PORTER: 1850 census of Lafayette County, Mississippi.

Child of JOHN ARCHIBALD PORTER is:

333. i. NEWELL MCINTOSH<sup>11</sup> PORTER, b. February 14, 1894, Crockett, Houston County, Texas.

**260.** JAMES W.<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*ENOCH G.*<sup>9</sup>, *LEVIN M.*<sup>8</sup>, *MAJOR CROOM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 18, 1862, and died 1938 in Laurens County, Georgia. He married SARAH LOUVENIA TINDOL, daughter of W. TINDOL and MARY COWART. She was born January 18, 1862 in Georgia, and died January 13, 1938 in Buckhorn Cemetary, Laurens County, Georgia.

More About JAMES W. COLLINS: Burial: Buckhorn Cemetary, Laurens County, Georgia

Children of JAMES COLLINS and SARAH TINDOL are:

- i. DAVID<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. January 1887, Georgia.
- ii. JAMES I. COLLINS, b. November 02, 1890, Georgia; d. May 29, 1944, Georgia; m. MARY SAPP; b. September 25, 1900, Georgia; d. February 12, 1986, Georgia.
- iii. BERTHA L. COLLINS, b. September 1892, Georgia; m. PROFILIO.
- iv. ASHLEY DEWARD COLLINS, b. May 1895, Georgia; d. October 08, 1918.
- v. LEONARD L. COLLINS, b. July 08, 1898, Georgia; d. November 26, 1918, Georgia.
- vi. ALVA G. COLLINS, b. Georgia; d. Georgia.
- vii. OSCAR VERNON COLLINS, b. February 28, 1901, Georgia; d. October 12, 1977, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia; m. ALMA MULLIS; b. November 13, 1904, Georgia; d. December 23, 1983, Georgia.
- viii. GEORGIA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1903; m. B. M. SAPP.
- ix. E. BENJAMIN COLLINS, b. November 26, 1906, Georgia; d. July 15, 1957, Georgia; m. ESSIS P.; b. September 28, 1910, Georgia.
- x. ETHEL COLLINS, b. 1909, Georgia; m. UNKNOWN PHILLIPS.

**261.** MILTON IRA<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*ENOCH G.*<sup>9</sup>, *LEVIN M.*<sup>8</sup>, *MAJOR CROOM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 29, 1865, and died August 25, 1950 in Georgia. He married LENORA TINDOL September 04, 1887 in Laurens County, Georgia, daughter of W. TINDOL and MARY COWART. She was born March 11, 1867 in Georgia, and died May 24, 1950 in Georgia.

More About MILTON IRA COLLINS: Burial: Buckhorn Cemetary, Laurens County, Georgia

More About LENORA TINDOL: Burial: Buckhorn Cemetary, Laurens County, Georgia

Children of MILTON COLLINS and LENORA TINDOL are:

334.

- i. GEORGE CLIFTON<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. 1906, Georgia; d. 1968, Georgia; m. MARY MAUDE WOOD, Georgia; b. 1910, Georgia; d. October 1990, Georgia.
- ii. RUFUS EUGENE COLLINS, b. 1888, Georgia; m. MATTIE BELLE ESTES.
- iii. MARY ETHEL COLLINS, b. 1890, Georgia; m. ABE PASSMORE.
- iv. VEOLA COLLINS, b. December 12, 1891, Georgia; m. JIM REFUSE.
- v. JESSE DENARD COLLINS, b. 1894, Georgia; m. CARRIE LOU WOOD.
- vi. HORRACE MACK COLLINS, b. 1896, Georgia; d. Cochran, Pulaski County, Georgia.
  - vii. WILTON ALTON COLLINS, b. 1898, Georgia; m. MARY.
  - viii. GEORGIA LONA COLLINS, b. 1901, Georgia; m. T. SAPP.
  - ix. VERA MYRTLE COLLINS, b. November 22, 1903, Georgia; m. LEON BAGGETT.
  - x. LUTHER MARVIN COLLINS, b. May 23, 1909, Georgia; m. BOBBIE.
  - xi. EULIE MELVIN COLLINS, b. 1911, Georgia; m. LILLIE.

**262.** GEORGIA REBECCA<sup>10</sup> RUTHERFORD (*PRICILLA<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM B.*<sup>8</sup>, *MAJOR CROOM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 07, 1854 in Wilkinson County, Georgia, and died May 23, 1935. She married WILLIAM ALLEN TINDALL January 09, 1875 in Wilkinson County, Georgia, son of DAVID TINDALL and MARY FORT. He was born August 25, 1848 in Wilkinson County, Georgia, and died July 17, 1919.

Children of GEORGIA RUTHERFORD and WILLIAM TINDALL are:

- i. LENARD Z.<sup>11</sup> TINDALL, b. 1876, Wilkinson County, Georgia; d. 1911, Wilkinson County, Georgia.
  - ii. FRANK C. TINDALL, b. 1878.
- iii. WILLIAM T. TINDALL, b. June 1880.
- iv. OLA C. TINDALL, b. April 1882.
- v. RUFUS L. TINDALL, b. July 1884.
- vi. ANNA A. TINDALL, b. April 1889.
- vii. LUCY TINDALL, b. September 1891.
- viii. VINA M. TINDALL, b. January 1893.
- ix. VENA B. TINDALL, b. December 1898.

**263.** MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 15, 1872 in Near Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died January 11, 1945 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married ERMA LOU RODGERS January 21, 1897 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, daughter of WILLIAM

RODGERS and ELLEN MORGAN. She was born February 14, 1878, and died October 04, 1953 in Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Notes for MAJOR ROBERT "BOB" COLLINS: Bob was born about 4 miles NW of Winona, Mississippi. Bob had a chest length beard. Cause of death, pneumonia.

More About MAJOR ROBERT "BOB" COLLINS: Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

Notes for ERMA LOU RODGERS: Erma always wore her hair in a bun on top of her head. When a child of family or friends died, Emma made the clothes for them to be buried in.

More About ERMA LOU RODGERS: Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

Marriage Notes for MAJOR COLLINS and ERMA RODGERS:

Bob and Erma lived and owned 340 acres (with timber). This property was located northwest of Winona, Mississippi. Bob was a farmer and made furniture for the house, using oak to make tables, chairs and other household furnishings. Bob had a chest length beard. Cause of death was Pneumonia.

Children of MAJOR COLLINS and ERMA RODGERS are:

- JOE MARLOW<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. December 31, 1897, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. June 17, 1966.
- 336. ii. DELL SMALL COLLINS, b. October 05, 1900, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. August 30, 1949.
  - iii. LOTTIE MAE COLLINS, b. February 05, 1902, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. March 21, 1997;
    m. (1) RUPERT "JACK" DALTON, January 04, 1925; m. (2) JAMES ELLIS HAYS, July 18, 1956; b. May 01, 1881; d. January 14, 1968, Pudach, Kentucky; m. (3) ELMER ELLSWORTH ROBINSON, September 05, 1970;
    b. February 25, 1902; d. September 12, 1996, Pudach, Kentucky.

Notes for LOTTIE MAE COLLINS:

Lottie Mae Collins was nicknamed "Dolly" by her grandfather, William "Bill" Franklin Rodgers. Lottie was a young woman when she moved to Paducah, Kentucky and lived with her relatives. One of the first jobs that she had in Paducah was making cigars. Lottie didn't have any children.

More About LOTTIE MAE COLLINS: Burial: Pudach, Kentucky

Marriage Notes for LOTTIE COLLINS and RUPERT DALTON: Lottie and Jack were divorced on May 6, 1926.

More About ELMER ELLSWORTH ROBINSON: Burial: Illinois

- iv. LATTIE RODGERS "DOC" COLLINS, b. April 28, 1905, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. August 07, 1977.
- V. LAY TURNER COLLINS, b. October 20, 1907, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. February 28, 1985, El Monte, California.
- vi. NICK PEGUES COLLINS, b. June 13, 1910, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. February 07, 1999, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
- 340. vii. ALF TROTTER COLLINS, b. May 22, 1913, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. January 24, 1964, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
- 341. viii. SUSIE ELLEN COLLINS, b. November 27, 1915, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

**264.** CHARLES PINKNEY "PINK"<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 10, 1877 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married BERTHA PACE.

Notes for BERTHA PACE:

Pace, Mississippi was named after Bertha's father.

Children of CHARLES COLLINS and BERTHA PACE are:

- i. LADY HELEN<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, m. UNKNOWN BROWN.
  - ii. ETHELENE COLLINS.
- iii. FRANCES COLLINS.
- iv. JOHNNY COLLINS.

Notes for JOHNNY COLLINS: Johnny is a female.

**265.** RACHEL ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 10, 1879. She married JOHN CAMPBELL.

Children of RACHEL COLLINS and JOHN CAMPBELL are:

- i. KATIE<sup>11</sup> CAMPBELL.
- ii. JEFF CAMPBELL.
- iii. NATE CAMPBELL.
- iv. SUSIE CAMPBELL, m. UNKNOWN CARTER.

**266.** LUNA B.<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM JACKSON*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 28, 1867 in Winona County, Mississippi, and died September 16, 1908 in Montgomery County, Miss.. She married WILLIAM FRANKLIN "BILL" RODGERS January 15, 1891 in Caroll County, Mississippi, and died March 24, 1924 in Winona Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN "BILL" RODGERS: Bill was a twin.

Children of LUNA COLLINS and WILLIAM RODGERS are:

- i. LELAH "LEE"<sup>11</sup> RODGERS, b. 1893, Winona County, Mississippi; d. August 27, 1960; m. DAVID L. CAMPBELL, December 27, 1916, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
- ii. IRBY JACKSON RODGERS, b. July 27, 1895, Winona County, Mississippi; d. January 21, 1919.
- TIMOTHY RODGERS, b. February 05, 1897, Winona County, Mississippi; d. February 04, 1974, Lowndes County, Mississippi; m. LILLIE MAE PATRICK, December 27, 1924, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
- iv. MARGARET "GIPPIE" RODGERS, b. August 26, 1898, Winona County, Mississippi; d. March 30, 1987, Greenwood-Leflore Hospital, Greenwood, Mississippi.
- v. ALICE ALENE LUCILLE RODGERS, b. July 04, 1901, Winona County, Mississippi; d. May 24, 1997, Montgomery County, Miss.; m. PERCY HERBERT MCCOY, November 27, 1924, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
- vi. RUBY IDELL RODGERS, b. February 24, 1904, Winona County, Mississippi; d. April 18, 1974; m. (1) UNKNOWN MATTHEWS; m. (2) CECIL C. OLIVER, February 26, 1938, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
- vii. ESTELLE MARIE RODGERS, b. July 10, 1908, Winona County, Mississippi; d. October 02, 1908.

**267.** NEWTON THOMAS<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*FRANCIS MARION*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 08, 1879 in Montgomery County, Miss., and died May 24, 1958 in Caroll County, Mississippi. He married JIMMIE GERTRUDE CARPENTER August 17, 1904, daughter of JAMES CARPENTER and ELLA COSTILOW. She was born August 12, 1889 in Montgomery County, Miss., and died March 08, 1968 in Caroll County, Mississippi.

More About NEWTON THOMAS COLLINS: Burial: Prospect Cemetary

More About JIMMIE GERTRUDE CARPENTER: Burial: Prospect Cemetary

Child of NEWTON COLLINS and JIMMIE CARPENTER is:

## 342. i. CATHRYN IRENE<sup>11</sup> COLLINS.

**268.** MARY ALICE<sup>10</sup> BLAYLOCK (*JOHN SIMPSON*<sup>9</sup>, *MARY ELIZABETH*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 22, 1874 in Duck Hill, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died January 14, 1947 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married LEE JACKSON BENNETT December 28, 1891 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. He was born December 25, 1866 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died March 30, 1947 in Montgomery County, Miss.

More About LEE JACKSON BENNETT: Burial: New Hope Baptist Church & Cenetary,

#### Child of MARY BLAYLOCK and LEE BENNETT is:

 LEE ROY<sup>11</sup> BENNETT, b. September 14, 1911, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. April 26, 1973, Humbolt County, Calif..

**269.** TERRELL WASHINGTON<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN FRANKLIN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 29, 1877 in Sweatman, Montgomery County, Miss., and died January 07, 1926 in Montgomery County, Miss.. He married ANNA BETT HOLMES. She was born July 16, 1885 in Sweatman, Montgomery County, Miss., and died November 24, 1967 in Montgomery County, Miss..

More About TERRELL WASHINGTON COLLINS: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

More About ANNA BETT HOLMES: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

Children of TERRELL COLLINS and ANNA HOLMES are:

 LENA BELL<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. November 08, 1903, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; m. SHAD BLAKLEY.

Marriage Notes for LENA COLLINS and SHAD BLAKLEY: They had a lot of children.

- ii. ANNIE SUE COLLINS, b. May 13, 1905, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. March 12, 1978; m. RICHARD DAVID SULLIVAN.
- VERDIE GASTON COLLINS, b. July 14, 1907, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. October 05, 1976, Montgomery County, Miss..

Notes for VERDIE GASTON COLLINS: He was in the U. S. Army in World War II.

More About VERDIE GASTON COLLINS: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

iv. JAMES LATINE "TINY" COLLINS, b. January 31, 1908, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. December 27, 1968, Montgomery County, Miss.

Notes for JAMES LATINE "TINY" COLLINS: James never married.

More About JAMES LATINE "TINY" COLLINS: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

v. EDWARD ELFES "CHARLIE" COLLINS, b. October 23, 1909, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. March 1981, Jackson, Miss.; m. FREDA.

Marriage Notes for EDWARD COLLINS and FREDA: They had 4 children.

vi. WILLIAM ALEXIS COLLINS, b. November 02, 1912, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. January 1944.

Notes for WILLIAM ALEXIS COLLINS: He died when his ship sank off the coast of Africa during World War II. The headstone reads; In Memory Of--Missing in action.

More About WILLIAM ALEXIS COLLINS: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary (marker only)

vii. WALTER TERRELL COLLINS, b. July 18, 1915, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. December 16, 1996; m. PATRICE FAGAN.

Marriage Notes for WALTER COLLINS and PATRICE FAGAN: They had 4 children.

- viii. CAPTAIN BONNARD "BERNARD" COLLINS, b. May 29, 1918, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. Oregon.
- ix. MABLE ZENA COLLINS, b. August 14, 1920, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; m. TALFORD PYRON.

Marriage Notes for MABLE COLLINS and TALFORD PYRON: They had 9 boys.

**270.** PUNICE DELLA<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN FRANKLIN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 13, 1885 in Sweatman, Montgomery County, Miss., and died November 23, 1970 in Montgomery County, Miss.. She married BENJAMIN COOPER BENNETT, son of ELISHA BENNETT and MARTHA HOLMES. He was born September 06, 1887, and died March 28, 1965 in Montgomery County, Miss..

Notes for PUNICE DELLA COLLINS: Her headstone gives her birth date as;10/07/1892.

More About PUNICE DELLA COLLINS: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

Notes for BENJAMIN COOPER BENNETT: Birth and death dates from headstone.

More About BENJAMIN COOPER BENNETT: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

344.

Children of PUNICE COLLINS and BENJAMIN BENNETT are:

- i. RALPH DOUGLAS "TINY"<sup>11</sup> BENNETT, b. April 22, 1912, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. July 31, 1997, Duck Hill, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
  - ii. MATTIE ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. October 31, 1914; d. July 14, 1997; m. CLAUDE LONNIE NEAL; b. May 16, 1913; d. July 14, 1997.
  - JAMES ALLEN BENNETT, b. April 20, 1919, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. May 27, 1998, Montgomery County, Miss..

Notes for JAMES ALLEN BENNETT: He was in the U. S. Army durring World War II.

More About JAMES ALLEN BENNETT: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

iv. INFANT SON BENNETT, b. 1923, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. 1923, Montgomery County, Miss..

More About INFANT SON BENNETT: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

v. B. C. BENNETT, b. May 28, 1924, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. February 14, 1989.

Notes for B. C. BENNETT:

He was a P. F. C. in the U. S. Army, Korea durring World War II.

More About B. C. BENNETT: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

vi. INFANT DAU. BENNETT, b. 1930, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. 1930, Montgomery County, Miss..

More About INFANT DAU. BENNETT: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

**271.** HENRY AUSTIN<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*RICHARD C.*<sup>9</sup>, *CALLAWAY*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 15, 1885 in Nocona, Montague, Texas, and died November 19, 1957 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico. He married ABBIE LONA BENTON September 24, 1911 in Montague, Montague, Texas, daughter of TAYLOR BENTON and SELENA ATAWAY. She was born February 04, 1894 in Nocona, Montague, Texas, and died May 18, 1980 in Truth Or Consequences, Sierra.

Notes for HENRY AUSTIN COLLINS: Source; Family History Center; Henry is buried in Truth Or Consequences, Sierra, New Mexico.

More About HENRY AUSTIN COLLINS: Burial: Truth Or Consequences, Sierra

More About ABBIE LONA BENTON: Burial: Truth Or Consequences, Sierra

Children of HENRY COLLINS and ABBIE BENTON are:

- i. MALE<sup>11</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. MARY NELL COLLINS, b. January 02, 1914, Nocona, Montague, Texas; d. July 20, 1929.
- iii. TOMMY A. COLLINS, b. June 08, 1920, Ima, Quay New Mexico; d. December 1921.
- iv. ALBERT COLLINS, b. June 30, 1923, Ima, Quay New Mexico; d. December 26, 1936.

**272.** SARAH FRANCES ISADORA<sup>10</sup> ASHMORE (*NANCY JANE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, JOHN C.*<sup>8</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 11, 1856 in Anderson County, Texas, and died December 01, 1934 in Pattison Cem. Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas. She married WILLIAM JAMES COLLINS June 19, 1879 in Henderson County, Texas, son of JACOB COLLINS and SARAH BRITTON. He was born June 19, 1852 in Henderson County, Texas, and died May 06, 1920 in Pattison Cem. Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas.

Children are listed above under (196) William James Collins.

**273.** CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM JAMES*<sup>9</sup>, *JACOB HACKET*<sup>8</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 19, 1884 in Henderson County, Twxas, and died June 16, 1956 in Navarro County, Texas. He married NELLIE DIXON August 15, 1915 in Emhouse, Texas.

Child of CHARLES COLLINS and NELLIE DIXON is:

i. BILLY DON<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, m. DOROTHY WARD.

**274.** ELBERT REAGAN<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM JAMES*<sup>9</sup>, *JACOB HACKET*<sup>8</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 11, 1893, and died October 14, 1952. He married CATHERINE ELIZABETH ALLEN November 26, 1913 in Navarro County, Texas, daughter of WILLIAM ALLEN and MARY TINKLE. She was born 1896 in Navarro County, Texas, and died in Navarro County, Texas.

Child of Elbert Collins and Catherine Allen is:

i. DAUGHTER<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. September 12, 1920, Navarro County, Texas; d. September 14, 1920, Emhouse,

Navarro County, Texas.

**275.** JAMES ROBERT<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*LEWIS RUSSELL*<sup>9</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>8</sup>, *LEWIS DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *LEVIN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) He married HATTIE MAY MEYER.

Child of James Collins and Hattie Meyer is: 345. i. Robert Milton<sup>11</sup> Collins.

**276.** THOMAS EDWARD<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN HAMPTON*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN HAMPTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MOSES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *JR.*, *MOSEs*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 20, 1872 in Hinds County, Mississippi, and died May 12, 1951 in Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi. He married ELLEN MINERVA SMITH December 18, 1895 in Mississippi, daughter of NICHOLAS SMITH and MOLLIE RUSSELL. She was born July 29, 1875 in Lacy Plantation, Rankin County, Mississippi, and died March 12, 1970 in Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi.

More About THOMAS EDWARD COLLINS: Burial: Mississippi

More About ELLEN MINERVA SMITH: Burial: Hinds County, Mississippi

Children of THOMAS COLLINS and ELLEN SMITH are:

- i. FEMALE<sup>11</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. FEMALE COLLINS.
- 346. iii. THOMAS EDWARD COLLINS JR..
  - iv. MALE COLLINS.
  - v. MALE COLLINS.
- 347. vi. ROY PARKER COLLINS, b. April 18, 1897, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. March 23, 1957, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi.
  - vii. ALICE RANDOLPH COLLINS, b. November 07, 1899, Hinds County, Mississippi.
  - viii. MARY VIVIA COLLINS, b. April 06, 1902, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. Fairfield County, Ohio.
  - ix. HILTON "JAKEY" LACY COLLINS, b. October 26, 1903, Mississippi; d. March 01, 1905, Mississippi.

More About HILTON "JAKEY" LACY COLLINS: Burial: Mississippi

x. MARTHA COLLINS, b. February 12, 1912, Lebanon, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. June 16, 1912, Lebanon, Hinds County, Mississippi.

More About MARTHA COLLINS: Burial: 1912, Lebanon, Hinds County, Mississippi

**277.** ELIZABETH SARAH TELITHA<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*HENRY PLEASANT*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>8</sup> *JR.*, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1810 in Virginia or North Carolina, and died Bet. 1849 - 1905. She married JOHN LOVELL ROGERS September 03, 1828, son of JAMES ROGERS and ANNA SHORT.

Children of ELIZABETH COLLINS and JOHN ROGERS are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> ROGERS, b. 1832; d. Bet. 1833 1922.
- ii. JAMES A. ROGERS, b. 1833; d. Bet. 1834 1923.
- 348. iii. HENRY THOMAS ROGERS, b. April 19, 1835, Virginia; d. August 24, 1896, Bells, Texas.
  - iv. MARY ROGERS, b. 1837; d. Bet. 1838 1931.
  - v. NANCY J. ROGERS, b. 1839; d. Bet. 1840 1933.
  - vi. SAMANATHA S. ROGERS, b. 1843; d. Bet. 1844 1937.
  - vii. MARK A. ROGERS, b. 1845; d. Bet. 1846 1935.
  - viii. EMANUEL B. ROGERS, b. 1847; d. Bet. 1848 1937.

**278.** JAMES PIERCE<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*HENRY PLEASANT*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>8</sup> JR., JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 06, 1811 in Sevier County, Tennesee,

and died March 04, 1892 in Evensville, Rhea County, Tennesee. He married SUSAN A. DARWIN January 13, 1842, daughter of JAMES DARWIN and BETHIAH CLEMENTS. She was born March 26, 1822 in Darwin Station, Rhea County, Tennesee, and died July 30, 1866.

More About SUSAN A. DARWIN: Burial: Pierce Cemetary, Rhea County, Tennesee Religion: Presbyterian

Children of JAMES COLLINS and SUSAN DARWIN are:

- 349. i. JAMES DARWIN<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. October 30, 1843, Rhea County, Tennesee; d. September 30, 1918.
- 350. ii. HENRY CLAY "HAL" COLLINS, b. January 03, 1846, Rhea County, Tennesee; d. February 14, 1920.
- 351. iii. WILLIAM G. COLLINS, b. March 20, 1848, Rhea County, Tennesee; d. March 17, 1922.
  - iv. ELIZABETH B. COLLINS, b. September 07, 1850, Rhea County, Tennesee; d. October 22, 1930.
- 352. v. ALFRED S. COLLINS, b. January 26, 1853, Rhea County, Tennesee; d. December 03, 1925.
  - vi. MILLARD FILMORE "FIL" COLLINS, b. January 1856, Rhea County, Tennesee; d. December 27, 1890.
- 353. vii. THOMAS C. COLLINS, b. September 02, 1858, Rhea County, Tennesee; d. May 07, 1918.
  - viii. ANN E. COLLINS, b. April 29, 1861, Rhea County, Tennesee; d. July 27, 1866.

**279.** ELLA WELTHY<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*HENRY PLEASANT*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>8</sup> *JR., JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>\*2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born Bef. 1816, and died Bet. 1834 - 1910. She married CHARR THURMAN. He was born Bet. 1799 - 1819.

Children of ELLA COLLINS and CHARR THURMAN are:

- i. DEAN COLLINS<sup>11</sup> THURMAN, b. Bet. 1834 1857; d. Bet. 1839 1938.
- ii. VIRGINIA COLLINS THURMAN, b. Bet. 1834 1857; d. Bet. 1839 1941; m. CONLEY F. MILLER; b. Bet. 1824 1856; d. Bet. 1835 1936.
- iii. CLARA COLLINS THURMAN, b. Bet. 1834 1857; d. Bet. 1839 1941.

**280.** ALFRED<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*HENRY PLEASANT*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>8</sup> *Jr.*, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1816 in Rhea County, Tennesee, and died August 18, 1879 in Collinsville, Alabama. He married MAHALIA EMILY PIERCE December 28, 1841 in Rhea County, Tennesee, daughter of JAMES PIERCE and RACHEL DINSMORE. She was born June 18, 1816 in Tennesee, and died January 10, 1881 in Collinsville, Alabama.

Notes for ALFRED COLLINS: Source Broderbund's Vo. # 4 Tree # 2471. Cause of death: Paralysis.

354.

Children of ALFRED COLLINS and MAHALIA PIERCE are:

- JAMES HENRY<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. November 06, 1841, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama; d. February 09, 1918.
  - ii. MAHALA JANE COLLINS, b. January 17, 1843, Collinsville, DeKalb Coutny, Alabama; d. January 19, 1843, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama.
  - SARAH EMILY "SALLIE" COLLINS, b. April 14, 1844, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama; d. February 14, 1917, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama; m. GEORGE W. ROBERTSON, June 02, 1868, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama; b. May 22, 1843; d. August 07, 1912.
  - iv. TIPTON B. COLLINS, b. September 10, 1846, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama; d. February 02, 1917.
- v. NAPOLEON SCOTT COLLINS, b. February 02, 1849, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama; d. May 14, 1919, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama.
- vi. JULIA EMILY COLLINS, b. October 28, 1850, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama; d. March 22, 1922, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama.
- 357. vii. CORNELIA CLAY COLLINS, b. March 16, 1852, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama; d. June 27, 1882, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama.
- 358. viii. JOHN WEBSTER COLLINS, b. July 09, 1854, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama; d. February 09, 1923, DeKalb County, Alabama.
  - ix. CATHERINE PHILMORE COLLINS, b. December 10, 1856, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama; d. January 30, 1857.
  - x. FRANK CRITTENDEN COLLINS, b. December 18, 1858, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama.

*COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>)* was born January 05, 1821 in Tennesee, and died Bet. 1822 - 1915. She married THOMAS C. DARWIN Bet. 1836 - 1863, son of JAMES DARWIN and BETHIAH CLEMENTS. He was born January 29, 1817 in Jackson County, Tennesee, and died Bet. 1863 - 1909.

Children of ELIZABETH COLLINS and THOMAS DARWIN are:

- i. OPHIA J.<sup>11</sup> DARWIN, b. October 22, 1843; d. Bet. 1859 1934; m. WRIGHT SMITH MILLER, 1859; b. Abt. 1843; d. Bet. 1863 1934.
- ii. MARY M. DARWIN, b. January 01, 1845; d. Bet. 1861 1939; m. EDWARD M. MARSH, 1861; b. 1845; d. Bet. 1864 1936.
- iii. REBECCA E. DARWIN, b. January 17, 1847; d. Bet. 1848 1941; m. JOHN TATE MILLER; b. Bet. 1830 1850; d. Bet. 1864 1936.
- iv. VESTA ANN DARWIN, b. February 26, 1849; d. Bet. 1850 1943; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON AULT; b. Bet. 1832 1852; d. Bet. 1866 1938.
- v. MAHALA TENNESSEE DARWIN, b. February 09, 1851; d. Bet. 1852 1945; m. JAMES E. WATERHOUSE; b. Bet. 1834 1854; d. Bet. 1868 1940.
- vi. JAMES L. DARWIN, b. February 10, 1853; d. Bet. 1854 1943; m. MARTHA L. HARPER; b. Bet. 1849 1869; d. Bet. 1869 1953.
- vii. HENRY CLAY DARWIN, b. April 21, 1855, Rhea County, Tennesee; d. Bet. 1899 1947.
- viii. ALFRED C. DARWIN, b. February 19, 1858; d. Bet. 1859 1948; m. ELIZA DORIHULA FERGUSON; b. Bet. 1854 1874; d. Bet. 1874 1958.
- ix. IDA DARWIN, b. May 18, 1861; d. Bet. 1862 1955; m. JOHN HOYAL WOMAC; b. Bet. 1844 1864; d. Bet. 1878 1950.
- x. ADA DARWIN, b. May 18, 1861; d. Bet. 1862 1955; m. WILEY HOUSTON CUNNINGHAM; b. Bet. 1844 1864; d. Bet. 1878 1950.

**282.** JOHN FAIN<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1782 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died Bef. 1889 in Morgan County, Alabama. He married MAHALA SEHORN March 26, 1805 in Dandridge, Jefferson County, Tenn., daughter of JOHN SEHORN and ELIZABETH CATHEY. She was born February 17, 1785 in Jefferson County, Tennesee, and died Bef. 1889 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes for JOHN FAIN COLLINS:

Source W.F. T. Vol 2 Tree 4332;

In 1818 John Collins bought public land in Cotaco (later renamed Morgan Co.) Alabama. He purchased the land at the Huntsville Land Office: S.W. tract, section 6, Township B, Range SW, containing 159 acres. Also certificate #5009, Sept 1818, he purchased an additional 160 acres. The first Tavern License in the area was issued to John Collins in 1818. In the "History of Morgan Co., Ala.," by Thomas Knox, he states that in 1818 there was only 386 white males over 21 in the area. John Collins also served as Justice of the Peace, and was a road surveyor on several road projects. 1837 John Collins borrowed \$200 to buy additional land, which he is now selling to Rather, and Rather agrees to allow Collins to remain in quiet peaceable possession of the property and enjoy the benefit thereof.

1830 Morgan County, Ala., census: John Collins- Frederick Collins (only 1 year older than Catherine B). 1850 census of Morgan Co., Ala., John Collins, 69 years, b Virginia.

Mahala his wife, 66 years, b Tenn.

In the Jefferson County, Tennessee Court Order Book, 1820, "John Collins Power of Attorney to George Branner Sept 14, 1820. Known all men by these presence that whereas Edward Collins late of Orange County State of Virginia deceased by his last will and testament in writing bearing date of the (blank) bid give and bequeath unto me John Collins of Jefferson County and State of Tenn. a legacy. And of the said will made and constituted Lewis Collins and George Morris joint executors as in and by the said will may appear and I the said John Collins have made, ordained, constituted and appointed George Branner of the County of Jefferson my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name, and for my own proper use, to act, demand, and receive of and from the said Lewis Collins and George Morris executors as aforesaid the legacy given unto me the said John Collins by the said will of the said will of the said Edward Collins deceased and upon receipt thereof by or payment thereof to my said attorney a general release or discharge for the same to make, execute, or deliver, etc, etc. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 10th day of April 1820. Signed John Collins in presence of John Ropher and Angus McKay".

John Collins was in Morgan County Ala., in 1818. Whether or not he had moved his family down at that time is not known. It is always possible that John returned to Tennessee to give this power of attorney to George Branner, or returned to move his family to Alabama. John Collins had a son named Lewis Dillard Collins who was the executor of the will of Edward Collins in Orange County, Va. Edward mentions a son, John Collins, in his will dated 2 Aug. 1814. (See notes of Edward Collins).

Children of JOHN COLLINS and MAHALA SEHORN are:

- i. LEWIS D.<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1802 1828; d. Bet. 1808 1909.
- ii. GEORGE COLLINS, b. Bet. 1802 1828; d. Bet. 1808 1909.
- iii. JAMES COLLINS, b. Bet. 1802 1828; d. Bet. 1808 1909.
- iv. EMALINE COLLINS, b. Bet. 1802 1828; d. Bet. 1808 1911.
- v. SARAH COLLINS, b. Bet. 1802 1828; d. Bet. 1808 1911.
- vi. MAHALA COLLINS, b. Bet. 1802 1828; d. Bet. 1808 1911.
- vii. FREDERICK COLLINS, b. 1806; d. Bet. 1807 1911.
- 359. viii. CATHERINE B. COLLINS, b. July 07, 1807, Jefferson County, Tenn.; d. January 14, 1892, Rio Vista, Johnson County, Texas.

**283.** ELIJAH WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 05, 1797 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died August 08, 1840 in DeKalb County, Alabama. He married JANE MURPHY June 16, 1819. She was born June 17, 1802 in Tennesee, and died September 05, 1885 in Tigertown, Texas.

Notes for Elijah William Collins: Source Broderbund'a Vol. # 4 Tree # 2471.

Children of ELIJAH COLLINS and JANE MURPHY are:

- i. ALFRED CLAY<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1818 1840; d. Bet. 1824 1922.
- ii. MAHALA JANE COLLINS, b. Bet. 1818 1840; d. Bet. 1824 1925; m. UNKNOWN CLARKE ELLISON; b. Bet. 1809 1839; d. Bet. 1820 1920.
- 360. iii. EDWARD FORBERN COLLINS, b. April 14, 1822, Rhea County, Tennesee; d. October 20, 1895, Tigertown, Texas.
  - iv. ROBERT MURPHY COLLINS, b. 1826, Tennesee; d. Bet. 1858 1917; m. CATHERINE WARD, September 01, 1852, DeKalb County, Alabama; b. 1834; d. Bet. 1858 1928.
  - v. ALBRION YOUNG COLLINS, b. 1829, Rhea County, Tennesee; d. Bet. 1830 1919.
  - vi. JOHN LEWIS COLLINS, b. February 07, 1831; d. Bet. 1859 1922; m. JANE FRAZIER, August 10, 1853, DeKalb County, Alabama.
  - vii. PALMYRA F(LEETWOOD) COLLINS, b. 1833, Alabama; d. Bet. 1856 1927; m. WILLIAM CHITWOOD, Bef. 1850; b. Bet. 1805 1833; d. Bet. 1855 1920.

**284.** JOHN<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) He married (1) ELIZA January 08, 1808. He married (2) NANCY YOUNG March 18, 1816, daughter of CHRISTIAN YOUNG and NANCY HUME. She was born November 10, 1792, and died July 07, 1852 in Union County, Kentucky.

Notes for NANCY YOUNG:

John Collins was Nancy's 1st husband and George Whitecotton was her 2nd husband.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and NANCY YOUNG are:

- JOSHUA W.<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. 1817, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. December 02, 1878, Shiloh Precint, Jefferson County, Kemtucky.
  - ii. EDWARD COLLINS.
  - iii. JAMES COLLINS.

**285.** JAMES W.<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 09, 1805 in Virginia, and died July 11, 1867 in Union County, Kentucky. He married ELEANOR A. PITTMAN May 26, 1827 in Union County, Kentucky, daughter of K. JAMES PITTMAN. She was born October 14, 1807 in Fairfax County, Virginia, and died March 1883 in Union County, Kentucky.

Children of JAMES COLLINS and ELEANOR PITTMAN are:

- i. AMAMDA F.<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. March 01, 1828; m. (1) ENOS L. GALLOWAY, April 08, 1851; m. (2) J. W. DELANEY, January 24, 1856.
- ii. MALVINA E. COLLINS, b. June 14, 1829; m. THOMAS A. BUCKHAM, February 20, 1860.
- iii. EDWARD GAINES COLLINS, b. October 23, 1830; d. June 29, 1852.

iv. WILLIAM WESLEY COLLINS, b. August 10, 1832, Union County, Kentucky; d. June 05, 1847, Union County, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM WESLEY COLLINS: Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

- v. LUTHER CALVIN COLLINS, b. November 20, 1834, Kentucky; d. October 06, 1866; m. SARAH ELIZABETH DODGE, February 21, 1856.
- vi. ISABELLA T. COLLINS, b. September 19, 1836; m. JOHN C. DIAL, December 25, 1855.
- vii. HENRY WALLACE COLLINS, b. January 31, 1839; d. July 11, 1851, Union County, Kentucky.

More About HENRY WALLACE COLLINS: Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

- viii. MARTHA ANN COLLINS, b. January 01, 1841; m. WILLIAM WILSON.
- ix. MARY ADELINE COLLINS, b. February 10, 1843; m. MAUDLEY WINSTEAD, January 1861.
- x. JAMES ROLAND MANSFIELD COLLINS, b. October 1847, Union County, Kentucky; d. August 1871, Union County, Kentucky.

**286.** JEREMIAH W. "REV."<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1788 in Virginia, and died April 1853 in Union County, Kentucky. He married SARAH ANN YOUNG July 07, 1806 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, daughter of CHRISTIAN YOUNG and NANCY HUME. She was born December 12, 1793 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for JEREMIAH W. "REV." COLLINS: Sopurce: Book 1 page 56, Union County, Kentucky.

# The Will of Jeremiah W. Collins

I Jeremiah W. Collins of the County of Union and state of Kentucky, being of sound mind and disposing memory but in bad health do make this my Last Will and Testament in name and sound wit. I give unto my beloved wife, Sarah Collins, Six Hundred Dollars cash in hand, also my two negro girls, Clara and Darcus Ann, during her natural life for her comfort and support and at the death of my said wife, I give the above named girl, Darcus Ann, Mariam E. Smith, and the said girl, Clara, I will to my son Phillip Collins if he thinks proper to take her as his Hundred Dollars out of his share of my estate, and if not she is to be sold and divided as other estate. I will to my said wife, Sarah Collins, so much of my said together with household and kitchen furniture, stock, and which may be necessary that is on the farm as she may think Necessary for her comfort and support during her life. I will to my daughter, Mariam E. Smith, One Hundred Dollars in addition to the girl Darcus Ann. I will at the death of my said wife that the farm and all my land be sold and the proceeds to be divided equally between my children and the heirs so as my son, Christopher G. Collins' heirs, shall receive one part, and Zacheus Collins' heirs one part, and to my daughter, Juliann Collins Dodge heirs one part and my son Edward Collins' heirs one part, and my daughter Nancy Wallace heirs one part, and my daughter America I. Clemants heirs one part, and my daughter Elizabeth Hosman's heirs one part. It is expressly my will that the heirs of the above named deceased children shall receive their part and to my son James Collins, one part, and to my son Phillip Collins one part. One part to my daughter Mariam E. Smith after deducting the of the before named girl, Darcus Ann and the One Hundred Dollars, one equal part, my is that my estate be equally divided between my living children and the bodily heirs of the above named deceased children. I will if my wife whencecnot wish to keep all my property that she may sell so much as she may think proper and use the proceeds for her comfort and support. I hereby appoint my son Phillip Collins and James B. Wallarce executors of this my last will and testament, and guardian for the heirs of the before named deceased children during their minority. In testament whereof I hereto set my hand an seal this 20th day of April 1852.

Witness:

John Dyer E.G. Collins Jeremiah W. Collins His Mark

The foregoing Last Will and Testament of Jeremiah Collins, deceased, was this day produced in open Court and found to be the \_\_\_\_\_ of John Dyer and E.G.Collins to witnes thereto and ordered to be recorded which is done accordingly. Jeremiah Collins married Sarah Young in Jefferson County, Kentucky on July 7. 1806.

Source: "History of Union County, Kentucky. 1886, page 306.

### Little Bethel Church

"Little Bethel Church" was constituted in Union County, Kentucky, September 14, 1820, with nine members, viz: William Hammack, Jeremiah Collins, Asher Cox, Charles Buck, Elder, W.C. Buck, Peggy Young, Sarah Collins, Elizabeth Young and Christopher Young. Presbytery, John Flynn, Help, Henry Morris, James Berry and Burgess S. Moody.

The first meeting after constitution was held at the home of Elder W.C. Buck on Tuesday, September 26, 1820. Elder Buck was Moderator, and was chosen pastor of the church. Delegates were chosen to meet with the Highland Association. The brethren having no house to meet in, met at private houses until September, 1821, when they removed to a house they had erected in June 1821. This year messingers were chosen to meet with Highland Association. In November, 1823, help was appointed by request, to aid the constitution of a church at morganfield. September, 1825 Brother Collins was then ordained deacon and Brother James McMahan assistant. September 1830, the church was ten years old, and numbered nineteen members. The church met very regurlarly, but gave very little information as to the business tranactions. March, 1834, Brother John D. Davis was ordained deacon by Brother William Morrison. September, 1835, the Highland Association, having just closed her last session at the church, passed a resolution and gave the church some advice, which this church considered not in accordance with the word of God, and could not receive it; and at her next meeting, in October following, excluded John D. Davis and eight members for not adhering to the rules of the church.

November, 1835, James W. Collins and E.G. Collins were chosen deacons in the place of the two excluded. September, 1836, the church withdrew from the Highland Association for calling in question and nullifing her acts. May, 1837, she called Elder R. Jones to preach for her. August, 1837, Brother James W. Collins was licensed to preach. In October, 1835, the church held a meeting, was much received and had about thirty-five additions. June, 1838, the church declared herself in favor of missions. January, 1839, Brother J.W. Harpold was licensed to preach. In 1840, the church now twenty years old, numbered fifty-six members. At her meeting in January she dismissed eighteen members to constitute a church at Caseyville. April, 1840 James W. Collins was ordained Elder and John Withers was chosen Deacon. May, 1840, Elder James W. Collins was chosen pastor. In 1841, J. Withers was licensed to preach. In 1842 he was ordained to the ministry, by Elder W. Morrison, J. Bourd and J.E. Grace. In 1842 he was chosen Pastor. In 1848 James W. Collins was chosen Deacon. The church at that time agreed to build a new house of worship. In 1850, the church, now thirty years old, numbered seventy-three members.

That is the last entry concerning James W. Collins, his death date is not given but is thought to be around 1853.

Children of JEREMIAH COLLINS and SARAH YOUNG are:

- 363. i. JOHN W.<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. Union County, Kentucky.
- CHRISTOPHER GREENUP COLLINS, b. January 1808, Union County, Kentucky; d. September 1850, Union County, Kentucky.
- 365. iii. AMERICA JANE COLLINS, b. 1810; d. July 10, 1850.
- 366. iv. NANCY COLLINS, b. 1810; d. Bef. 1851.
  - v. ELIZABETH SHERMAN COLLINS, b. 1814; m. THOMPSON HASEMAN, July 30, 1834, Union County, Kentucky.
  - vi. JULIAN ANN COLLINS, b. December 22, 1816, Union County, Kentucky; d. June 14, 1850, Union County, Kentucky; m. JOSEPH CURRY "SQUIRE" DODGE, August 02, 1838, Union County, Kentucky.
- 367. vii. ZACHEUS COLLINS, b. 1818; d. Bef. 1851.
- 368. viii. EDWARD COLLINS, b. Abt. 1820, Union County, Kentucky; d. 1854, Union County, Kentucky.
- ix. PHILLIP COLLINS, b. November 30, 1822, Union County, Kentucky; d. August 05, 1884, Union County, Kentucky.
  - x. JAMES WASHINGTON COLLINS, b. 1829, Union County, Kentucky.
- 370. xi. MARIAM ERASTUS COLLINS, b. April 20, 1829, Union County, Kentucky; d. October 26, 1856, Union County, Kentucky.

**287.** ELIJAH J.<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS DUREN*<sup>9</sup>, *REUBEN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM* \*\*\*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 09, 1821 in Kershaw County, South Carolina, and died March 15, 1887 in Mississippi. He married PENELOPE ANN MCCLENDON, daughter of DENNIS MCCLENDON. She was born March 25, 1828 in South Carolina.

Notes for ELIJAH J. COLLINS:

A land Patent was issued to Elijah J Collins 10/01/1859, Document Number 38350, Accession or Serial Number

MS1590\_\_.172, in Neshoba County, Mississippi. Another Land Patent was issued to Elijah J Collins on 02/01/1861, Document Number 41463, Accession or Serial Number MS1660\_\_.037, located in Neshoba County, Mississippi.

Children of ELIJAH COLLINS and PENELOPE MCCLENDON are:

- i. JONATHAN D.<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. October 22, 1843.
- ii. JESSIE M. COLLINS, b. April 09, 1847.
- iii. SILAS E. COLLINS, b. May 23, 1852; d. 1940, Texas.
- iv. MONACHA COLLINS, b. August 11, 1853.
- v. ALEXANDER GILES COLLINS, b. August 13, 1853, Philadelphia, Neshoba County, Mississippi; d. April 04, 1938, Philadelphia, Neshoba County, Mississippi; m. CORNELIA PORTWOOD; b. December 20, 1852, Philadelphia, Neshoba County, Mississippi; d. April 30, 1952, Philadelphia, Neshoba County, Mississippi.

Notes for ALEXANDER GILES COLLINS: A land Patent was issued to Alex G Collins on 09/28/1904, Document Number 18072, Accession or Serial Number MS2680 .453, located in Neshoba County, Mississippi.

- vi. PENELOPE ANN COLLINS, b. December 17, 1854.
- vii. ELIJAH THOMAS COLLINS, b. July 07, 1858.
- viii. SARAH JANE COLLINS, b. May 14, 1861.

371.

372.

- ix. WILLIAM LEE COLLINS, b. January 04, 1864; d. August 28, 1940.
- x. MARY SEDONIA COLLINS, b. December 27, 1867.
  - xi. THEODOSHA COLLINS, b. August 28, 1870.

**288.** LEROY GEORGE "L.G."<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS DUREN*<sup>9</sup>, *REUBEN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM \*\*\**<sup>7</sup>, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 27, 1838 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, and died November 27, 1917 in Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas. He married ELIZABETH MARY BOYLES November 05, 1857 in Neshoba County, Mississippi. She was born September 27, 1841 in Perry County, Alabama, and died June 28, 1919 in Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas.

Notes for LEROY GEORGE "L.G." COLLINS: Cause of Death; Chronic Nephritis (Kidney disease). Religion; Methodist/ Masonic Lodge # 379 Occupation; Blacksmith / Rancher / Farmer

More About LEROY GEORGE "L.G." COLLINS: Burial: Masonic Cemetery, Lytle, Texas

Notes for ELIZABETH MARY BOYLES: Cause of death; General Debility (old age). Religion; Methodist Occupation; Housewife and homemaker.

More About ELIZABETH MARY BOYLES: Burial: Masonic Cemetery, Lytle, Texas

Children of LEROY COLLINS and ELIZABETH BOYLES are:

- i. JAMES MONROE<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. October 15, 1858, Neshoba County, Mississippi; d. January 28, 1922, Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas.
  - WILLIAM CARROLL COLLINS, b. September 13, 1860, Union, Newton County, Mississippi; d. July 31, 1939;
     m. IDA; b. Abt. 1864, Newton County, Mississippi.
  - ERA RUTH COLLINS, b. November 28, 1866, Meridina, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; d. July 13, 1953, Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona; m. WILLIAM MCCOLLOUGH; b. Abt. 1862, Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.
  - iv. JINEVERA LEE "MINNIE" COLLINS, b. November 28, 1867, Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; d. June 23, 1943; m. JOSEPH ADOLPHIS STARNS, December 25, 1887; b. Abt. 1863, Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.
- v. THOMAS IRA COLLINS, b. April 01, 1871, Texas; d. January 20, 1943; m. LORA JONES, January 22, 1891.
- 373. vi. EDWARD LEE COLLINS, b. July 04, 1873, Benton City, Atascosa County, Texas; d. August 29, 1912.
  - vii. RICHARD TRAVIS COLLINS, b. September 24, 1875, Atascosa County, Texas; d. March 15, 1882.
- 374. viii. NEWTON ERASTUS COLLINS, b. February 04, 1878, Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas; d. May 31, 1967, Salinas, Monterey County, California.

ix. ELIZABETH ANNETTE COLLINS, b. April 11, 1880, Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas; d. January 04, 1958, Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona; m. GATES.

More About ELIZABETH ANNETTE COLLINS: Burial: Double Butte Cem., Tempe, Maricopa, County, Arizona

x. ZULA BELLE COLLINS, b. February 24, 1885; d. February 28, 1885.

**289.** LEWIS G.<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN* \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPTAIN JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 26, 1813 in Woodford County, Kentucky, and died October 27, 1880 in Grant County, Indiana. He married SARAH.

More About LEWIS G. COLLINS: Burial: Knox Cemetary

Notes for SARAH:

It is believed that Sarah is buried at Knox Cemetary in Grant County, Indiana. No headstone was found, but it could have been removed or destroyed by vandals.

Children of LEWIS COLLINS and SARAH are:

i. CHARLES<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. 1865, Grant County, Indiana; d. November 27, 1865, Grant County, Indiana.

Notes for CHARLES COLLINS: Charles was 5 months and 18 days old when he died.

More About CHARLES COLLINS: Burial: Knox Cemetary

ii. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1869, Grant County, Indiana; d. October 11, 1871, Grant County, Indiana.

Notes for ELIZABETH COLLINS: Elizabeth was only 2 years, 2 months and 2 days old when she died.

More About ELIZABETH COLLINS: Burial: Knox Cemetary

iii. ROXANNA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1866, Grant County, Indiana; d. December 04, 1866, Grant County, Indiana.

Notes for ROXANNA COLLINS: Roxanna was 1 month and 2 days old when she died.

More About ROXANNA COLLINS: Burial: Knox Cemetary

**290.** WILLIAM S.<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN* \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPTAIN JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 17, 1816 in Woodford County, Kentucky, and died August 19, 1888 in Grant County, Indiana. He married JERMIMA. She was born December 10, 1818, and died January 30, 1874 in Grant County, Indiana.

More About WILLIAM S. COLLINS: Burial: Knox Cemetary

More About JERMIMA: Burial: Knox Cemetary

375.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and JERMIMA are:

- i. EDMUND B.<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. 1849.
- ii. JESSE COLLINS, b. 1851.
- iii. JAMES COLLINS, b. 1852.
- iv. CHARLES COLLINS, b. 1860; d. 1942, Grant County, Indiana; m. EMMA B.; b. 1869; d. 1942, Grant County, Indiana.

More About CHARLES COLLINS: Burial: Knox Cemetary

More About EMMA B.: Burial: Knox Cemetary

**291.** JOHN<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*WHITFIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN* \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPTAIN JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 05, 1809 in Jessamine County, Kentucky, and died 1856 in Bainbridge, Indiana. He married LUCY ANN SMITH March 22, 1832 in Jessamine County, Kentucky. She was born September 03, 1816 in Jessamine County, Kentucky, and died August 16, 1893 in Bainbridge, Indiana.

Notes for JOHN COLLINS: Source: Broderbund"s WFT Vol. # 32 Tree 0010.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and LUCY SMITH are:

376.

377.

i. URIAH PROCTOR<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. November 04, 1833; d. Bet. 1834 - 1923.

- ii. MASON W. COLLINS, b. June 1835, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1920.
- AMANDA M. COLLINS, b. 1837; d. Bet. 1851 1931; m. JAMES LEE, Bet. 1851 1884; b. Bet. 1820 1840;
   d. Bet. 1854 1926.
- iv. MARY J. COLLINS, b. 1839; d. Bet. 1840 1933.
- v. ALBERT F. COLLINS, b. 1841; d. Bet. 1842 1931.

Notes for ALBERT F. COLLINS: Source; Broderbund's WFT Vol. # 32 Tree # 0010. Union Army Soldier in the War between the States.

- vi. BENJAMIN F. COLLINS, b. 1844; d. Bet. 1845 1934.
- vii. DAUGHTER COLLINS, b. 1846; d. Bet. 1847 1940.
- viii. MARTHA A. COLLINS, b. 1848; d. Bet. 1849 1942.
- ix. GEORGE SMILEY COLLINS, b. 1850; d. Bet. 1851 1940.
- x. JOHN WHITFIELD COLLINS, b. 1852; d. Bet. 1853 1942.
- xi. SAMUEL COLLINS, b. 1854, Bainbridge, Indiana; d. June 21, 1936, Illinois.
  - xii. JOSEPH C. COLLINS, b. 1856, Indianna; d. Bet. 1857 1946, Indianna.

More About JOSEPH C. COLLINS: Burial: Brick Chapel, Town Cem., Indianna

**292.** LEWIS<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*WHITFIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN* \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPTAIN JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 16, 1826 in Near Keen On Sinking Creek, Kentucky, and died Bet. 1827 - 1916. He married MARTHA ANN ECKLER, daughter of SAMUEL ECKLER and RACHEL BOYERS.

Notes for LEWIS COLLINS:

Source; History of Bourbon, Scott, Harrison and Nicholas Counties, Kentucky, ed. by William Henry Perrin, O. L. Baskin & Co., Chicago, 1882. p. 708. (Harrison Countny) (Rutland Precinct)

LEWIS COLLINS, farmer, P. O. Rutland, is a native of Jessamine County, Kentucky, where he was born Oct. 16, 1826, near Keene on Sinking Creek; his grandfather, John Collins, was born in Orange County, Virginia, and in the company with Mr. Allen, the maternal grandfather of our subject, was in the battle of Bunker's Hill, where both were wounded; he was also at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, having served through the entire war, he often related to his family the joke that a darkey passed on the noted English commander at the time of surrender. Upon being told that Cornwallis had surrendered, he replied: "He no more Cornwallis, Massa; he cobwallis now". After the Revolutionary war he came to Kentucky, passing over the Alleghenies, and continuing his journey down the Ohio River in a flat boat; he landed at May's Lick; came through to central Kentucky; their party camped at the Lower Blue Licks two or three days after at that place, which decided the fate of so many of the Kentucky brave Pioneers. He and his son William were detailed as a guard at this place while the others slept; they passed through Lexington when it consisted of only a few log cabins, and settled on South Elkhorn in Fayette County; he leased 200 acres of land from Col. Bowman, and was offered a title to it for a wagon and team, but refused; he worked it during his lifetime, and had it in good condition, but his lease expiring with his life, his family could reap no benifit from his lobor; he died in Fayette County in the sixty-sixth year of his age, and was

buried in the graveyard of the old Baptist Church at South Elkhorn. Whitfield Collins, son of John and father of Lewis, was born in Orange County, Virginia, April 16, 1782; he was about six years old when his father moved to Kentucky. When a small boy, he and his brother went to Ryman's Mill; being compelled to remain overnight, their horses were placed in a lot adjoining the mill, while they stood guard from the mill window. When about twenty-four years of age he entered the ministry of the old style Baptist Church, in which he labored until his death, Feb. 18, 1871. His career as a minister was a noted one, extending for a period of sixty-four years, having as his associates Ambrose Dudley, and his son Thomas P., Matthais Gossett, William Conrad and others. Like most of the pioneer preachers of his time, his work was scattered over a large territory, embracing churches in most of the counties of Central Kentucky. On the 1st of February 1804 he married Sarah, daughter of David Allen, of Pennsylvania, by whom he had thirteen children, and with whom he lived for more that sixty years, she dying Jan. 5, 1865, in the eighty-second year of her age. Lewis Collins, the subject of this scetch, came to Harrison County with his father when he was three years of age, and settled at Rutland where he now resides. His brother Meredith Collins, twenty-one years his senior, was the first resident of Rutland. Lewis worked with his father till (sic) he was twenty-seven years old, when he married Martha Ann, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Bovers) Eckler, receiving from his father at that time thirty-seven acres of land, a part of the present farm; his early education was quite limited, and after his marriage, while erecting the house in which he now lives, he was taught at night by Joseph Miller, the stonemason who assisted him in his work; he has a family of seven children, the oldest, Samuel, born July 21, 1854, an active member of the Cynthiana Commandery of Knights Templar; his second child, Sarah, has been afflicted since her eleventh year, and is now confined to her bed all the time, and has not spoken a word for three years; Eliza, born Dec. 17, 1857, married to William Hannah; Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1859; Lewis W., Dec, 15, 1861; Alice G., July 1, 1864; and Martha Ann, April 28, 1870. He stood three drafts for the late war; was ordered into the ranks of Col. Landrum during the first battle of Cynthiana. Himself and wife are both members of the Mill Creek Baptist Church; in politics he is a Republican.

Collins Allen Dudley Gossett Conrad Boyers Eckler Hannah

=

Jessamine - Ky - Fayette - Ky - Orange - Va

Children of LEWIS COLLINS and MARTHA ECKLER are:

- i. SARAH<sup>11</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. SAMUEL COLLINS, b. July 21, 1854.
- iii. ELIZA COLLINS, b. December 17, 1857; m. WILLIAM HANNAH.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. January 19, 1859.
- v. LEWIS W. COLLINS, b. December 15, 1861.
- vi. ALICE G. COLLINS, b. July 01, 1864.
- vii. MARTHA ANN COLLINS, b. April 28, 1870.

**293.** GEORGE PRESTON<sup>10</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN* \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPTAIN JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 06, 1825 in Near Keen, Jessamine County, Kentucky, and died August 20, 1904 in Douglas, Illinois. He married NANCY HORINE December 24, 1846 in Woodford, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN HORINE and NANCY COLLINS. She was born August 31, 1827 in Kentucky, and died Bet. 1858 - 1921 in Douglas, Illinois.

Children of GEORGE COLLINS and NANCY HORINE are:

- i. CLAY<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1845 1872; d. Bet. 1851 1952.
- ii. MARGARET COLLINS, b. Bet. 1845 1872; d. Bet. 1851 1955.
- iii. GRANVILLE COLLINS, b. Bet. 1845 1872; d. Bet. 1851 1952.
- iv. WILLIAM L. COLLINS, b. Bet. 1845 1872; d. Bet. 1851 1955.
- v. JOHN F. COLLINS, b. March 31, 1848, Jessamine County, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1849 1938.

378. vi. ANNICE COLLINS, b. 1855, Jessamine County, Kentucky; d. May 10, 1922, Illinois.

## Generation No. 11

**294.** JACK WRIGHT<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*ALBERT HENRY "BUD"<sup>10</sup>*, *HENRY CLAY<sup>9</sup>*, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"<sup>8</sup>*, *RICHARD<sup>7</sup>*, *ELISHA<sup>6</sup>*, *JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JAMES<sup>4</sup>*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 24, 1922 in Calvert, County, Texas, and died July 15, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married CATHERINE EMILY COLLINS 1945 in Kerrville, County, Texas.

Children of JACK COLLINS and CATHERINE COLLINS are:

- i. WILLIAM DAVID<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. April 27, 1947; m. PALEMA LYANNE ELLIS, 1970.
- ii. CAROLYN MAY COLLINS, b. June 15, 1949, Byron, County, Texas; d. June 15, 1949, Byron, County, Texas.

Notes for CAROLYN MAY COLLINS: Carolyn died at birth.

- iii. BARBARA ANN COLLINS, b. October 11, 1954; m. GARRY KOSINSKI, 1975.
- iv. ROBERT LOUIS COLLINS, b. July 02, 1959, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

**295.** ELBERT "ELLIE" JAKE<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*CHARLES ELISHA*<sup>10</sup>, *THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*<sup>8</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 24 in Leon County, Texas. He married NANNIE THELMA STARR.

Marriage Notes for ELBERT COLLINS and NANNIE STARR: Nannie and Ellie had three children.

Children of ELBERT COLLINS and NANNIE STARR are:

i. FEMALE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS.

Notes for FEMALE COLLINS: This child died in an automobile accident when she was only one or two years old.

- ii. CLARENCE RAYMOND COLLINS, b. April 15, 1922; d. June 09, 1971.
- iii. WYNELLE COLLINS, b. April 01; m. (1) LEE NELSON; m. (2) JACK ARMBRUST.

**296.** JOHN BURROUGHS<sup>11</sup> WARREN (*JOHN BURROUGHS*<sup>10</sup>, *LUCINDA "LUCY" PENELOPE*<sup>9</sup> *COLLINS, JOHN BURROW*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHANIEL MADISON*<sup>7</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1912. He married CORA UNKNOWN.

Child of JOHN WARREN and CORA UNKNOWN is: i. JOHN BURROUGHS<sup>12</sup> WARREN.

**297.** WILLIAM H.<sup>11</sup> NIMMONS (*JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES H.*<sup>9</sup>, *DORCUS ODOM*<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1874 in Barnwell / Bamburg County, South Carolina, and died 1935 in Georgia. He married MINNIE SMOAK.

Child of WILLIAM NIMMONS and MINNIE SMOAK is:

379. i. CHARLIE H.<sup>12</sup> NIMMONS, b. 1910, Bamburg, South Carolina; d. 1964, Georgia.

**298.** MARY FRANCES "MOLLY"<sup>11</sup> KELLEY (SUSAN MARY<sup>10</sup> HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 15, 1862 in Quitman, Clarke County, Mississippi, and died December 03, 1935 in Choctaw County, Alabama. She married ANDREW JACKSON "JACK" BOYKIN July 11, 1881 in Choctaw County, Ala., son of SOLOMON BOYKIN and MARY WRIGHT. He was born February 28, 1861 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died March 05, 1943 in Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About MARY FRANCES "MOLLY" KELLEY: Burial: December 1935, Camp Springs Cemetary, Needham, Choctaw County, Alabama

More About ANDREW JACKSON "JACK" BOYKIN: Burial: Camp Springs Cemetary, Needham, Choctaw Co., Ala.

Children of MARY KELLEY and ANDREW BOYKIN are:

- i. ALBERT J.<sup>12</sup> BOYKIN, b. August 05, 1881, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- ii. MALE (TWIN)BOYKIN, b. April 30, 1884.
- iii. SAM GREEN (TWIN) BOYKIN, b. April 30, 1884, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- iv. MARY S. BOYKIN, b. May 03, 1885, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. April 29, 1946, Choctaw County,

Alabama; m. FRED JENKINS.

More About MARY S. BOYKIN: Burial: April 1946, Camp Springs Cemetary, Choctaw County, Alabama

v. LEONARD L. BOYKIN, b. January 24, 1887, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. February 01, 1959, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. LULA D. WILCOX.

More About LEONARD L. BOYKIN: Burial: February 1959, Camp Springs Cemetary, Choctaw County, Alabama

- vi. DAISY E. BOYKIN, b. May 13, 1889, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ELBERT KELLEY; b. October 1877, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- vii. ADA E. BOYKIN, b. June 30, 1892, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. June 28, 1980, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. CHARLIE ROBISON.

More About ADA E. BOYKIN: Burial: June 1980, Camp Springs Cemetary, Choctaw County, Alabama

viii. ANDREW JACKSON BOYKIN JR., b. December 10, 1896, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. January 02, 1962, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. BERTIE ETHEL BROADHEAD.

More About ANDREW JACKSON BOYKIN JR.: Burial: January 1962, Camp Springs Cemetary, Choctaw County, Alabama

- ix. LONNIE E. BOYKIN, b. September 18, 1898, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. DORA GIBSON.
- x. EMERY FLLOYD BOYKIN, b. February 28, 1901, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. June 28, 1923, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. CORRIENE HILL.

More About EMERY FLLOYD BOYKIN: Burial: June 1923, Camp Springs Cemetary, Choctaw County, Alabama

xi. LORA L. BOYKIN, b. May 03, 1903, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. HERMAN SCOTT.

**299.** WILLIAM MONROE<sup>11</sup> KELLEY (*SUSAN MARY*<sup>10</sup> *HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"*<sup>9</sup> *STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 03, 1864 in Land, Choctaw County, Alabama, and died April 21, 1943 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He married (1) VICTORIA SMITH Abt. 1876 in Choctaw County, Ala... She was born March 28, 1857 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died January 22, 1912 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He married (2) LOUELLA LUNDSFORD Abt. 1913 in Choctaw County, Alabama. She was born January 18, 1885 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died May 29, 1951 in Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About WILLIAM MONROE KELLEY: Burial: April 1943, Camp Springs Cemetary, Choctaw County, Alabama

More About VICTORIA SMITH: Burial: January 1912, Camp Springs Cemetary, Choctaw County, Alabama

More About LOUELLA LUNDSFORD: Burial: May 1951, Camp Springs Cemetary, Choctaw County, Alabama

Children of WILLIAM KELLEY and VICTORIA SMITH are:

- i. ELBERT<sup>12</sup> KELLEY, b. October 1877, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. DAISY E. BOYKIN; b. May 13, 1889, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- ii. EVAN L. KELLEY, b. September 05, 1889, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. LAURA TODD.
- iii. FLOYD KELLEY, b. August 1893, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. EFFIE TODD.

## Children of WILLIAM KELLEY and LOUELLA LUNDSFORD are:

- WILLIAM MONROE KELLEY<sup>12</sup> JR., b. October 22, 1914, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. JEWEL BROADHEAD.
- v. DENVER KELLEY, b. February 13, 1916, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. June 26, 1976, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. JANICE KELLEY.

More About DENVER KELLEY: Burial: June 1976, Camp Springs Cemetary, Choctaw County, Alabama

- vi. ANDREW J. KELLEY, b. February 08, 1919, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- vii. CECIL "BEE" KELLEY, b. August 17, 1920, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. (1) ELOISE GRAHAM; m. (2) TERESA.
- Viii. EVANDER KELLEY, b. September 12, 1922, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. August 10, 1934, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. NEVER MARRIED.

More About EVANDER KELLEY: Burial: August 1934, Camp Springs Cemetary, Choctaw County, Alabama

**300.** ANN ELIZA<sup>11</sup> KELLEY (*SUSAN MARY*<sup>10</sup> *HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"*<sup>9</sup> *STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *"ELDER", JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> *\* III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1867 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died April 24, 1913 in Choctaw County, Alabama. She married J. LAFAYETTE MANLEY July 11, 1881 in Choctaw County, Ala.. He was born July 12, 1860, and died March 16, 1929 in Land, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About ANN ELIZA KELLEY: Burial: April 1913, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

More About J. LAFAYETTE MANLEY: Burial: March 1929, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

#### Children of ANN KELLEY and J. MANLEY are:

i. EDD<sup>12</sup> MANLEY, b. February 23, 1883, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. January 28, 1951, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. SUSAN J. BOYKIN.

More About EDD MANLEY: Burial: January 1951, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

- ii. COLEY MANLEY, b. December 02, 1885, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. LULA JONES.
- WARNER J. MANLEY, b. October 17, 1886, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. October 29, 1960, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. MINNIE E. STURDIVANT.

More About WARNER J. MANLEY: Burial: October 1960, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

- iv. LUTHER MANLEY, b. January 14, 1889, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. RUBY BROADHEAD.
- v. NETTIE MANLEY, b. 1894, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. LUKE BROADHEAD.
- vi. PERCY MANLEY, b. 1895, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. CLARA.
- vii. CAGY Y. MANLEY, b. 1896, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. (1) MAGGIE GIBSON; m. (2) HATTIE EZELL.
- viii. GRADY MANLEY, b. 1899, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. CORA TODD.
- ix. MERTIE MANLEY, b. October 07, 1900, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. October 16, 1936, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. BRITTIE EARLY.

More About MERTIE MANLEY: Burial: October 1936, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

- x. LETTIE MANLEY, b. December 02, 1902, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. RUFUS JENKINS.
- xi. HULDA MANLEY, b. 1906, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. HENRY BOYKIN.
- Xii. ALFUS MANLEY, b. June 14, 1908, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. June 17, 1961, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. NOLA TODD.

More About ALFUS MANLEY: Burial: June 1961, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

**301.** LILLY LORRAINE<sup>11</sup> KELLEY (*SUSAN MARY*<sup>10</sup> *HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 14, 1870 in Choctaw County, Alabama. She married SILAS ANDERSON WRIGHT JR. December 21, 1889 in Choctaw County, Ala., son of SILAS SR. and MARY. He was born 1865 in Alabama, and died in Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About LILLY LORRAINE KELLEY: Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetary, Choctaw County, Alabama

More About SILAS ANDERSON WRIGHT JR.: Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetary, Choctaw County, Alabama

Children of LILLY KELLEY and SILAS JR. are:

- i. ADDIE<sup>12</sup> WRIGHT, b. November 14, 1891; m. ROLISON.
- ii. LETTIE WRIGHT, b. April 1895; m. NEWBRON.
- iii. LUCY WRIGHT, b. December 1899.

**302.** SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> KELLEY (*SUSAN MARY<sup>10</sup> HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 09, 1873 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died July 26, 1920 in Choctaw County, Alabama. She married WILLIAM A. GIBSON August 08, 1897 in Choctaw County, Ala. He was born January 28, 1875, and died August 07, 1910 in Land, Choctaw County, Alabama.* 

More About SUSAN ELIZABETH KELLEY: Burial: July 1920, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

More About WILLIAM A. GIBSON: Burial: August 1910, Bogaloosa Cemetary, Needhan, Choctaw County, Ala.

Children of SUSAN KELLEY and WILLIAM GIBSON are:

- i. AUDIE<sup>12</sup> GIBSON, b. April 1897, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ELLIS TODD.
- ii. MAUDIE GIBSON, b. March 1899, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ED BOYKIN.
- iii. PEARL LEE GIBSON, b. 1902, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. BRYANT EZELL.
- iv. LACKLAND GIBSON, b. 1905, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. SUSAN COX.

**303.** ANDREW JACKSON KELLEY<sup>11</sup> JR. (SUSAN MARY<sup>10</sup> HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 07, 1876 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died June 07, 1942 in Clarksdale, Mississippi. He married SAMATHA HANKINS November 30, 1898. She was born March 27, 1875, and died December 19, 1958 in Clarksdale, Mississippi.

More About ANDREW JACKSON KELLEY JR.: Burial: December 1958, New Hope Baptist Cemetary

Notes for SAMATHA HANKINS: Last name could be Hawking.

More About SAMATHA HANKINS: Burial: December 1958, New Hope Baptist Cemetary

Children of ANDREW JR. and SAMATHA HANKINS are:

- i. NEVA<sup>12</sup> KELLEY, b. 1899, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. STEVE KELLEY.
- ii. EVA KELLEY, b. 1901, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. EBB ADAMS.
- iii. EDNA KELLEY, b. February 17, 1904, Choctaw County, Alabama.
- iv. MADALINE KELLEY, b. 1905, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. JESSIE PONDS.
- v. CHARLES KELLEY, b. 1908, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. LAVERNE WILLIAMS.
- vi. JAMES KELLEY, b. 1911, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. CAROL PETERSON.
- vii. HENRY KELLEY, b. October 31, 1914, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. LOUISE PETERSON.
- viii. ANNIE RUTH KELLEY, b. 1920, Choctaw County, Alabama.

**304.** LLOYD MASON<sup>11</sup> KELLEY (SUSAN MARY<sup>10</sup> HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>

*COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 11, 1877 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died March 28, 1942 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He married JANIE CORDELIA TODD March 02, 1898 in Choctaw County, Ala. She was born January 1881 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died May 15, 1969 in Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About LLOYD MASON KELLEY: Burial: March 1942, Bogaloosa Cemetary, Needhan, Choctaw County, Ala.

More About JANIE CORDELIA TODD: Burial: May 1969, Bogaloosa Cemetary, Needhan, Choctaw County, Ala.

Children of LLOYD KELLEY and JANIE TODD are:

i. ESTER LEE<sup>12</sup> KELLEY, b. June 15, 1903, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. Choctaw County, Alabama; m. WALLACE WRIGHT, November 22, 1922.

More About ESTER LEE KELLEY: Burial: Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

ii. CHESTER KELLEY SR., b. March 09, 1906, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. August 03, 1969, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ALICE ANNA TAYLOR.

More About CHESTER KELLEY SR.: Burial: August 1969, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

- iii. ROZIER B. KELLEY, b. January 22, 1909, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. RUBY WHITTINGTON.
- iv. LORA MAY KELLEY, b. April 29, 1915, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. CLARENCE BOYETTE.
- v. LINDSEY KELLEY, b. April 23, 1918, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. MARY DAVIDSON.
- vi. LOYD (L.C.) KELLEY, b. December 14, 1926, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. (1) LEON CLARK; m. (2) D. M. TINDLE.

**305.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> KELLEY (*SUSAN MARY*<sup>10</sup> *HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"*<sup>9</sup> *STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 16, 1880 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died February 03, 1964 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He married (1) LAUREL ANNIE HICKS May 19, 1901 in Choctaw County, Alab. She was born March 11, 1879 in Antioch, Mississippi, and died October 31, 1912 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He married (2) EFFIE MANLEY Abt. 1915.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KELLEY:

Burial: February 1964, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

More About LAUREL ANNIE HICKS:

Burial: October 1912, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

Children of BENJAMIN KELLEY and LAUREL HICKS are:

- i. WILLIE<sup>12</sup> KELLEY, b. 1902; m. (1) MAMIE PURVIS; m. (2) MAZIE REED.
- ii. HOWARD M. KELLEY, b. November 06, 1903, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. BERTHA COOLEY.
- iii. ROY JACKSON KELLEY, b. December 28, 1909, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. LENA TAYLOR.

Children of BENJAMIN KELLEY and EFFIE MANLEY are:

- iv. FRANK<sup>12</sup> KELLEY, b. February 28, 1917, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ESTELLE KNAPP.
- v. WILBURN KELLEY, b. October 07, 1918, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. MARCIE REYNOLDS.
- vi. LENNIE MAE KELLEY, b. December 17, 1921, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. VERTIE MOSELY.
- vii. ODELL KELLEY, b. 1925, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. FRANCES.
- viii. EARLENE KELLEY, b. March 17, 1930, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. RUFUS BROWN.
- ix. GLEN KELLEY, b. June 11, 1933, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. MARY KIRKSEY.
- x. CLIFTON RAY KELLEY, b. March 14, 1935, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. April 08, 1956, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About CLIFTON RAY KELLEY: Burial: April 1956, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala. xi. SYLVIA KELLEY, b. January 31, 1940, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. (1) CURTIS LITTON; m. (2) SEABORN NAPP.

**306.** DAVID RAYMOND<sup>11</sup> KELLEY (*SUSAN MARY*<sup>10</sup> *HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"*<sup>9</sup> *STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *"ELDER", JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> *\* III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born October 19, 1883 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died December 19, 1954 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He married DAISEY CHAMPION March 07, 1901 in Choctaw County, Ala.. She was born November 20, 1883.

More About DAVID RAYMOND KELLEY:

Burial: December 1954, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

Children of DAVID KELLEY and DAISEY CHAMPION are:

- i. SUSIE<sup>12</sup> KELLEY, b. October 1905, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. (1) TOMMY LEWIS; m. (2) ERNEST W. HEARN.
- ii. ONA KELLEY, b. January 19, 1907, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. WILLIAM GUNNELS.
- iii. DORA ETHEL KELLEY, b. October 09, 1910, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. CURTIS KELLEY.
- iv. ROSS KELLEY, b. October 09, 1912, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. January 01, 1913, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About ROSS KELLEY: Burial: January 1913, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

v. ANNIE GRACE KELLEY, b. September 19, 1913, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. COY KELLEY.

**307.** DORA BESSIE<sup>11</sup> KELLEY (*SUSAN MARY*<sup>10</sup> *HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"*<sup>9</sup> *STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *"ELDER", JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> *\* III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 14, 1885 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died May 01, 1974 in Choctaw County, Alabama. She married EMMETT WRIGHT September 05, 1905 in Choctaw County, Alab, son of FRANCIS KELLEY and MATILDA. He was born December 17, 1866 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died December 20, 1924 in Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About DORA BESSIE KELLEY: Burial: May 1974, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Choctaw Co. Ala.

More About EMMETT WRIGHT:

Burial: December 1924, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Choctaw Co. Ala.

Children of DORA KELLEY and EMMETT WRIGHT are:

- i. CARRIE<sup>12</sup> WRIGHT, b. 1907, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ERNEST SKINNER.
- ii. EMMETT "BUD" WRIGHT, b. March 13, 1911, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ORA BROADHEAD.
- iii. WOODROW WRIGHT, b. October 19, 1912, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ROSA BROADHEAD.
- iv. ETTIE WRIGHT, b. August 10, 1915, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. JOHNNY WHITTINGHAM.
- v. JOHN WRIGHT, b. November 02, 1918, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. MICKEY BROWN.
- vi. EDNA WRIGHT, b. July 06, 1921, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. JAMES COWEN.
- vii. TILLMAN WRIGHT, b. April 26, 1924, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ONLA POPE.

**308.** GROVER CLEVELAND<sup>11</sup> KELLEY (*SUSAN MARY*<sup>10</sup> *HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 05, 1888 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died July 08, 1952 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He married DONA BOYKIN February 22, 1907 in Choctaw County, Ala., daughter of ELIJAH BOYKIN and MARY MCGREW. She was born January 07, 1888 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died October 29, 1986 in Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About GROVER CLEVELAND KELLEY: Burial: July 1952, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

More About DONA BOYKIN: Burial: October 1986, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Choctaw Co. Ala. Children of GROVER KELLEY and DONA BOYKIN are:

i. LOTTIE ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> KELLEY, b. June 14, 1908, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. October 21, 1982, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. EVAN C. TODD.

More About LOTTIE ELIZABETH KELLEY: Burial: October 1982, Blanden Springs, Choctaw County, Alabama

ii. RUBY LEE KELLEY, b. October 07, 1909, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. (1) TILLMAN WHITTED HEARN, September 16, 1929; m. (2) ARTHUR WARD "TURK" DAVIS, June 21, 1948, Clara, Mississippi.

Notes for TILLMAN WHITTED HEARN: Tillman and Ruby Lee divorced.

iii. JUNIOR KELLEY, b. September 1911, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. November 1911, Choctaw County, Alabama.

Notes for JUNIOR KELLEY: Never married.

- iv. NORA FRANCES KELLEY, b. July 02, 1913, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. November 27, 1969, Birmingham, Jefferson Co. Alabama.
  - v. DORA SUSAN "DOLLIE" KELLEY, b. January 19, 1915, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. CHARLIE GIBSON.
  - vi. IZETTA KELLEY, b. January 18, 1918, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. (1) JOSEPH HEARN SHOCKLEY; m. (2) LEO LAMAGADALINE.
  - vii. LESTER ALVIN KELLEY, b. May 07, 1921, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. February 12, 1974, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. CLARA EVELYN LONG, Quitman, Clarke County Mississippi.

More About LESTER ALVIN KELLEY: Burial: February 15, 1974, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

viii. LESSIE RAYE KELLEY, b. December 23, 1923, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. HERBERT SMITH.

**309.** JESSIE D. MCCLOWELL<sup>11</sup> PRESLEY (*NANCY LOUISE<sup>10</sup> HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 09, 1896, and died March 1973 in Tennessee. He married MINNIE MAE HOOD (b. June 17, 1890 in Fulton, Itawamba County, MS; d. May 8, 1980 in Memphis, TN).

Minnie was the daughter of WILLIAM HOOD and MARY WARREN.

Child of JESSIE PRESLEY and MINNIE HOOD is:381.i.VERNON ELVIS<sup>12</sup> PRESLEY, b. April 10, 1916, Fulton, Mississippi; d. June 26, 1979, Tennessee.

**310.** WILTON T.<sup>11</sup> PRESLEY (*NANCY LOUISE<sup>10</sup> HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 07, 1880 in Alabama. He married MARY LEE WILSON. She was born November 22, 1890, and died August 31, 1961 in Choctaw County, Alabama.* 

More About MARY LEE WILSON: Burial: Pleasant Hill Cem. Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

Child of WILTON PRESLEY and MARY WILSON is: 382. i. FEMALE<sup>12</sup> PRESLEY.

**311.** MARY M. \*<sup>11</sup> HORNE (*MARY VIRGINIA<sup>10</sup> HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1891. She married UNKNOWN.* 

Children of MARY HORNE and UNKNOWN are:

- i. LOUISE HORNE<sup>12</sup> UNKNOWN.
- ii. ROY HORNE UNKNOWN.

**312.** CARL LEO \*<sup>11</sup> HORNE (*MARY VIRGINIA<sup>10</sup> HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1893.* 

Children of CARL LEO \* HORNE are:

- i. CALVIN<sup>12</sup> HORNE.
- ii. ZACRAY HORNE.
- iii. PEGGY HORNE.

Notes for PEGGY HORNE: Peggy is thought to have married Unknown Douglas.

**313.** LUCY ESTELLE \*<sup>11</sup> HORNE (*MARY VIRGINIA<sup>10</sup> HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 13, 1899 in Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala., and died 1996 in Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.. She married ROBERT CECIL \* WHATLEY March 1913 in Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala., and died 1996 in Ararata, son of ROBERT WHATLEY and CAROLINE FINCH. He was born February 24, 1881 in Clark County, Ala., and died in Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala..* 

#### Notes for LUCY ESTELLE \* HORNE:

When Narcissus Alonia Brantley, Collins husband John Alexandria Collins and children, Julia Lavinia, Mary Antonette and Eva Ruth left Ara rat, Choctaw County, Ala. in 1903, to go to Mobile, Ala. in a covered wagon they left many things behind. One thing that they left with Cousin Lucy was Eva Ruth's homemade crib.

Lucy had very bright and beautiful blue eyes, even into her 90's. She dipped snuff.

Children of LUCY HORNE and ROBERT WHATLEY are:

- i. ROBERT ALLISON \*<sup>12</sup> WHATLEY, b. July 25, 1915, Ararata, Choctaw County Ala.; d. January 10, 1943, Ararata, Choctaw County Ala.; m. WILLIE MAE \* DYKES.
- ii. ALBERT EVANDER \* WHATLEY, b. December 28, 1917, Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. (1) AUDREY \* UNDERWOOD; m. (2) ANN MERCHANT; m. (3) DOT FINLEY.
- 383. iii. JEWEL VIRGINIA \* WHATLEY, b. August 12, 1919, Coffeeville, Clark County Ala..
  - iv. CARL LEO \* WHATLEY, b. August 21, 1922, Ararata, Choctaw County Ala.; m. MARY \* PERSELL.
    - v. FRANK (TWIN) WHATLEY.
    - vi. FRANCIS (TWIN) "TINSEY" WHATLEY.

**314.** LAURA<sup>11</sup> GRAHAM (*MARY AMELIA<sup>10</sup> COUCH, SUSANNAH F.*<sup>9</sup> *STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *"ELDER", JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> *\* III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) She married WHITTINGTON.

Children of LAURA GRAHAM and WHITTINGTON are:

- i. FAY<sup>12</sup> WHITTINGTON.
- 384. ii. MYRTLE WHITTINGTON.

**315.** JIMMIE<sup>11</sup> GRAHAM (*MARY AMELIA<sup>10</sup> COUCH, SUSANNAH F.*<sup>9</sup> *STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) She married NEIL GEISENHOLF.

Children of JIMMIE GRAHAM and NEIL GEISENHOLF are:

- i. ANN<sup>12</sup> GEISENHOLF.
- ii. NEIL GEISENHOLF JR..

**316.** LUCILLE AMELIA<sup>11</sup> GRAHAM (*MARY AMELIA<sup>10</sup> COUCH, SUSANNAH F.*<sup>9</sup> *STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 19, 1884 in Hattisberg, Mississippi, and died June 14, 1971 in Chester, Tx.. She married (1) THEODORE KEMP Bet. 1900 - 1903 in Miss.-La.?. He was born in LA. (?), and died Abt. 1904 in ?. She married (2) SAMUEL BISHOP BARNES January 11, 1911 in Barnum or Chester, Texas.* 

He was born in Tyler Co., Tx., and died in Tyler Co. Tx.

More About LUCILLE AMELIA GRAHAM: Burial: Mt. Hope Cemt., Chester, Tx.

Notes for THEODORE KEMP: [Graham.FTW]

I am having a terrible time trying to locate this lost grandfather. There seems to be no trace of him. I have lived in europe for 50 years and all those I could have asked have been dead for many years. I am still trying.

Notes for SAMUEL BISHOP BARNES: [Graham.FTW]

Samuel Bishop Barnes, known as Bishop Barnes, was either born at Peach tree Village, a beautiful place known by the indians, or at the "Old Place", which we used to camp for hunting and fishing, a lovely old log cabin, heated only by fireplaces, with a well in a hollow sunken cypress trunk, now a classified historical momument. His grandmother Maggie Platt must have lived at what, during my childhood, was a ruin, and known as the old Plate place.

More About SAMUEL BISHOP BARNES: Burial: Mt Hope Cemetery, Chester, Tx; Tyler Co.

Children of LUCILLE GRAHAM and THEODORE KEMP are: i. AMELIA<sup>12</sup> KEMP, b. See notes.

> Notes for AMELIA KEMP: [Graham.FTW]

[Kemp.FTW]

I have found no trace of this little girl, Amelia Kemp, who would have been my aunt had she lived. There are two stories as to the cause of her death.

385. ii. GLYNN MALCOLM KEMP, b. November 08, 1904, Homer, Louisiana; d. February 22, 1955, Houston, Texas.

Children of LUCILLE GRAHAM and SAMUEL BARNES are:

- 386. iii. ROYCE<sup>12</sup> BARNES.
  - iv. ELDRIGE KENNETH BARNES, b. June 01, 1914; d. June 29, 1979, Chester, Texas.

More About ELDRIGE KENNETH BARNES: Burial: Mt Hope Cemetary, Chester, Texas (At Rest)

v. CECIL BARNES, b. October 29, 1914; d. April 02, 1978, Woodville, Tx; m. MABLE, Chester, Tx..

Notes for CECIL BARNES: [Graham.FTW]

Cecil was in the crash of a military plane at sea while he was being transported toward the US, after having been wounded in Italy. He was one of only a few survivors and was picked up at sea, then returned to Texas to a military hospital where he remained for several months.

More About CECIL BARNES: Military service: WW2 - Wounded -See notes

**317.** ALBA CLAUDE<sup>11</sup> GRAHAM (*MARY AMELIA<sup>10</sup> COUCH, SUSANNAH F.*<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 28, 1886, and died April 30, 1965. He married MARY STELLA BARCLAY, daughter of BARCLAY and SEAMANS. She was born September 09, 1897, and died March 07, 1962.

More About ALBA CLAUDE GRAHAM: Burial: Seamans Cemetary, Tyler, Co., Tx.

More About MARY STELLA BARCLAY: Burial: Seamans Cemetary, Tyler, Co., Tx.

Children of ALBA GRAHAM and MARY BARCLAY are:

- i. ALBA CLAUDE JR.<sup>12</sup> GRAHAM, d. December 30, 1998.
- ii. OFLEE GRAHAM, d. Killed in Italy in Service.

More About OFLEE GRAHAM: Burial: In Italy in Military Cemetery Military service: Served in WW2

- iii. ERLINE GRAHAM.
- iv. KENNETH GRAHAM.

**318.** JOHN<sup>11</sup> GROUT (*JIMMIE<sup>10</sup> COUCH, SUSANNAH F.*<sup>9</sup> *STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>)

Child of JOHN GROUT is:

i. JOHN GROUT<sup>12</sup> JR..

**319.** JULIA LEVINIA<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN ALEXANDERIA* \*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE"*<sup>9</sup>, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *"ELDER", JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 24, 1887 in Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala., and died June 20, 1973 in Mobile, Mobile Co. Ala.. She married JAMES THOMAS PRYOR September 14, 1907 in Prichard, Mobile County, Ala., son of GEORGE PRYOR and SARAH HAYDEN. He was born February 14, 1885 in Columbus, Musk. County Georgia, and died February 24, 1933 in Alexandria, Rapids, Louisanna.

Children of JULIA COLLINS and JAMES PRYOR are:

- i. STILLBORN<sup>12</sup> PRYOR, b. July 09, 1908, Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia; d. July 09, 1908, Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia.
- ii. JAMES ARTHUR PRYOR, b. May 25, 1912, Prichard, Mobile County, Ala.; d. August 20, 1982, Mobile, Mobile Co. Ala.; m. (1) LUCILE "LUCY" MIDDLETON; m. (2) ADDIE LAURINE NEWBURN, May 29, 1941, Daphne, Baldwin County, Ala..
- iii. JAMES "JIMMY" ARTHUR PRYOR, b. May 25, 1912, Prichard, Mobile County, Ala.; d. August 20, 1982, Daphne, Baldwin County, Ala.; m. (1) LUCILE "LUCY" MIDDLETON, November 30, 1931; m. (2) ADDIE LAURINE NEWBURN, May 28, 1941.
- iv. JULIA "RUTH" ELIZABETH PRYOR, b. June 03, 1914, Prichard, Mobile County, Ala.; m. ROBERT "BOB" WILLIAM HORNE, February 07, 1939.
- v. NEWBURN "BUCK" WILSON PRYOR, b. February 17, 1919; m. HELEN ELIZABETH POLLARD.
- vi. ROSE MARY ANTONETTE "BOOTS" PRYOR, b. June 13, 1921, Prichard, Mobile County, Ala..
- vii. FANNIE CATHERINE PRYOR, b. August 29, 1923; d. September 18, 1923.
- viii. MARGRET CAROLINE PRYOR, b. August 29, 1923.
- ix. ALMA BEATRICE PRYOR, b. April 21, 1925, Prichadr, Mobile County, Ala.; m. HOMER CLIFTON BROWNLEE, January 31, 1941, Lucedale, George County, Miss..

**320.** EVA RUTH<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN ALEXANDERIA* \*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE"*, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *"ELDER", JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 03, 1898 in Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala., and died February 02, 1980 in Meridian, Miss.. She married DANIEL HENRY EARLY WEBSTER February 03, 1915 in Prichard, Mobile County, Ala., son of DANIEL WEBSTER and JANE MASSEY. He was born March 31, 1883 in Cottondale, Tusk. Co. Ala, and died July 31, 1943 in Pascogoula Miss..

More About EVA RUTH COLLINS:

387.

Burial: Mississippi

388.

Notes for DANIEL HENRY EARLY WEBSTER:

Daniel worked for the "Alabama Power Company" for over 30 years. When "World War II" broke out he was sent to Pascogoula by the Company to help out the war effort. There they lived in a large tent which accommodated several families with partitions between each family until homes became available. In these tents were wood burning stoves.

More About DANIEL HENRY EARLY WEBSTER: Burial: Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile County, Alabama

Marriage Notes for EVA COLLINS and DANIEL WEBSTER: Marriage recorded in Mobile County, Alabama, book #46, page 469.

Children of EVA COLLINS and DANIEL WEBSTER are:

i. DANIEL EARLY<sup>12</sup> WEBSTER, b. March 26, 1917, LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia; d. March 1982, Corpus Christy, Texas; m. LYDA, Mississippi; d. Corpus Christy, Texas.

More About DANIEL EARLY WEBSTER: Burial: Corpus Christy, Texas

More About LYDA: Burial: Corpus Christy, Texas

- ii. NEWBURN RUFUS WEBSTER, b. May 04, 1920, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama; d. Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.
- HAROLD FRANCES"SHIPPY" WEBSTER, b. July 27, 1922, Mobile, Mobile Co. Ala.; d. September 26, 1976, Houston Texas.
  - iv. HARVEY COLLINS WEBSTER, b. November 08, 1924, Mobile, Mobile Co. Ala.; d. August 20, 1953, Mobile, Mobile Co. Ala.; m. (1) WILMA MEEHLIS; m. (2) KITTY HENDRIX.

Notes for HARVEY COLLINS WEBSTER:

Harvey had 5 teeth on the bottom where all other people normally have only 4. One time while in the Navy he got in a fight and the teeth loosened and he said that he chewed on raw Pork Chops in order to save them.

Harvey was in the Navy for twelve years before switching to a career in the Air Force. He joined the Air Force to study the repair of Air Plane Engines.

Harvey was involved in a one-car automobile accident when on his way from Fort Sill, Oaklahoma back to Lackland A.F.B. for reassingnment to Wichita Fall A.F.B., Texas as Airman Basic 3764th STD SQD 3. It was raining and Harvey lost control of the car, was thrown out, the car flipped at least three times and landed on top of him causing massive internal injuries.

Harvey was married twice. No children of either marriage.

More About HARVEY COLLINS WEBSTER: Burial: August 25, 1953, Plot 8 116 Magnolia Natl. Cemetery, Mobile County, Alabama

- 389. v. EVA RUTH WEBSTER, b. June 27, 1931, Mobile, Mobile Co. Ala..
- 390. vi. ELSIE SARAH WEBSTER, b. December 27, 1933, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.

**321.** MARY ANTONETTE<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN ALEXANDERIA* \*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE"*<sup>9</sup>, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *"ELDER"*, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 29, 1897 in Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala., and died March 02, 1963 in La Grange, Troup County Georgia. She married (1) JOHN ABELL. He was born Abt. 1893 in Ala., and died Bef. 1960. She married (2) LEE FULLER.

Children of MARY COLLINS and JOHN ABELL are:

- i. GLEN "FRANKLIN"<sup>12</sup> ABELL, b. July 04, 1931.
- ii. WILLIAM EDWARD ABELL, b. August 06, 1933.

**322.** JOHN ALEXANDERIA<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN ALEXANDERIA* \*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE"*<sup>9</sup>, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 29, 1905 in Prichard, Mobile County, Ala., and died November 1984 in Pascogoula, Miss..

Children of JOHN ALEXANDERIA COLLINS are:

- i. LOLA<sup>12</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. EDNA COLLINS.
- iii. JOHN ALEXANDER COLLINS, b. Abt. 1930.

**323.** JOHN W.<sup>11</sup> LAND (*ELIZABETH W.<sup>10</sup> WIMBERLY, MARTHA SHEPARD<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 27, 1901 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died December 17, 1973 in Toxey, Choctaw County, Alabama. He married MAUDE GUINN August 13, 1922 in Choctaw County, Alabama.* 

Child of JOHN LAND and MAUDE GUINN is:

i. HAMMOND M.<sup>12</sup> LAND, b. May 11, 1922; d. November 11, 1980.

More About HAMMOND M. LAND: Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetary

**324.** WOODIE LEE \*<sup>11</sup> BRANTLEY (*MARTHA REBECCA* \*<sup>10</sup> WATSON, *MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 22, 1895, and died May 27, 1990.

Notes for WOODIE LEE \* BRANTLEY: Woodie got his middle name of "Lee" from his Father's, Mother's Maiden name. Her name was Phereby Lee.

Child of WOODIE LEE \* BRANTLEY is: 391. i. WOODIE LLOYD<sup>12</sup> BRANTLEY.

**325.** JOHN FRANKLIN "FRANK" \*<sup>11</sup> BRANTLEY (*MARTHA REBECCA* \*<sup>10</sup> WATSON, *MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 14, 1898 in Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala., and died January 31, 1962 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. He married (1) OLIVIA. He married (2) AUDENESE "BONNIE" BRYANT SPURLOCK.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN "FRANK" \* BRANTLEY:

Obituary;

Lt. Brantley Dies Of Illness

Prichard Police Lt. J. Frank Brantley, about 62, died Wednesday afternoon at a Mobile hospital. He was under treatmeant for an illness which has kept him off duty for several months.

He served nearly 16 years with the department. He was appointed Lieutenant in 1957 after serving as patrolman, detective and sargeant.

A native of Mobile County, Ala. Brantley attended Mobile County Schools. He worked for 18 years in the furniture business in Mobile. He was a graduate of the Alabama Police Academy and a member of the Fraternal Order Of Police. Lt. Brantley lived at 348-A Marengo St. He is survived by his wife and two sons. Funeral arrangements will be announced by Higgins Mortuary.

Mr. John Franklin Brantley native of Choctaw County, Alabama, a resident of Prichard, Ala. for many years died at a local hospital Wednesday evening January 31st 1962 at 5 o'clock. He is survived by his wife Mrs. Audenese Brantley, of Prichard, Alabame. Two sons, Robert Lee Brantley and Howard Brantley of Prichard. Three stepchildren, George W. Spurlock Jr., Robert David Spurlock both of Prichard, Alabama and Mrs. Peggy Jo ???? of Germany; four sisters, Mrs Frank Tremont, New Orleans, Mrs. Albert N. Smith, Mrs. R. A. Terry of Prichard and Mrs ?Talenid? Crenshaw of Chickasaw, Ala., two brothers; Howard Brantley, Chicasaw, Alabama and

More About JOHN FRANKLIN "FRANK" \* BRANTLEY: Burial: Pinecrest Cemetary, Mobile County, Alabama

Notes for OLIVIA:

Olivia was first married to Unknown. Frank was her second marriage. She divorced Frank and remarried her first husband.

Child of JOHN BRANTLEY and OLIVIA is:

i. HOWARD PHILIP<sup>12</sup> BRANTLEY.

Notes for HOWARD PHILIP BRANTLEY: Howard changed his name from Brantley to his Mother's first husbands name which is unknown at this time. The name may have been Fisher.

Children of JOHN BRANTLEY and AUDENESE SPURLOCK are:

- ii. GEORGE W. SPURLOCK12 JR..
- iii. ROBERT DAVID SPURLOCK.
- iv. PEGGY JO SPURLOCK.

**326.** EDNA \*<sup>11</sup> BRANTLEY (*MARTHA REBECCA* \*<sup>10</sup> WATSON, *MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 28, 1901 in Ararat Choctaw County, Alabama, and died June 27, 1992 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. She married ELBERT HERMAN \* SMITH December 03, 1922 in Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama, son of WILLIAM SMITH and MARTHA SIKES.

Children of EDNA BRANTLEY and ELBERT SMITH are:

- 392. i. CATHERINE IRENE \*<sup>12</sup> SMITH, b. Bet. 1914 1934; d. October 28, 1982.
- 393. ii. JEFFERSON ERNEST \* SMITH, b. Bet. 1917 1943; d. February 15, 1988.
- 394. iii. CLIFFORD MASON SMITH, b. Private.
- 395. iv. GLORIA JEANETTE SMITH, b. Private.
- 396. v. HAZEL MATTIE SMITH, b. Private.
- 397. vi. RICHARD ELBERT SMITH, b. Private.
- 398. vii. VIVIAN LORRAINE SMITH, b. Private.
- 399. viii. WILLIAM "WILLIE" HERMAN SMITH, b. Private.

**327.** NELLIE LOVERT<sup>11</sup> CRUMBLEY (*CARRIE SHEPPARD*<sup>10</sup> WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 18, 1900, and died October 10, 1995 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisanna. She married TALMAGE ROY MCBRIDE June 20, 1943. He was born 1901, and died December 23, 1952.

Child of NELLIE CRUMBLEY and TALMAGE MCBRIDE is:

400. i. BILLY JACK<sup>12</sup> MCBRIDE, b. June 17, 1925, Ellisville, Mississippi; d. February 11, 1967, Gilbert, Louisanna.

**328.** WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM C.*<sup>10</sup>, *THOMAS LEMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1891 in Bowie County, Texas. He married LEOLA MAE DUDLEY March 1910 in Bowie County, Texas, daughter of WILLIAM DUDLEY and ERIC. She was born 1890, and died 1941.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and LEOLA DUDLEY are:

- OSCAR MURRY<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1911, Bowie County, Texas; d. 1953, Bowie County, Texas; m. JEANETTE LASSITER; b. Abt. 1901.
- ii. HAROLD C. COLLINS, b. October 27, 1912, Bowie County, Texas; d. December 1970, Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas.

**329.** NANCY JOSEPH "JOSIE"<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM C.*<sup>10</sup>, *THOMAS LEMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 04, 1894 in Bowie County, Texas, and died August 19, 1986 in New Boston, Bowie County, Texas. She married JAMES C. "CHAP" STURGEON November 10, 1910 in Bowie County, Texas. He was born Abt. 1894.

#### Notes for NANCY JOSEPH "JOSIE" COLLINS:

#1. CITIZENS TRIBUNE, Sunday, August 24, 1986. NANCY JOSEPH STURGEON - Nancy Joseph Sturgeon, 92 Of New Boston, died Tuesday in a local nursing home of natural causes. Services were at 2:00 p. m. Wednesday at Bates - Rolf Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Edwin McDaniel officiating. Burial was in Chapelwood Cemetery. Mrs. Sturgeon was born March 4, 1894 in Bowie County. She was a homemaker and a member of the Christian Church. Survivors include three daughters, Mary Evelyn Sturgeon, Clara Leas Sturgeon, and Louise Kitchen, all of New Boston; one sister, Irene Grider of New Boston; five grandchildren; and two great grandchildren.

Children of NANCY COLLINS and JAMES STURGEON are:

- LEE POSTON<sup>12</sup> STURGEON, b. September 01, 1911, Bowie County, Texas; d. July 17, 1985, New Boston, Bowie County, Texas.
- 402. ii. WILLIAM FLOYD STURGEON, b. 1914; d. Bef. 1985.
  - iii. GENEVA LOUISE STURGEON, b. March 21, 1914, New Boston, Bowie County, Texas; d. November 12, 1990, New Boston, Bowie County, Texas; m. MR. KITCHEN.
  - iv. MARY EVELYN STURGEON, b. September 18, 1915, New Boston, Bowie County, Texas; d. March 22, 1988, New Boston, Bowie County, Texas.

Notes for MARY EVELYN STURGEON:

#1. CITIZENS TRIBUNE - New Boston, Texas March 27, 1988. MARY E. STURGEON - Mary Evelyn Sturgeon, of New Boston, died Tuesday in a Texarkana hospital following a lengthy illness. Services were 10:30 a. m. Friday at Bates - Rolf Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Edwin Rutland officiating. Burial was in the Chapelwood Memorial Gardens. Miss Sturgeon was retired from Red River Army Depot. She won a meritorious service award in 1962, was past president of the Business and Professional Women's Club of New Boston, and was a member of the Episcopal Church. Survivors include two sisters, Clara L. Stuegeon and Louise Kitchen, both of New Boston; one nephew, and four nieces.

v. CLARA LEAS STURGEON, b. 1920.

**330.** HOMER RICHARD<sup>11</sup> ZEIBIG (*RACHEL ELIZABETH*<sup>10</sup> *COLLINS, DEMPSY JAMES OR JONES*<sup>9</sup>, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 17, 1895 in Crowell Foard County, Texas, and died July 21, 1986 in Crowell Foard County, Texas. He married VELMA B. MEADOWS July 22, 1919 in Crowell Foard County, Texas.

Child of HOMER ZEIBIG and VELMA MEADOWS is:

i. OLETA FAYE<sup>12</sup> ZEIBIG, b. November 05, 1920; m. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STATSER.

**331.** DEMPSEY CARL<sup>11</sup> ZEIBIG (*RACHEL ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, DEMPSY JAMES OR JONES*<sup>9</sup>, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 05, 1886 in (Old) Margaret, Hardman County, Texas, and died August 05, 1976 in Crowell, Foard County, Texas. He married BESSIE LEONARD GLOVER, daughter of JOHN GLOVER and MARY RADER. She was born July 30, 1891 in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, and died February 14, 1969 in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.

More About BESSIE LEONARD GLOVER: Burial: Crowell, Foard County, Texas

Children of DEMPSEY ZEIBIG and BESSIE GLOVER are:

- i. LIVING<sup>12</sup> ZEIBIG.
- ii. LIVING ZEIBIG.
- iii. LIVING ZEIBIG.
- iv. LIVING ZEIBIG.

**332.** JOHN JAMES<sup>11</sup> BRIGGS (*AARON MADISON<sup>10</sup>*, *MARY ANN ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> DOWLING*, *MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup> COLLINS*, *JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER"*, *JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III*, *THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 17, 1882, and died December 10, 1949 in Kemper County, Mississippi. He married MARY MAGGIE SMITH December 26, 1909 in Kemper County, Mississippi. She was born December 02, 1891, and died April 15, 1935 in Scooba, Mississippi.

More About JOHN JAMES BRIGGS: Burial: Chapel Hill Cemetary

Children of JOHN BRIGGS and MARY SMITH are:

- i. KENNETH<sup>12</sup> BRIGGS.
- ii. THOMAS AARON BRIGGS.

**333.** NEWELL MCINTOSH<sup>11</sup> PORTER (*JOHN ARCHIBALD*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES MCINTOSH*<sup>9</sup>, *KETURAH ELIZABETH*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS*, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 14, 1894 in Crockett, Houston County, Texas.

Child of NEWELL MCINTOSH PORTER is: i. NEWELL HENRY PORTER<sup>12</sup> SR., b. July 01, 1916.

**334.** HORRACE MACK<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*MILTON IRA*<sup>10</sup>, *ENOCH G.*<sup>9</sup>, *LEVIN M.*<sup>8</sup>, *MAJOR CROOM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1896 in Georgia, and died in Cochran, Pulaski County, Georgia. He married MINNIE MAY SMITH. She died 1996 in Pulaski County, Georgia.

Child of HORRACE COLLINS and MINNIE SMITH is: 403. i. LIVING<sup>12</sup> COLLINS.

**335.** JOE MARLOW<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"<sup>10</sup>*, *JAMES POLK<sup>9</sup>*, *JAMES SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>*, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT<sup>7</sup>*, *JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER"*, *JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III*, *THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 31, 1897 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died June 17, 1966. He married (1) BESSIE BLAYLOCK, daughter of JOSEPH BLAYLOCK and ANNA UNKNOWN. He married (2) NETTIE CHANDLER Aft. 1923. She was born August 11, 1905, and died March 23, 1985.

Notes for JOE MARLOW COLLINS: Joe worked for the Montgomery County Mississippi Roads Department.

More About JOE MARLOW COLLINS: Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

Marriage Notes for JOE COLLINS and BESSIE BLAYLOCK: Brothers, Joe E. and James Lamar Collins married sisters, F. Pauline and Lavelle Matthews.

More About NETTIE CHANDLER: Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

Marriage Notes for JOE COLLINS and NETTIE CHANDLER: Joe and Nettie had no children.

Children of JOE COLLINS and BESSIE BLAYLOCK are:

- JOE NEVEL<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. November 12, 1919, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. March 21, 1987, Lake Cormorant, Mississippi.
- 405. ii. JAMES LAMAR COLLINS, b. May 10, 1923.
- 406. iii. MARY ELIZABETH COLLINS.
  - iv. MYRON COLLINS.
  - v. PEGGY LYN COLLINS, m. WILLIAM HENRY BUNN; b. February 20, 1954.

Notes for PEGGY LYN COLLINS:

Peggy is employed with Federal Express as of July 2001.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY BUNN: William is an Engineer.

Marriage Notes for PEGGY COLLINS and WILLIAM BUNN: Peggy and William live in Woodstock, Georgia.

407. vi. BEVERLY ANN COLLINS, b. January 17, 1948.

**336.** DELL SMALL<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"<sup>10</sup>*, *JAMES POLK<sup>9</sup>*, *JAMES SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>*, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT<sup>7</sup>*, *JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER"*, *JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III*, *THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 05, 1900 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died August 30, 1949. Dell married AMY DELL STEPHENS-BROOKSHIRE January 01, 1926. She was born January 12, 1902, and died January 14, 1983.

Notes for DELL SMALL COLLINS: Dell was a taxi cab driver in Winona, Mississippi.

More About DELL SMALL COLLINS: Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

More About AMY DELL STEPHENS-BROOKSHIRE: Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

Children of DELL COLLINS and AMY STEPHENS-BROOKSHIRE are:

- i. STILLBORN INFANT<sup>12</sup> COLLINS.
- 408. ii. ERMA "JOYCE" COLLINS, b. December 20, 1929.
- 409. iii. ROBERT LEE "BOB" COLLINS, b. June 19, 1934.

**337.** LATTIE RODGERS "DOC"<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 28, 1905 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died August 07, 1977. He married CORRINE ODOM. She was born August 06, 1917, and died August 03, 1973.

Notes for LATTIE RODGERS "DOC" COLLINS:

Lattie Rodgers "Doc" Collins was manager of a Plantation called Glenwild near Camp McCain, Mississippi. The Bordens lived on this Plantation. At this time it is not known if the Bordens were the owners.

More About LATTIE RODGERS "DOC" COLLINS: Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

More About CORRINE ODOM: Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

Children of LATTIE COLLINS and CORRINE ODOM are:

i. JIMMY RAY<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, m. ANN UNKNOWN.

410. ii. ANNIE RUTH COLLINS.

**338.** LAY TURNER<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"<sup>10</sup>*, *JAMES POLK<sup>9</sup>*, *JAMES SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>*, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT<sup>7</sup>*, *JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER"*, *JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III*, *THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 20, 1907 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died February 28, 1985 in El Monte, California. He married FLORA MAE KITE October 31, 1937 in Grenada, Mississippi, daughter of HUGH KITE and MARY RABUN. She was born May 06, 1917 in Rt. Ware, Bankston, Choctaw County, Mississippi.

Notes for LAY TURNER COLLINS:

Lay Turner Collins was a farmer, housepainter, and employed at the Recreation Pool Hall in Winona, Mississippi before moving from Mississippi to southern California, in August 1971. He lived with his daughter, Martha Nell Collins-Stewart, for several years, before moving into a convalescent home in El Monte, California.

More About LAY TURNER COLLINS: Burial: Oakdale Cem., Glendora, Los Angles County, California

Marriage Notes for LAY COLLINS and FLORA KITE: Their marriage license in October 1937 cost only \$3.00.

Children of LAY COLLINS and FLORA KITE are:

- 411. i. PAUL TURNER<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. October 19, 1940, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
- 412. ii. MARTHA NELL COLLINS, b. October 15, 1944, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
- 413. iii. MARY FRANCES "FRAN" COLLINS, b. August 19, 1949, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

**339.** NICK PEGUES<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 13, 1910 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died February 07, 1999 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, He married ROSA CRANE BROOKSHIRE March 05, 1936 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, daughter of J. BROOKSHIRE and AMY STEPHENS. She was born December 02, 1921 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Notes for NICK PEGUES COLLINS:

Nick retired from the Screw Conveyer Corporation in Winona, Mississippi.

More About NICK PEGUES COLLINS:

Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

Children of NICK COLLINS and ROSA BROOKSHIRE are:

414. i. DEANNA BROOKSHIRE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. February 26, 1939, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

415. ii. LINDA CAROL COLLINS, b. September 18, 1945, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi and died 10/03/2011 in Starkville, MS.

416. iii. DAVID WENDELL COLLINS, b. May 09, 1947, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

417. iv. ROSEMARY COLLINS, b. February 22, 1949, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

- 418. v. ROBERT BRUCE COLLINS, b. February 24, 1953, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
- 419. vi. AMYE JEANINE COLLINS, b. March 14, 1957, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

**340.** ALF TROTTER<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"<sup>10</sup>*, *JAMES POLK<sup>9</sup>*, *JAMES SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>*, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT<sup>7</sup>*, *JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER"*, *JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III*, *THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 22, 1913 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died January 24, 1964 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married JUANITA ELIZABETH HAMBRICK March 11, 1952, daughter of JOHN HAMBRICK and EXYAH BOND. She was born October 12, 1920 in Vaiden, Carroll County, Mississippi.

Notes for ALF TROTTER COLLINS:

Alf Trotter Collins served in the U. S. Army during World War II, He served in the Military Police and was classified as Marksman, M-1 Rifle. He received the Good Conduct Medal, the American Campaign Medal and the World War II Victory Medal and was discharged from the Army in 1946.

Alf Trotter Collins died in an automobile accident, south Winona, Mississippi, on January 23, 1964, enroute to work at Olsen Picture Frame Factory. He is buried in Winona Garden of Memory Cemetary, Winona, Mississippi. He married Juanita Elizabeth Hambrick, March 11, 1952, daughter of John Cleveland Hambrick and Exyah Bond. They were originally from Attala County, Mississippi, and moved to Vaiden, Mississippi in the early 1900's.

More About ALF TROTTER COLLINS: Burial: Winona Garden of Memory Cem., Winona, Miss.

Child of ALF COLLINS and JUANITA HAMBRICK is:

420. i. RONNIE "RON" LEE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. December 31, 1954, Vaiden, Carroll County, Mississippi.

**341.** SUSIE ELLEN<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born

November 27, 1915 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married WILLIAM THOMAS RICHARDS.

Child of SUSIE COLLINS and WILLIAM RICHARDS is:

421. i. JUDITH "JUDY" MAXINE<sup>12</sup> RICHARDS, b. October 20, 1939, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. April 01, 1993, Fort Wayne Indiana.

**342.** CATHRYN IRENE<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*NEWTON THOMAS*<sup>10</sup>, *FRANCIS MARION*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) She married LEE ROY BENNETT, son of LEE BENNETT and MARY BLAYLOCK. He was born September 14, 1911 in Montgomery County, Miss., and died April 26, 1973 in Humbolt County, Calif.

Child of CATHRYN COLLINS and LEE BENNETT is:

i. LIVING<sup>12</sup> BENNETT, m. LIVING HORTON.

**343.** LEE ROY<sup>11</sup> BENNETT (*MARY ALICE<sup>10</sup> BLAYLOCK, JOHN SIMPSON<sup>9</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 14, 1911 in Montgomery County, Miss., and died April 26, 1973 in Humbolt County, Calif.. He married CATHRYN IRENE COLLINS, daughter of NEWTON COLLINS and JIMMIE CARPENTER.* 

Child is listed above under (342) Cathryn Irene Collins.

**344.** RALPH DOUGLAS "TINY"<sup>11</sup> BENNETT (*PUNICE DELLA<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN FRANKLIN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 22, 1912 in Montgomery County, Miss., and died July 31, 1997 in Duck Hill, Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married MATTIE FRANCES WOODS January 08, 1935 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. She was born January 13, 1912 in Montgomery County, Miss., and died January 08, 1938 in Montgomery County, Miss..

More About RALPH DOUGLAS "TINY" BENNETT: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

More About MATTIE FRANCES WOODS: Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

Child of RALPH BENNETT and MATTIE WOODS is: i. ???<sup>12</sup> BENNETT, d. July 10, 1949, Montgomery County, Miss..

**345.** ROBERT MILTON<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES ROBERT*<sup>10</sup>, *LEWIS RUSSELL*<sup>9</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>8</sup>, *LEWIS DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *LEVIN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) He married DORIS SAXON.

Child of ROBERT COLLINS and DORIS SAXON is: 422. i. LEWIS RONALD<sup>12</sup> COLLINS.

**346.** THOMAS EDWARD COLLINS<sup>11</sup> JR. (*THOMAS EDWARD*<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, JOHN HAMPTON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN HAMPTON<sup>8</sup>, MOSES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> JR., MOSES<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) He married UNKNOWN.

Children of THOMAS JR. and UNKNOWN are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>12</sup> EDWARD III.
- ii. MADISON TRAVIS COLLINS.
- iii. EVERETTE HILTON COLLINS.

**347.** ROY PARKER<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*THOMAS EDWARD*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN HAMPTON*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN HAMPTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MOSES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> JR., *MOSES*<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 18, 1897 in Hinds County, Mississippi, and died March 23, 1957 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of ROY COLLINS and UNKNOWN are:

- i. FEMALE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. FEMALE COLLINS.

**348.** HENRY THOMAS<sup>11</sup> ROGERS (*ELIZABETH SARAH TELITHA<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, HENRY PLEASANT<sup>9</sup>, JOHN COLLINS<sup>8</sup> JR., JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 19, 1835 in Virginia, and died August 24, 1896 in Bells, Texas. He married MARY ELIZABETH GILLIAM 1858 in Tennesee, daughter of NATHAN GILLIAM and SARAH DAVIS. She was born February 07, 1835 in Rhea County, Tennesee, and died October 05, 1913 in Bells, Texas.* 

Children of HENRY ROGERS and MARY GILLIAM are:

- i. JOHN ADDISON<sup>12</sup> ROGERS, b. 1859; d. Bet. 1860 1949.
- ii. ALETHA EMILINE ROGERS, b. April 17, 1861; d. Bet. 1862 1955.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY ROGERS, b. 1863; d. Bet. 1864 1953.
- iv. NATHANIEL ROGERS, b. 1865; d. Bet. 1866 1955.
- v. SARAH ELIZABETH ROGERS, b. 1867; d. Bet. 1868 1961.
- MARTHA JANE ROGERS, b. February 07, 1869, Rockwood, Tennesee; d. July 10, 1967, Calera, Oaklahoma;
   m. GEORGE LEE WHITE, August 07, 1887, Bells, Texas; b. April 02, 1865, Ector, Texas; d. April 28, 1945, Calera, Oaklahoma.
- vii. MARY ANN REBECCA ROGERS, b. 1875; d. Bet. 1876 1969.
- viii. JAMES A. ROGERS, b. 1878; d. Bet. 1879 1968.

**349.** JAMES DARWIN<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES PIERCE*<sup>10</sup>, *HENRY PLEASANT*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>8</sup> *JR., JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 30, 1843 in Rhea County, Tennesee, and died September 30, 1918. He married ANN CALDWELL December 17, 1869. She was born 1850, and died 1930.

Children of JAMES COLLINS and ANN CALDWELL are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. 1865; d. Bet. 1890 1946; m. ANN DOSIER, May 10, 1885, DeKalb County, Alabama; b. Bet. 1846 1868; d. Bet. 1890 1957.
- ii. WILLIAM COLLINS, b. Bet. 1865 1892; d. Bet. 1871 1972.
- iii. WHITE COLLINS, b. Bet. 1865 1892; d. Bet. 1871 1972.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH "DOLLIE" COLLINS, b. Bet. 1865 1892; d. Bet. 1871 1975; m. ROBERT J. HEISKELL; b. Bet. 1856 1891; d. Bet. 1867 1970.
- v. KATHERINE COLLINS, b. Bet. 1865 1892; d. Bet. 1871 1975; m. CHARLSE BYRD; b. Bet. 1856 1891; d. Bet. 1867 1970.
- vi. CLINTON COLLINS, b. Bet. 1865 1892; d. Bet. 1871 1972.
- vii. ROBERT COLLINS, b. Bet. 1865 1892; d. Bet. 1871 1972.
- viii. ANN COLLINS, b. Bet. 1865 1892; d. Bet. 1871 1975; m. JAMES NICKELSON M. D.; b. Bet. 1856 1891;
   d. Bet. 1867 1970.
- ix. JOE COLLINS, b. Bet. 1865 1892; d. Bet. 1871 1972.
- x. HAL COLLINS, b. Bet. 1865 1892; d. Bet. 1871 1972.

**350.** HENRY CLAY "HAL"<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES PIERCE*<sup>10</sup>, *HENRY PLEASANT*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>8</sup> *JR., JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 03, 1846 in Rhea County, Tennesee, and died February 14, 1920. He married ADELIA BROYLES February 23, 1871 in Rhea County, Tennesee, daughter of STEPHEN BROYLES and DELILAH COMPTON. She was born 1857 in Spring Hill, Tennesse, and died Bet. 1902 - 1969.

Children of HENRY COLLINS and ADELIA BROYLES are:

- i. JAMES FREDRICK<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. Private.
- ii. OLIVER CLAY COLLINS, b. Private.
- iii. ARCH BROULES COLLINS, b. Private.
- iv. WILLIAM EDGAR COLLINS, b. Private.
- v. LIDA MAE COLLINS, b. Private.
- vi. SUSAN VIDA COLLINS, b. Private.
- vii. LAWRENCE TIPTON COLLINS, b. Private.

**351.** WILLIAM G.<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES PIERCE<sup>10</sup>*, *HENRY PLEASANT<sup>9</sup>*, *JOHN COLLINS<sup>8</sup> JR.*, *JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS*, *JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JOHN<sup>4</sup>*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 20, 1848 in Rhea County, Tennesee, and died March 17, 1922. He married LILLIE RODGERS. She was born Bet. 1844 - 1864, and died Bet. 1869 - 1948.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and LILLIE RODGERS are:

- i. SIDNEY<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1869 1898; d. Bet. 1874 1979.
- ii. EMMA LUCILLE COLLINS, b. Bet. 1869 1898; d. Bet. 1874 1979.

**352.** ALFRED S.<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES PIERCE*<sup>10</sup>, *HENRY PLEASANT*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>8</sup> *JR.*, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 26, 1853 in Rhea County, Tennesee, and died December 03, 1925. He married NORA ROGERS September 16, 1893 in Rhea County, Tennesee. She was born Bet. 1849 - 1876, and died Bet. 1898 - 1964.

Children of ALFRED COLLINS and NORA ROGERS are:

- i. MADELINE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. Bet. 1874 1903; d. Bet. 1879 1984.
- ii. HENRY COLLINS, b. Bet. 1874 1903; d. Bet. 1879 1984.
- iii. DARWIN COLLINS, b. Bet. 1874 1903; d. Bet. 1880 1982.

**353.** THOMAS C.<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES PIERCE*<sup>10</sup>, *HENRY PLEASANT*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>8</sup> *JR.*, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>\*2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born September 02, 1858 in Rhea County, Tennesee, and died May 07, 1918. He married SUSAN COMPTON December 28, 1886, daughter of WILLIAM COMPTON and WEALTHY. She was born Bet. 1848 - 1873, and died Bet. 1900 - 1961.

Children of THOMAS COLLINS and SUSAN COMPTON are:

- i. LENA A.<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. September 1887; d. Bet. 1905 1981.
- ii. CLARA L. COLLINS, b. January 1889; d. Bet. 1890 1983.
- iii. ELLA WEALTHY COLLINS, b. March 1890; d. Bet. 1891 1984.
- iv. FILMORE "PHIL" COLLINS, b. December 1891; d. Bet. 1912 1981.
- v. ROSE B. COLLINS, b. December 1893; d. Bet. 1894 1987; m. JESSE GOODRICH, Bet. 1886 1896.

More About ROSE B. COLLINS: Burial: Bet. 1910 - 1982

- vi. JAMES W. COLLINS, b. September 1895; d. Bet. 1916 1985.
- vii. MABELLE COLLINS, b. July 1897; d. Bet. 1898 1991; m. ALEXIS UZEFOVICH; b. Bet. 1880 1900; d. Bet. 1914 1986.

**354.** JAMES HENRY<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*ALFRED*<sup>10</sup>, *HENRY PLEASANT*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>8</sup> *JR., JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 06, 1841 in Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama, and died February 09, 1918. He married EMILY H. FRAZER December 21, 1867 in DeKalb County, Alabama. She was born 1852 in Alabama, and died Bet. 1884 - 1946.

Children of JAMES COLLINS and EMILY FRAZER are:

- i. ERA (EVA?)<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. 1869; d. Bet. 1870 1963.
- ii. HENRY C. COLLINS, b. 1870; d. 1945; m. EVA WARE, Bet. 1886 1917; b. 1845; d. 1930.
- iii. MARY COLLINS, b. January 1871; d. August 31, 1960, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama.
- iv. JAMES ALFRED COLLINS, b. 1874; d. 1950, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama.
- v. WILLIAM S. COLLINS, b. 1875; d. 1952, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama.
- vi. DELLA COLLINS, b. 1882; d. November 02, 1958, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; m. UNKNOWN MILLER, Bet. 1896 1899; b. Bet. 1865 1885; d. Bet. 1899 1971.

**355.** NAPOLEON SCOTT<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*ALFRED*<sup>10</sup>, *HENRY PLEASANT*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>8</sup> *JR.*, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 02, 1849 in Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama, and died May 14, 1919 in Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama. He married AMANDA E. RUSSELL October 10, 1878 in DeKalb County, Alabama. She was born May 01, 1858 in Alabama, and died June 06, 1936 in DeKalb County, Alabama.

Children of NAPOLEON COLLINS and AMANDA RUSSELL are:

- i. JULIAN C.<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. December 1882; d. Bet. 1883 1976.
- ii. MAGGIE COLLINS, b. August 1883; d. Bet. 1884 1977.
- iii. JEPPIE COLLINS, b. August 1885; d. Bet. 1886 1979; m. MARVIN BISHOP; b. Bet. 1868 1888; d. Bet. 1902 1974.

**356.** JULIA EMILY<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*ALFRED<sup>10</sup>*, *HENRY PLEASANT<sup>9</sup>*, *JOHN COLLINS<sup>8</sup> JR., JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JOHN<sup>4</sup>*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 28, 1850 in Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama, and died March 22, 1922 in Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama. She married MILTON WILEY KIRBY SR., son of FRANCIS KIRBY and MARY COWAN. He was born October 24, 1849 in Marshall County, Alabama, and died September 30, 1885 in Chattanooga, Tennesse.

Children of JULIA COLLINS and MILTON SR. are:

- i. ADA LAURA<sup>12</sup> KIRBY, b. July 02, 1871, DeKalb County, Alabama; d. October 21, 1873, DeKalb County, Alabama.
- ii. FANNIE ADELLA KIRBY, b. December 19, 1872, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. March 10, 1906, Jackson County, Alabama.
- iii. RUBEN RUFUS KIRBY, b. January 12, 1874, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. Bet. 1895 1964.
- IIZZIE CORNELIA KIRBY, b. September 01, 1875, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. 1962, California;
   m. UNKNOWN ROBERTS, Bet. 1889 1892; b. Bet. 1858 1878; d. Bet. 1892 1964.
- v. ALFRED COLLINS KIRBY, b. October 06, 1877, Marshall County, Alabama; d. September 25, 1928, Fort Payne, DeKalb County, Alabama.
- vi. SARAH "SALLIE" TEMPY KIRBY, b. February 07, 1879, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. 1928, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama.
- vii. EMMA LENA KIRBY, b. October 07, 1882, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. January 19, 1971, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- viii. MILTON WILEY "DOC" KIRBY JR., b. November 13, 1885, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. 1962, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

**357.** CORNELIA CLAY<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*ALFRED<sup>10</sup>*, *HENRY PLEASANT<sup>9</sup>*, *JOHN COLLINS<sup>8</sup> JR.*, *JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JOHN<sup>4</sup>*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 16, 1852 in Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama, and died June 27, 1882 in Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama. She married WILLIAM D. REED September 29, 1874 in DeKalb County, Alabama. He was born February 01, 1845, and died October 23, 1920 in DeKalb County, Alabama.

Children of CORNELIA COLLINS and WILLIAM REED are:

- i. INFANT DAUGHTER<sup>12</sup> REED, b. Bet. 1867 1882; d. Bet. 1872 1971.
- ii. CRITTENDEN REED, b. Bet. 1867 1882; d. Bet. 1873 1967.
- iii. WILLIAM C. REED, b. June 25, 1882; d. August 19, 1882.

**358.** JOHN WEBSTER<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*ALFRED*<sup>10</sup>, *HENRY PLEASANT*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>8</sup> *JR., JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 09, 1854 in Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama, and died February 09, 1923 in DeKalb County, Alabama. He married (1) ELIZA DOBBS December 17, 1890 in DeKalb County, Alabama. She was born Bet. 1849 - 1873, and died Bet. 1895 - 1961. He married (2) MATTIE LEE PARKER February 05, 1896 in Marshall County, Alabama. She was born November 08, 1877 in Lebanon, DeKalb County, Alabama.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and MATTIE PARKER are:

 FRANK CRITTENDON "GRIT"<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. March 12, 1897, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. September 30, 1918.

Notes for FRANK CRITTENDON "GRIT" COLLINS: Source Broderbund's W.F.T. Vol # 4 Tree # 2471. Killed in World War I.

- ii. EMMA LEE COLLINS, b. July 08, 1898, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. July 18, 1918.
- iii. JOHN WEBSTER COLLINS JR., b. October 19, 1899, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. August 28, 1917.
- NELLIE MAY "NELL" COLLINS, b. November 30, 1900, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. June 05, 1979, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama.

- v. ADA COLLINS, b. October 12, 1903, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. August 03, 1905, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama.
- vi. ALFRED PARKER COLLINS, b. September 02, 1906, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. March 30, 1907, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama.
- vii. HARRY COLLINS, b. January 23, 1908, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. August 15, 1909, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama.
- viii. HENRY COLLINS, b. January 23, 1908, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. August 15, 1909, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama.
- ix. PIERCE COLLINS, b. March 03, 1910, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. March 29, 1910, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama.

**359.** CATHERINE B.<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN FAIN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>\*2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born July 07, 1807 in Jefferson County, Tenn., and died January 14, 1892 in Rio Vista, Johnson County, Texas. She married GREENBERRY COLLIN RAY February 16, 1826 in Morgan County, Alabama. He was born January 06, 1802 in South Carolina, and died July 21, 1890 in Johnson County, Texas.

Notes for CATHERINE B. COLLINS:

Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 4332;

Catherine B. Collins' father was John Collins who's heritage has been traced back to William Collins who arrived in Virginia Colony in 1635 at age 23, landing on the ship "Plain Jane" on May 15. Her mother Mahala Sehorn, was the daughter of John Sehorn, who served in the Revolutionary War as a Lieutenant, then Captain. He served as a Major in the Tennessee Militia and was Secretary of the State of Franklin.

The Sehorn family was originally German and came to America through Pennsylvania. This appears to be the only non-anglo-saxon in the family tree. It has been thought that Catherine was part Indian, but there is no proof of this.

Catherine B. Collins is buried at, Hart Cemetary, on Mustang Creek, Rio Vista, Johnson County, Texas.

More About CATHERINE B. COLLINS:

Burial: Hart Cem., on Mustang Creek, Rio Vista, Johnson Co. Texas

Notes for GREENBERRY COLLIN RAY:

Source; World Family Tree Vol. 2 Tree 4332.

Greenberry Collin Ray was born 6 Jan. 1826 in South Carolina: married Catherine B. Collins in Morgan County, Ala. Marriage bond dated 2 Feb. 1826; marriage preformed 16 Feb. Catherine B. Collins was the daughter of John and Mahala Sehorn Collins. Catherine was born 7 July 1807 in Jefferson County, Tenn., and died 14 Jan. 1892. Greenberry died 21 July 1890 in Johnson County, Texas. Both Catherine and Greenberry are buried in the Hart Cemetary on Mustang Creek, near Rio Vista.

Morgan County Marriage Book; pg. 95; Greenberry Ray to Catherine B. Collins, Bond issued 2 Dec. 1825. Marriage preformed Feb.15, 1826, by T. W. McCarty, J.P.

1830 census of Morgan County, Ala.,

Wray, Green B., 1 m. under 5, 2 m. 15-20, 1 f. 20-30.

Itawamba County, Miss. 1838 Tax List; Greenberry Ray. Also listed for the same tax list for 1839.

1840 Census for Itawamba Co. Miss., Ray, Green; pg. 141.

1850 Census for Itawamba Co. Miss., Ray, Greenberry 50 years; b. S.C.

Itawamba County, Mississippi, records:

DB 20, pg. 265; G.B. Ray to Thomas Dulaney: 4 Oct. 1869. (This is the sale of his land before moving to Texas in 1869). The main land office for the northern (Huntsville, Madison Co. and Cotaco Co.) Territory of Mississippi and Alabama for the early settlers was located in Nashville, Tennessee, and later moved to Huntsville, Alabama. Many of the earliest settlers of this area who were from South Carolina and Georiga went first to Tennessee and then down into Alabama.

The first two Rats, of any spelling, in the territory there in 1810; John and Samuel Ray. (Although the spelling varies even in one document - Rea, Ray, Rhea. Wray, etc.) The first Rays in Morgan Co. were the Rays that were in Madison County, Alabama, on the Tenn. border: John, Samuel and Thomas. Madison was formed in 1808 from the Indian Treaty, Huntville the county seat. Morgan was formed in 1818, and was formerly called "Cotaco": the first county sat was Summerville, later changed to Decatur. Huntsville and Decatur are less than 25 miles apart. Records for Rays are found in both Madison County and Morgan County. Fayette County, Ala. was formed partly from Marion County, which borders Itawamba Co. in 1824. The far south west was taken from Tuscaloosa. There

was also a land office in Tuscaloosa, Ala. It appears that the Morgan County Ray family received their grants in 1818 in Huntsville.

Itawamba County, Mississippi where Greenberry Ray moved before 1840, wasn't formed until 1836, and white people couldn't own land in that area until 1833. A few were there before the 1832 treaty, but they were the ones who were trading with or living with the Indians.

Letter from Phyllis Drake Robinson, Gonzales, Texas: decendant of Solomon;

"....My Solomon Ray and John Ray were in Fayette Co., Ala. around 1836. I feel that Solomon, John, Hamilton and Greenberry were brothers. They may have come from Greenville, S.Car. Solomon's wife was an Indian, John's wife, was an Indian: Were Hamilton's and Greenberry's wives Indian?...."

1860 Census for Iyawamba Co., Mississippi:

Green B. Ray, 57, b. S.C. Catherine, 50 b. Tenn. Mahala C. b. Miss. Mary E. 16 Francis M. 14 Permelia R. 12 Amanda A. 8 Itawamba Co. Marriages for Ray: 1858, Delila F. m. Mose King Ewing 1865, Mahala m. Henry Cooper 1850Census for Itawamba Co. Greenberry Ray pg. 413 1869 Greenberry Ray and family moved by wagon train from Itawamba Co., Miss., to Johnson County, Texas and settled near Rio Vista. 1870 census Johnson County Texas Ray, G.B. 67 male white farmer born S.C. Catherine 62 female white keeping house born Tenn. Francis 23 male white farmer born Miss. Parmelia B 20 female white born Miss. Alicia Dora 18 female white Keeping house born Miss. Works Beii 11 male black born Miss.

More About GREENBERRY COLLIN RAY: Burial: Hart Cem., on Mustang Creek, Rio Vista, Johnson Co. Texas

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE COLLINS and GREENBERRY RAY: Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 4332; The Justice of the Peace was T. W. McCarty for their marriage.

Children of CATHERINE COLLINS and GREENBERRY RAY are:

i. ALEXANDER BLAIR<sup>12</sup> RAY, b. June 08, 1827, Fulton, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1828 - 1917.

Notes for ALEXANDER BLAIR RAY: Source; Broderbund'a Vol # 2 Tree # 4332. He was named for grandmother's brother, Alexander Blair Sehorn.

- 423. ii. MARTHA ANN RAY, b. December 09, 1828, Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama; d. July 10, 1873, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
  - iii. JOHN THOMAS RAY, b. March 24, 1830, Fulton, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1831 1920.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS RAY: Source Broderbund's Vol. # 3 Tree # 4332. Mother's father was John Sehorn.

- iv. WILLIAM GREEN RAY, b. April 27, 1832, Fulton, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1833 1922.
- v. GEORGE GRAHAM RAY, b. February 24, 1835, Fulton, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1836 1925.

Notes for GEORGE GRAHAM RAY: Source Broderbund's Vol.# 2 Tree # 4332. He was named for his mother's uncle, George Graham.

- 424. vi. DELIAH FRANCES "FANNIE" RAY, b. May 27, 1837, Decature, Morgan County, Alabama; d. March 05, 1914, Stubblefield, Johnson County, Texas.
  - vii. ELIZA JANE RAY, b. November 25, 1839, Fulton, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1840 1933.

viii. MAHALA CATHERINE RAY, b. August 02, 1842, Fulton, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1871 - 1936; m. HENRY COOPER, 1865, Itawamba County, Mississippi.

Notes for MAHALA CATHERINE RAY: Source Boderbund's Vol. # 2 Tree #4332. She was named for her mother's mother Mahala and sister Catherine.

- ix. MARY EMELINE RAY, b. June 11, 1847, Fulton, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1848 1941.
- x. FRANCES MARIAM RAY, b. June 11, 1847, Fulton, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1848 1941.
- xi. PERMELIA REBECCA RAY, b. August 02, 1850, Fulton, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1891 1945.
  - xii. ALCIE DORA RAY, b. June 30, 1852, Fulton, Mississippi; m. OWEN A. GRAY, Bet. 1880 1914; b. Bet. 1835 1855; d. Bet. 1880 1941.

**360.** EDWARD FORBERN<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*ELIJAH WILLIAM*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 14, 1822 in Rhea County, Tennesee, and died October 20, 1895 in Tigertown, Texas. He married MARY ELIZABETH MCFARLAND Abt. 1845 in Jackson or DeKalb County, Alabama. She was born February 05, 1825 in Alabama, and died December 27, 1870 in Tigertown, Texas.

Child of EDWARD COLLINS and MARY MCFARLAND is:

i. WALLACE<sup>12</sup>, b. 1858, Tigertown, Texas; d. 1946, Paris, Texas.

**361.** JOSHUA W.<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1817 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died December 02, 1878 in Shiloh Precint, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married (1) MARY COX October 20, 1842. She died Bef. 1860. He married (2) MARY DODGE Abt. 1860, daughter of RICHARD DODGE and SARAH WALLACE.

Notes for JOSHUA W. COLLINS:

Notes:

425.

Joshua was a farmer, a Baptist for over 40 years and belonged th the "Masonic Fraternity".

More About JOSHUA W. COLLINS: Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

Children of JOSHUA COLLINS and MARY COX are:

- i. LUCINDA<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, m. JOHN PARIS.
- 426. ii. CHARLES W. COLLINS, b. 1857; d. 1924.

#### Children of JOSHUA COLLINS and MARY DODGE are:

iii. JOSEPH FORREST<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. November 02, 1862, Kentucky; m. MARY E. SISSEN, November 28, 1886, Kentucky; b. September 15, 1863.

Notes for JOSEPH FORREST COLLINS: Source: History of Union County, Kentucky, 1886. Page 823 - 824.

Joseph Forrest Collins, a young farmer in the lower part of Shiloh Precinct, is the son of Joshua W. and Mary (Dodge) Collins. His father was born in Jefferson County in 1817, and on October 20, 1842, was married to Mary Cox, his first wife who bore him two children that are now living; Lucinda who married John Paris, and Charles W. who married Jennis Boston. In 1860 a few years after, Mary's death, he married Mary Dodge. a sister to Esquire Dodge, whose scetch will be found in another chapter, By this marriage there are three living children, our subject, Grace, who married Davis Ray, and Hesekiah who is at home. Subjects father was a devote man and respected citizen, having been a member of the Baptist Church for forty years, and a member of the Masonic Fraternity for nearly the same length of time. He died at his splendid home in Shiloh, December 2, 1878. Subjects paternal grandparents were John and Nancy (Young) Collins of Virginia, and his maternal grandparents were Richard and Sarah (Wallace) Dodge, whose sketch will be found elsewhere. Subject was born November 2, 1862 and has a limited education, but is a fine farmer; here November 28, he married Mary E. Sissen who was born September 15, 1863. Her father, Strother Sissen, was born in Jefferson County, Febuary 10, 1820, and is now living in Henderson County, where he is farming. Her mother Elizabeth (Hendricks) Sissen, was born in Jefferson in 1844; her paternal grandparents were Edward and Nina (Hendricks) Sissen of Irish extraction. Our subject and his wife are an excellant couple, highly appreciated in

the neighborhood in which they live. In politics he is a Democrate. In person he manages the Collins estate, consisting of nearly four hundred acres of the best land in Shiloh Precinct. The old residence is a large substantial frame built many years ago. This year, 1886, he has some seventy-five acres of nice wheat up and growing beautifully, and has plenty of fine stock around him. Subject has been a member of the Baptist Church for eight years.

- iv. GRACE COLLINS, m. DAVIS RAY.
- v. HESEKIAH COLLINS.

**362.** JAMES ROLAND MANSFIELD<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES W*.<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1847 in Union County, Kentucky, and died August 1871 in Union County, Kentucky. He married (1) SARAH E. PERKINS. He married (2) AMERICA FRANCES SMITH December 23, 1866 in Union County, Kentucky, daughter of LEWIS LUCIS SMITH. She was born 1849 in Union County, Kentucky.

Children of JAMES COLLINS and AMERICA SMITH are:

427.

- i. JAMES LEE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. December 29, 1869, Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky; d. June 22, 1950, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
  - ii. IDA BELLE COLLINS, b. 1895; d. 1982, Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky.

**363.** JOHN W.<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JEREMIAH W. "REV."<sup>10</sup>*, *JAMES \*<sup>9</sup>*, *EDWARD<sup>8</sup>*, *JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JOHN<sup>4</sup>*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Union County, Kentucky. He married AMANDA FRANCES SMITH. She was born 1828, and died 1877 in Union County, Kentucky.

More About AMANDA FRANCES SMITH: Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

Children of JOHN COLLINS and AMANDA SMITH are:

- SARAH ANN\*<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. 1849, Kentucky; m. JEREMIAH F. COLLINS; b. 1845, Union County, Kentucky; d. 1917, Union County, Kentucky.
- 428. ii. JEREMIAH ADAM "JERRY" COLLINS, b. November 14, 1850, Union County, Kentucky.

**364.** CHRISTOPHER GREENUP<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born January 1808 in Union County, Kentucky, and died September 1850 in Union County, Kentucky. He married MARNERVA WALLACE March 06, 1830. She was born 1806, and died 1850.

Children of CHRISTOPHER COLLINS and MARNERVA WALLACE are:

- i. MARTHA JANE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. 1837; d. 1902.
- ii. SARAH A. COLLINS, m. JAMES BAUBRY.
- iii. JAMES W. COLLINS ?.
- iv. SAMUEL COLLINS.
- v. JEREMIAH C. COLLINS, b. Union County, Kentucky.
- vi. NOAH COLLINS, b. May 18, 1840, Union County, Kentucky; d. August 06, 1845, Union County, Kentucky.

More About NOAH COLLINS: Burial: Little Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

vii. AMERICA JANE COLLINS.

**365.** AMERICA JANE<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JEREMIAH W. "REV."<sup>10</sup>, JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born 1810, and died July 10, 1850. She married WILLIAM CLEMENTS.

Child of AMERICA COLLINS and WILLIAM CLEMENTS is:

i. MIRAM E.<sup>12</sup> CLEMENTS, m. JOHN C. DIAL, May 12, 1868, Union County, Kentucky.

366. NANCY<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (JEREMIAH W. "REV."<sup>10</sup>, JAMES \*<sup>9</sup>, EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS,

*JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1810, and died Bef. 1851. She married SAMUEL BRATTON WALLACE October 07, 1830 in Union County, Kentucky, son of BENJAMIN WALLACE and MARTHA BRATTON. He was born February 06, 1808 in Union County, Kentucky, and died September 03, 1887 in Webster County, Kentucky.

More About SAMUEL BRATTON WALLACE: Burial: Rock Springs Cem., Webster County, Kentucky

Child of NANCY COLLINS and SAMUEL WALLACE is: i. JAMES PORTER<sup>12</sup> WALLACE, b. July 13, 1835, Union County, Kentucky.

**367.** ZACHEUS<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born 1818, and died Bef. 1851. He married ELIZABETH ANN COX October 26, 1841 in Morganfield, Union County, Kentucky, daughter of ASHER COX and ELIZABETH DAVIS. She was born November 03, 1818 in Flemingsburg, Kentucky, and died July 30, 1892 in Webster County, Kentucky.

More About ELIZABETH ANN COX:

429.

Burial: Rock Spring Cemetery, Webster County, Kentucky

Children of ZACHEUS COLLINS and ELIZABETH COX are:

- i. ZACHEUS<sup>12</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. W. DAVIS COLLINS, b. 1839, Webster County, Kentucky; d. June 30, 1953, Union County, Kentucky.
  - iii. JOHN WICKLIFF COLLINS, b. October 17, 1850; m. CATHERINE YOUNG, October 10, 1867, Union County, Kentucky; b. October 17, 1850.

**368.** EDWARD<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JEREMIAH W. "REV."10, JAMES \*9, EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1820 in Union County, Kentucky, and died 1854 in Union County, Kentucky. He married ELIZABETH ANN CLEMENTS January 29, 1844 in Union County, Kentucky.

Children of EDWARD COLLINS and ELIZABETH CLEMENTS are:

- JEREMIAH F.<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. 1845, Union County, Kentucky; d. 1917, Union County, Kentucky; m. SARAH ANN\* COLLINS; b. 1849, Kentucky.
- 430. ii. WILLIAM ROBERT COLLINS, d. 1927.

**369.** PHILLIP<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JEREMIAH W. "REV."<sup>10</sup>*, *JAMES \*<sup>9</sup>*, *EDWARD<sup>8</sup>*, *JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS*, *JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JOHN<sup>4</sup>*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 30, 1822 in Union County, Kentucky, and died August 05, 1884 in Union County, Kentucky. He married AMANDA FRANCES SMITH August 07, 1851 in Union County, Kentucky. She was born 1828, and died 1877 in Union County, Kentucky.

Notes for PHILLIP COLLINS: Source: 1860 Union County, Kentucky, page 449 and 450.

Phillip Collins, 35 M, b. Ky., farmer, real estate \$4000. personal \$2000 Amanda, 30 F, b. Ky Sarah A., 11 F, b. Ky Jerry, 10 M, b. Ky James W., 8 M, b. Ky America A., 6 F, b. Ky ??? B., 5 F, b. Ky Juliet, 3 F, b. Ky Callet T., 2 M, b. Ky James Collins, 44 M, b. Ky

More About PHILLIP COLLINS:

Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

More About AMANDA FRANCES SMITH: Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

Children of PHILLIP COLLINS and AMANDA SMITH are:

- i. JAMES W.<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. 1852, Kentucky.
- ii. AMERICA ALICE COLLINS, b. November 10, 1853, Union County, Kentucky; d. November 04, 1933, Union County, Kentucky.
  - iii. B. COLLINS, b. 1855, Kentucky.

431.

432

- iv. JULIET COLLINS, b. 1857, Kentucky; d. Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky.
- v. CALLETT T. COLLINS, b. 1858, Kentucky; d. 1942, Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky.
- vi. PHILLIP O. COLLINS, b. 1865; d. 1905, Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky.

**370.** MARIAM ERASTUS<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*JEREMIAH W. "REV."<sup>10</sup>*, *JAMES \*<sup>9</sup>*, *EDWARD<sup>8</sup>*, *JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JOHN<sup>4</sup>*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 20, 1829 in Union County, Kentucky, and died October 26, 1856 in Union County, Kentucky. She married LEWIS LUCIS SMITH June 17, 1856 in Union County, Kentucky, son of ADAM SMITH and SARAH BALLARD. He was born October 25, 1825 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died September 17, 1888 in Union County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARIAM ERASTUS COLLINS: Her first name may be Marian not Mary.

More About MARIAM ERASTUS COLLINS: Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

More About LEWIS LUCIS SMITH: Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

Marriage Notes for MARIAM COLLINS and LEWIS SMITH: May have married 17 June 1846.

Children of MARIAM COLLINS and LEWIS SMITH are:

- i. NANCY BELLE<sup>12</sup> SMITH, m. JAMES PRICE.
- ii. SARAH E. SMITH, m. FRANK DAVIS.

**371.** MARY SEDONIA<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*ELIJAH J.*<sup>10</sup>, *THOMAS DUREN*<sup>9</sup>, *REUBEN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM \*\*\**<sup>7</sup>, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born December 27, 1867. She married JAMES AUGUSTUS RAYBURN December 23, 1885 in Newton County, Mississippi.

Children of MARY COLLINS and JAMES RAYBURN are:

- i. ELLA IOLA<sup>12</sup> RAYBURN, b. October 19, 1886.
- ii. QUINCY ELIJAH RAYBURN, b. October 04, 1888.
- iii. IRVIN AUGUSTUS RAYBURN, b. May 24, 1890; d. October 08, 1932.
- iv. ALBERT LANE RAYBURN, b. July 31, 1894.
- v. LEOVONIA RAYBURN, b. February 01, 1899.
- vi. SALLY MARY RAYBURN, b. February 09, 1901.
- vii. EFFIE LOIS RAYBURN, b. June 12, 1904.

**372.** JAMES MONROE<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*LEROY GEORGE "L.G."*<sup>10</sup>, *THOMAS DUREN*<sup>9</sup>, *REUBEN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM \*\*\**<sup>7</sup>, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 15, 1858 in Neshoba County, Mississippi, and died January 28, 1922 in Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas. He married MAGDALEN "MAGGIE" CYNTHIA BROOKS December 18, 1890. She was born June 18, 1864 in Frio County, Texas, and died March 14, 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for JAMES MONROE COLLINS: Cause of death; Cancer (Bladder & Kidneys). Religion; Methodist Occupation; Law Enforcement - Farmer - Rancher

More About JAMES MONROE COLLINS: Burial: Mission Park South Cem., San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas

Notes for MAGDALEN "MAGGIE" CYNTHIA BROOKS: Cause of death; Complications of General old age. Religion; Baptist Occupation; Housewife.

More About MAGDALEN "MAGGIE" CYNTHIA BROOKS: Burial: Mission Park South Cem., San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas

Children of JAMES COLLINS and MAGDALEN BROOKS are:

- i. WINNIE MYRTLE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. October 07, 1891; d. January 10, 1963; m. ERWIN.
- ii. THOMAS EVERETT COLLINS, b. April 21, 1894; d. March 21, 1896.
- iii. BARNEY JAMES COLLINS, b. August 20, 1896; d. December 28, 1964.
- iv. JANIE RUTH COLLINS, b. January 24, 1899; d. January 31, 1993.
- v. EMMETT COLLINS, b. May 14, 1901; d. September 06, 1986.
- vi. FANNIE MAE COLLINS, b. August 19, 1903; d. January 13, 1997.
- vii. TINY RUTH COLLINS, b. February 18, 1907.
- viii. MINERA COLLINS, b. July 03, 1910; d. February 15, 1995.

**373.** EDWARD LEE<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*LEROY GEORGE "L.G."<sup>10</sup>, THOMAS DUREN<sup>9</sup>, REUBEN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM \*\*\*<sup>7</sup>, CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 04, 1873 in Benton City, Atascosa County, Texas, and died August 29, 1912. He married ANNIE FARRIS December 04, 1885 in Benton City, Atascosa County, Texas. She was born Abt. 1877 in Benton City, Atascosa County, Texas, and died August 29, 1912.* 

Child of EDWARD COLLINS and ANNIE FARRIS is:

i. JAMES MONROE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, m. MAGADALEN "MAGGIE" BROOKS, 1883, Benton City, Atascosa County, Texas.

**374.** NEWTON ERASTUS<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*LEROY GEORGE "L.G.*"<sup>10</sup>, *THOMAS DUREN*<sup>9</sup>, *REUBEN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM* \*\*\*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 04, 1878 in Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas, and died May 31, 1967 in Salinas, Monterey County, California. He married HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE REED March 23, 1898 in Bexar County, Texas, daughter of JOHN REED and MAHALIA CASPER. She was born December 11, 1877 in Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas, and died December 11, 1935 in Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona.

More About HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE REED: Burial: December 15, 1935, Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona

Children of NEWTON COLLINS and HENRIETTA REED are:

- i. LIVING<sup>12</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. LIVING COLLINS.
- iii. MABEL COLLINS, b. January 09, 1899, Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas.
- iv. JOSEPH EDWARD COLLINS, b. February 18, 1911, Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas; d. May 13, 1968.
- v. LOUIS GEORGE COLLINS, b. September 29, 1900, Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas; d. October 17, 1926.
- vi. ERA COLLINS, b. November 08, 1901, Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas.
- vii. VERNON GLEN COLLINS, b. November 12, 1912, Somerset, Bexar County, Texas; d. January 03, 1913.

**375.** EDMUND B.<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM S.*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN* \*\*\*8, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPTAIN JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1849. He married EMILY J. GIBSON January 26, 1867 in Grant County, Indiana, daughter of JOHN GIBSON and RUTH WATKINS.

Children of EDMUND COLLINS and EMILY GIBSON are:

- i. LINA<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. 1869.
- ii. ALBERT COLLINS, b. 1872.
- 433. iii. ANNA SARAH COLLINS, b. May 29, 1874.

iv. OTTO COLLINS, b. March 27, 1876.

376. MASON W.<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (JOHN<sup>10</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>9</sup>, JOHN \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, CAPTAIN JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN <sup>\*2</sup>, JOHN <sup>\*1</sup>) was born June 1835 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1920. He married FRANCES FYFFE December 24, 1862 in Putnam, Indiana, daughter of JOHN FYFFE and ARMILDA ALLEN. She was born May 1845 in Putnam, County, Indiana, and died 1914 in Lamar, Barton County, Indiana.

Notes for MASON W. COLLINS: Mason was a farmer.

Children of MASON COLLINS and FRANCES FYFFE are: 434

- i. HARRY H.<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1877, Illinois.
  - ii. FLORENCE COLLINS, b. October 1882, Illinois; m. LON L. ROBERTSON; b. Abt. 1878, Missouri.

Notes for LON L. ROBERTSON: On the 1920 census Lon was listed as a farmer.

377. SAMUEL<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (JOHN<sup>10</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>9</sup>, JOHN \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, CAPTAIN JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN <sup>\*2</sup>, JOHN <sup>\*1</sup>) was born 1854 in Bainbridge. Indiana, and died June 21, 1936 in Illinois. He married ANNICE COLLINS December 24, 1877 in Douglas, Illinois, daughter of GEORGE COLLINS and NANCY HORINE. She was born 1855 in Jessamine County, Kentucky, and died May 10, 1922 in Illinois.

More About SAMUEL COLLINS: Burial: Cartwrite Cemetary, Illinois

More About ANNICE COLLINS: Burial: Cartwrite Cemetary, Illinois

435.

Children of SAMUEL COLLINS and ANNICE COLLINS are:

- i. NELLIE C.<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. March 10, 1882, Douglas, Illinois; d. July 1955, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.
- ii. MAE COLLINS, b. May 10, 1884, Douglas, Illinois; d. 1960.
- iii. LESLIE COLLINS, b. February 07, 1890, Illinois; d. 1930.

378. ANNICE<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (GEORGE PRESTON<sup>10</sup>, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, JOHN \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, CAPTAIN JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN <sup>\*2</sup>, JOHN <sup>\*1</sup>) was born 1855 in Jessamine County, Kentucky, and died May 10, 1922 in Illinois. She married SAMUEL COLLINS December 24, 1877 in Douglas, Illinois, son of JOHN COLLINS and LUCY SMITH. He was born 1854 in Bainbridge, Indiana, and died June 21, 1936 in Illinois.

More About ANNICE COLLINS: Burial: Cartwrite Cemetary, Illinois

More About SAMUEL COLLINS: Burial: Cartwrite Cemetary, Illinois

Children are listed above under (377) Samuel Collins.

### Generation No. 12

**379.** CHARLIE H.<sup>12</sup> NIMMONS (WILLIAM H.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, JAMES H.<sup>9</sup>, DORCUS ODOM<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1910 in Bamburg, South Carolina, and died 1964 in Georgia. He married MAMIE DILL.

Child of CHARLIE NIMMONS and MAMIE DILL is: i. WILLIAM M.<sup>13</sup> NIMMONS.

380. NORA FRANCES<sup>12</sup> KELLEY (GROVER CLEVELAND<sup>11</sup>, SUSAN MARY<sup>10</sup> HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN

*COLLINS<sup>5</sup>* \* *III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 02, 1913 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died November 27, 1969 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co. Alabama. She married JOHN SLATER TAYLOR May 17, 1931 in Lusk, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About NORA FRANCES KELLEY: Burial: November 29, 1969, Forest Lawn Gardens, Saraland, Mobile Co. Alabama

Child of NORA KELLEY and JOHN TAYLOR is: 436. i. JERRY SLATER<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR.

**381.** VERNON ELVIS<sup>12</sup> PRESLEY (*JESSIE D. MCCLOWELL*<sup>11</sup>, *NANCY LOUISE*<sup>10</sup> *HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"*<sup>9</sup> *STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *"ELDER", JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> *\* III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born April 10, 1916 in Fulton, Mississippi, and died June 26, 1979 in Tennessee. He married GLADYS LOVE SMITH June 07, 1933, daughter of ROBERT SMITH and OCTAVIA MANSELL.

Children of VERNON PRESLEY and GLADYS SMITH (b. April 25, 1912 in Pontotoc County, MS; d. August 14, 1958) are:

i. JESSIE GARON (TWIN)<sup>13</sup> PRESLEY, b. January 08, 1935, Tupelo, Mississippi; d. January 08, 1935, Tupelo, Mississippi.

Notes for JESSIE GARON (TWIN) PRESLEY: Jessie died at birth.

437. ii. ELVIS ARON (TWIN) PRESLEY, b. January 08, 1935, Tupelo, MS; d. August 16, 1977.

**382.** FEMALE<sup>12</sup> PRESLEY (*WILTON T.*<sup>11</sup>, *NANCY LOUISE*<sup>10</sup> *HURST*, *MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER*, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) She married UNKNOWN CAMPBELL.

Child of FEMALE PRESLEY and UNKNOWN CAMPBELL is: i. TOMMY<sup>13</sup> CAMPBELL.

**383.** JEWEL VIRGINIA \*<sup>12</sup> WHATLEY (*LUCY ESTELLE* \*<sup>11</sup> *HORNE, MARY VIRGINIA*<sup>10</sup> *HURST, MARY ELIZABETH* "*POLLY"*<sup>9</sup> *STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1919 in Coffeeville, Clark County Ala.. She married (1) PRIENTISS \* BISHOP. He was born Abt. 1917. She married (2) CLARENCE \* BISHOP. He was born Abt. 1915.

Children of JEWEL WHATLEY and CLARENCE BISHOP are:

i. DONALD WAYNE \*<sup>13</sup> BISHOP, b. 1947; d. 1961, Corinth Baptist Church Cemetary.

Notes for DONALD WAYNE \* BISHOP: Donald Wayne Bishop was killed when riding in the back seat of a car driven by Claude Duval Bonneau. Donald opened the rear door and the force of the wind pulled him out of the car and the rear wheels ran over him. Both families were on their way to Ararat for a hunting trip.

ii. CHASTITY STAR \* BISHOP, b. May 18, 1974; d. September 06, 1974, Corinth Baptist Church Cemetary.

**384.** MYRTLE<sup>12</sup> WHITTINGTON (LAURA<sup>11</sup> GRAHAM, MARY AMELIA<sup>10</sup> COUCH, SUSANNAH F.<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>)

Child of Myrtle Whittington is: i. DONNA<sup>13</sup> SUE. *COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>)* was born November 08, 1904 in Homer, Louisiana, and died February 22, 1955 in Houston, Texas. He married ORA NORRINE SHAY 1927 in Houston, Texas. She was born April 13, 1911 in St.Joseph, Missouri, and died November 08, 1991 in Houston, Texas USA - Rosewood Cemetery.

Notes for ORA NORRINE SHAY: [Graham.FTW]

Name is Ora Norine on birth certificate but Mother always put two r's.

Child of GLYNN KEMP and ORA SHAY is: 438. i. GWENN MARCELINE<sup>13</sup> KEMP, b. October 07, 1928, Houston, Texas.

**386.** ROYCE<sup>12</sup> BARNES (LUCILLE AMELIA<sup>11</sup> GRAHAM, MARY AMELIA<sup>10</sup> COUCH, SUSANNAH F.<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>)

Children of ROYCE BARNES are:

- i. LYNN<sup>13</sup> BARNES.
- ii. KAREN BARNES.

**387.** ROSE MARY ANTONETTE "BOOTS"<sup>12</sup> PRYOR (*JULIA LEVINIA*<sup>11</sup> *COLLINS, JOHN ALEXANDERIA* \*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE"*<sup>9</sup>, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 13, 1921 in Prichard, Mobile County, Ala.. She married (1) WILLIAM EVERITTE SCOTT. She married (2) LEON HERBERT MIMS. She married (3) HERBERT FRANKLIN DOZIER December 07, 1938. He died in Clearwater, Flordia.

Child of ROSE PRYOR and HERBERT DOZIER is:

i. SHARON KAYE<sup>13</sup> DOZIER.

**388.** HAROLD FRANCES"SHIPPY"<sup>12</sup> WEBSTER (*EVA RUTH*<sup>11</sup> *COLLINS, JOHN ALEXANDERIA* \*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES WILLIAM* "WILKIE"<sup>9</sup>, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 27, 1922 in Mobile, Mobile Co. Ala., and died September 26, 1976 in Houston Texas. He married (1) CLARA BARTON Abt. 1942. She was born Abt. 1920. He married (2) FRANCIS MARCELLA Abt. 1946. He married (3) GLENDA FAYE GOLDEN April 15, 1960. She was born October 01, 1932 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.

Notes for HAROLD FRANCES"SHIPPY" WEBSTER:

The name "Franses" was never put on his birth certificate. His sisters, Eva and Elsie always called him Skippy.

Following is a censored letter written by Skippy during "World War II", written to his Mother on June 7, 1942.

Hello Mom, How is everybody Fine I hope I am in very good health and doing fine Am having a grand time. How is Eva and Elsie are they home now? Give them my love. Have you heard from Dan lately write him and tell him Hello for me. Is Pop still working at the Alabama. I am having a fine time and will be home soon. How is Harvey doing in the Navy? Has he come home yet or is he still in training? Oh yes how is Rufus has he gone to the Army yet. If he has write him and tell him hello for me. If he hasn't tell him to give all my girls all my love and will be back soon. Oh yes Rufus How is my wife? Is she running around or staying at home. Keep an eye on her for me will you But don't tell her that you heard from me. But you can tell Clifford hello for me but not to tell my wife he heard from me, Well I guess I'll close for this time. With Lots Of Love, Your Son, Harold Webster

Following is a censored letter written during "World War II ", written by Skippy to his Mother. June or July, 1942. (Passed by Censor #3).

To; Mrs. Eva Ruth Webster - 6591/2 Dauphin Street - Mobile, Alabama - U.S.A.

From; Harold Webster - Hotel South Bridge - Kingston, St Vincent - B.W.I.

Hello Mom,

Just thought I would write you a few lines to let you hear from me and to let you know that I am well and having a

wonderful time. This is the nicest Island I have been on. The people here are very friendly and they are not selfish like the people on other Islands. They try to make me think that I am at home, but I miss you and the family very much. I am staying at the South Bridge Hotel and they are very nice to me here. Oh yes I left Trinidad before I got your letter so I had them forward it here but I haven't got it as yet. Mom I don't know exactly when I will get home but it won't be very much longer maybe a month or so. You know that the "Pilgram" went down or did I tell you in my other letter. Mom has Rufus went to the Army yet or is he still at home. Tell Eva and Elsie that I still love them and will see them soon. Mom I'm sorry I had to leave home and go to sea. I know you didn't want me to But you know I tried to join the Army and the Navy but they wouldn't have me. I thought I would do more good going to sea than to stay ashore. I have been torpedoed once but I haven't lost my nerves. I'm still going to sea when I get back. How is Pop Mom, give him my love Write Dan and Harvey for me and tell them that I think of them often. Mom I guess I will close for this time With Lots Of Love and Best Wishes, Your Loving Son, Harold F. Webster Hoping to hear from you soon. P.S. Answer soon by air Mail.

Marriage Notes for HAROLD WEBSTER and CLARA BARTON: Clara and Harold were divorced.

Marriage Notes for HAROLD WEBSTER and FRANCIS MARCELLA: Marcella and Harold were divorced.

Children of HAROLD WEBSTER and GLENDA GOLDEN are:

- i. PAMELA<sup>13</sup> WEBSTER, b. Houston, Texas.
- ii. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Houston, Texas.

**389.** EVA RUTH<sup>12</sup> WEBSTER (*EVA RUTH<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, JOHN ALEXANDERIA* \*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE"*<sup>9</sup>, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *"ELDER", JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 27, 1931 in Mobile, Mobile Co. Ala.. She married NELSON DAVIS FELTS February 22, 1953 in Lucedale, Miss.. He was born May 30, 1922 in Meridian, Miss., and died July 22, 1991 in Meridian, Miss..

Children of EVA WEBSTER and NELSON FELTS are:

- i. CHARLES HENRY<sup>13</sup> FELTS, b. July 12, 1952, Mobile, Mobile Co. Ala..
- 439. ii. MARGRET DARLENE FELTS, b. December 06, 1953, New Orleans. Louisanna.
- 440. iii. CHERYL VICTORIA FELTS, b. December 01, 1955.
  - iv. UNKNOWN FELTS, b. Abt. 1960, Meridian, Miss.; d. Abt. 1960, Meridian, Miss.
- 441. v. PATRICIA JANETTE FELTS, b. April 13, 1964, Mississippi.

**390.** ELSIE SARAH<sup>12</sup> WEBSTER (*EVA RUTH*<sup>11</sup> *COLLINS, JOHN ALEXANDERIA* \*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE"*<sup>9</sup>, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 27, 1933 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. She married BERT JOSEPH LILBURN November 03, 1948 in St. Mathews, Mobile, Mobile Coubty, Alabama, son of BURT LILBURN and BEATRICE URMSON. He was born May 23, 1923 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parish, Louisanna, and died December 23, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for BERT JOSEPH LILBURN:

Bert Joseph Lilburn was born Burt Howard Lilburn, on 22rd of May 1923, at Turo Infirmary, New Orleans, Jefferson Parish, Louisanna. On the birth certificate his father was listed as Burt Howard Lilburn, residing at No. Station 5 Orleans Kenner R.R., a native of New Orleans. His occupation was listed as a Seaman.

Bert never knew his father. His father left his Mother before he was born, but did register his birth.

His mother's two brothers, Claude and Johnny Bonneau wanted him named "Eddie" and said that was what they would always call him and that is what they did as well as all of his close friends and family. His mother always called him Bert.

He was christened; Bert Joseph Lilburn, on March 5, 1931 at St. Alphonsus Catholic Church in New Orleans, and that is the name he always went by.

He went to Redemptorist Grade School where he Graduated on June 3, 1938.

He enrolled in the Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC Camp) on Dec 8, 1940 and served in Gerlach Nevada, putting up drift fences. He was discharged on Sept. 25, 1941. After his discharge he lived with his Uncle Johnny and wife Anna Margaret Bonneau until he enlisted in the Navy on Dec. 8, 1942. He served aboard the U.S.S. Altamaha (his wife Elsie has the Log) where he met Harvey Collins Webster, the brother of his future wife Elsie. He was discharge from the Navy on Jan.1, 1946 at 11:00 A.M. and celebrated that exact time each year thereafter with a toast.

More About BERT JOSEPH LILBURN: Burial: Fort Sam Houston National Cenetery

Children of ELSIE WEBSTER and BERT LILBURN are:

- i. BERT JOSEPH<sup>13</sup> LILBURN, b. May 23, 1949, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama; m. PAMELA FERN KINNEY, July 11, 1970, Rodeo, California; b. February 06.
- ii. JAMES PATRICK LILBURN, b. June 26, 1950, Mobile, Mobile Conty, Alabama; d. September 12, 2002, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for JAMES PATRICK LILBURN: James was never married. He is buried with his father. James was retired from the Army. He served two tours in Korea, two tours in Germany and one tour in England.

More About JAMES PATRICK LILBURN: Burial: Fort Sam Houston Natl. Cemetary, Bexar Co. Texas

- 442. iii. ELSIE SARAH LILBURN, b. November 19, 1954, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.
- 443. iv. BEATRICE ANNE LILBURN, b. May 14, 1956, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.
  - v. HARVEY EDWARD LILBURN, b. August 21, 1969, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

**391.** WOODIE LLOYD<sup>12</sup> BRANTLEY (WOODIE LEE \*<sup>11</sup>, MARTHA REBECCA \*<sup>10</sup> WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>)

Child of WOODIE LLOYD BRANTLEY is:

i. WOODIE LLOYD BRANTLEY<sup>13</sup> JR..

**392.** CATHERINE IRENE \*<sup>12</sup> SMITH (*EDNA* \*<sup>11</sup> *BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA* \*<sup>10</sup> *WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> *COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1914 - 1934, and died October 28, 1982. She married BRANCH ALLEN SPENCER.

Child of CATHERINE SMITH and BRANCH SPENCER is:

i. BRANCH ALLEN<sup>13</sup> SPENCER, b. September 14, 1946; d. December 23, 1985.

**393.** JEFFERSON ERNEST \*<sup>12</sup> SMITH (*EDNA* \*<sup>11</sup> *BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA* \*<sup>10</sup> *WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> *COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1917 - 1943, and died February 15, 1988. He married (1) EVA DIXON. He married (2) REBECCA BATES.

Child of JEFFERSON SMITH and EVA DIXON is: 444. i. MICHAEL ERNEST<sup>13</sup> SMITH, b. Private.

**394.** CLIFFORD MASON<sup>12</sup> SMITH (*EDNA* \*<sup>11</sup> *BRANTLEY*, *MARTHA REBECCA* \*<sup>10</sup> WATSON, *MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> *COLLINS*, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) ELIZABETH BROWNE. He married (2) RHEBA SUZANNE BAILEY.

Child of CLIFFORD SMITH and ELIZABETH BROWNE is:445.i.CLIFFORD ANTHONY<sup>13</sup> SMITH, b. Private.

**395.** GLORIA JEANETTE<sup>12</sup> SMITH (*EDNA* \*<sup>11</sup> *BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA* \*<sup>10</sup> *WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> *COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married EARL ROY LIGGETT.

Child of GLORIA SMITH and EARL LIGGETT is: 446. i. EARL JEROME<sup>13</sup> LIGGETT, b. Private.

**396.** HAZEL MATTIE<sup>12</sup> SMITH (*EDNA* \*<sup>11</sup> *BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA* \*<sup>10</sup> *WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> *COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married LEO JULIUS ROMANICK. He was born September 11, 1922, and died July 10, 1982.

Children of HAZEL SMITH and LEO ROMANICK are:

- 447. i. PAUL CHARLES<sup>13</sup> ROMANICK, b. Private.
- 448. ii. THERESA MARY ROMANICK, b. Private.
- 449. iii. DENISE EMILE ROMANICK, b. Private.
- 450. iv. LEO JULIUS ROMANICK JR., b. Private.

**397.** RICHARD ELBERT<sup>12</sup> SMITH (*EDNA* \*<sup>11</sup> *BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA* \*<sup>10</sup> *WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> *COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married FREDNA TANNER.

Child of RICHARD SMITH and FREDNA TANNER is: i. BRANTLEY PHOENIX<sup>13</sup> SMITH, b. Private.

**398.** VIVIAN LORRAINE<sup>12</sup> SMITH (*EDNA* \*<sup>11</sup> *BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA* \*<sup>10</sup> *WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> *COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married LUTHER BROWN COTTONGIM. He was born December 27, 1923, and died December 18, 1992 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.

Notes for LUTHER BROWN COTTONGIM: Luther was a Building Crontractor.

More About LUTHER BROWN COTTONGIM: Burial: Pinecrest Cem. Mobile County, Alabama

Child of VIVIAN SMITH and LUTHER COTTONGIM is: 451. i. REBECCA LOUISE<sup>13</sup> COTTONGIM, b. Private.

**399.** WILLIAM "WILLIE" HERMAN<sup>12</sup> SMITH (*EDNA* \*<sup>11</sup> *BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA* \*<sup>10</sup> *WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> *COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married DELORES MANN, daughter of JOHN MANN and CLARA BURGESS.

Children of WILLIAM SMITH and DELORES MANN are:

- 452. i. RONALD STEPHEN<sup>13</sup> SMITH, b. Private.
- 453. ii. RANDAL WAYNE SMITH, b. Private.

**400.** BILLY JACK<sup>12</sup> MCBRIDE (*Nellie Lovert<sup>11</sup> Crumbley, Carrie Sheppard<sup>10</sup> Watson, Martha Shepard<sup>9</sup> Collins, Claiborn Shepard<sup>8</sup>, James Collins<sup>7</sup> Sr., James Collins<sup>6</sup> "Elder", John Collins<sup>5</sup> \* III, Thomas<sup>4</sup> Collins, William<sup>3</sup>, John \*<sup>2</sup>, John \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 17, 1925 in Ellisville, Mississippi, and died February 11, 1967 in Gilbert, Louisanna. He married Catherine Geraldine "Jerri" Ward June 20, 1943.* 

Child of BILLY MCBRIDE and CATHERINE WARD is:

i. JANET ANN<sup>13</sup> MCBRIDE.

**401.** LEE POSTON<sup>12</sup> STURGEON (*NANCY JOSEPH "JOSIE"*<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM C.<sup>10</sup>, THOMAS LEMUEL<sup>9</sup>, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 01, 1911 in Bowie County, Texas, and died July 17, 1985 in New Boston, Bowie County, Texas. He married MARTHA VIRGINIA LINK April 1935.

# Notes for LEE POSTON STURGEON:

#1. CITIZENS TRIBUNE, Sunday July 21, 1985 - LEE POSTON STURGEON, 73. of New Boston, died Wednesday at his home of natural causes. Services were at 10: a. m. Friday at Tapp Memorial Methodist Church, New Boston, with the Rev. Edwin McDaniel officiating. Burial was in New Boston Cemetery. Mr. Sturgeon was born Sept. 1, 1911, in Bowie County, Texas. He was a graduate of East Texas State Teachers College, a former teacher, coach and superintendent at New Boston High School, former Commissioner of Education, Austin, Texas, former director of Public Relations and retired secretary of Texas State Teachers Association and a member of Tapp Methodist Church. Survivors include his wife, Martha Virginia Sturgeon of New Boston; two daughters, Nell Blackford of La Porte, Texas, and Mary Walker of Hooks, Texas; one son Lee Sturgeon of New Boston; his mother, Nancy Sturgeon of New Boston; three sisters, Louise Kitchen, Evelyn Sturgeon and Clara Sturgeon all of New Boston; 11 grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Children of LEE STURGEON and MARTHA LINK are:

- 454. i. NELL<sup>13</sup> STURGEON, b. October 27, 1938.
- 455. ii. MARY ELIZABETH STURGEON, b. September 16, 1944.
- 456. iii. WILLIAM LEE STURGEON, b. December 01, 1946.

**402.** WILLIAM FLOYD<sup>12</sup> STURGEON (*NANCY JOSEPH "JOSIE"*<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM C.<sup>10</sup>, THOMAS LEMUEL<sup>9</sup>, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1914, and died Bef. 1985. He married BONNIE.

# Children of WILLIAM STURGEON and BONNIE are:

- i. LISA<sup>13</sup> STURGEON.
- ii. NANCY STURGEON.

**403.** LIVING<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (HORRACE MACK<sup>11</sup>, MILTON IRA<sup>10</sup>, ENOCH G.<sup>9</sup>, LEVIN M.<sup>8</sup>, MAJOR CROOM<sup>7</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) He married LIVING GREENE, daughter of THOMAS GREENE and LETECIA ROBERTS.

Child of LIVING COLLINS and LIVING GREENE is: 457. i. LIVING<sup>13</sup> COLLINS.

**404.** JOE NEVEL<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*JOE MARLOW*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 12, 1919 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died March 21, 1987 in Lake Cormorant, Mississippi. He married FLORA "PAULINE" MATTHEW February 17, 1947 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, daughter of ARTHUR MATTHEWS and ADA MOOREHEAD. She was born November 22, 1926 in Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

# Notes for JOE NEVEL COLLINS:

Sgt. Joe N. Collins returned to the States June 26, 1945, for reassignment. The son of Mrs. L. T. Caddess, Winona. He joined the infantry October 9, 1941, receiving his training at Camp Wheeler, Georgia, Fort Jackson, South Carolina, Camp Forrest, Tennessee and Arizona. He sailed to Ireland November 1943. He has been in battle in France, Luxenbourg, Holland, Belgium and Germany. He has the Combat Infantry Badge. Private James L. Collins, a brother is also in the service.

This was written under his picture in the "Honor Roll Montgomery County Men and Women in the Armed Forces of the United States of America World War II Victory" book.

Joe Nevel Collins retired from the United States Air Force in July 1967. He lived in Orlando, Florida. Joe Nevel

was a 32 degree Mason and Scottish Rite Member.

Joe lived in Lake Cormorant, Mississippi.

458.

Notes for FLORA "PAULINE" MATTHEW: Flora retired from Central Hardware in Memphis, Tennessee.

Children of JOE COLLINS and FLORA MATTHEW are:

- i. MYRON<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, b. May 25, 1952.
  - ii. PEGGY LYN COLLINS, b. June 21, 1955; m. WILLIAM HENRY BUNN, May 23, 1976; b. February 20, 1954.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY BUNN: William is an Engineer.

Marriage Notes for PEGGY COLLINS and WILLIAM BUNN: Peggy and William have no children.

**405.** JAMES LAMAR<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*JOE MARLOW*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 10, 1923. He married BONNIE LAVELLE MATTHEWS June 19, 1947, daughter of ARTHUR MATTHEWS and ADA MOOREHEAD. She was born May 06, 1922.

### Notes for JAMES LAMAR COLLINS:

Pvt. James L. Collins is somewhere in Germany meeting his brother, Sgt. J.N. Collins, there on Feb. 9, 1945. He entered the field artillery July 10, 1943, had basic training at Ft. Sill, Oaklahoma, sailed overseas Nov. 1943, from Ft. Meade, Maryland, and fought in Belgium and Germany. He is the son of Mrs. L.T. Caddess of Winnona, Mississippi. This was written under his picture in the "Honor Roll Montgomery Men and Women in the Armed Forces of the United States of America World War Victory" book.

Children of JAMES COLLINS and BONNIE MATTHEWS are:

- i. BARBARA GAIL<sup>13</sup> COLLINS.
- 459. ii. JAMES "MICHAE" COLLINS.
- 460. iii. LARRY COLLINS.
  - iv. DEBORAH KAY COLLINS.
    - v. BONNIE JO COLLINS.

**406.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*JOE MARLOW*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) She married JOHN ALVIN BURNEY SR., son of J.W.BURNEY and MRS. BURNEY. He was born October 28, 1926.

# Notes for JOHN ALVIN BURNEY SR.:

Cpl. John Alvin Burney, Army Air Corps. entered service August 14,1942, receiving basic training at Columbus, Ohio. For two years he was Allison engine instructor at Venice, Florida. He sailed for overseas duty on December 19, 1944, and is now in India. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Burney of Kilmichael and has one brother, Warrant Officer M. W. Burney, in the service. This was written under his picture in the "Honor Roll Montgomery County Men and Women in the Armed Forces of the United States of America World War II Victory" book.

Children of MARY COLLINS and JOHN SR. are:

- i. JOHN ALVIN BURNEY<sup>13</sup> JR..
- ii. CHERYL ELIZABETH BURNEY.
- iii. ROBERT DAVID BURNEY.

**407.** BEVERLY ANN<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*JOE MARLOW*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 17, 1948. She married (1) UNKNOWN MASON. She married (2) JAMES WELDON MCCOY SR. March 03, 1967. He was born January 31, 1949. She married (3) BOBBY YOUNG June 09, 1999.

Notes for BEVERLY ANN COLLINS:

Beveral Ann is employed at Memphis Beauty Supply in Memphis, Tennessee. Lives in Horn Lake, Mississippi as of July 2001.

Marriage Notes for BEVERLY COLLINS and UNKNOWN MASON: Unknown Mason was Beverly's second husband.

Marriage Notes for BEVERLY COLLINS and JAMES SR.: Beverly and James were divorced.

Children of BEVERLY COLLINS and JAMES SR. are:
461. i. JAMES WELDON MCCOY<sup>13</sup> JR., b. March 29, 1968; d. March 27, 2000.
462. ii. REGINA ANN MCCOY, b. August 07, 1971.

**408.** ERMA "JOYCE"<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*DELL SMALL*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 20, 1929. She married (1) W. S. MANSAKER. She married (2) UNKNOWN.

Notes for ERMA "JOYCE" COLLINS: The second husband of Erma is unknown.

Children of ERMA COLLINS and W. MANSAKER are:

- i. DEBRA<sup>13</sup> MANSAKER.
- 463. ii. JANET MANSAKER.

**409.** ROBERT LEE "BOB"<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*DELL SMALL*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 19, 1934. He married MILDRED ANN STRIBLING.

Notes for ROBERT LEE "BOB" COLLINS:

Robert "Bob"Lee Collins Sr. of Meridian, Mississippi, retired on April 1, 1998, from the Mississippi Valley Gas Company after 40 years of service. Bob was a district superintendent, has also held the position of engineer in the Company's Greenville and Jackson, Mississippi offices. Bob attended the Winona city schools and the Southern Technical In stitute. He is past president of the Meridian Downtown Optimist Club and a Mason. He also served in the U. S. Air Force. (This article appeared on page 5, in the March 12, 1998, issue of "The Winona Times" Winona, Mississippi.

Children of ROBERT COLLINS and MILDRED STRIBLING are:

- i. ROBERT LEE COLLINS<sup>13</sup> JR..
- ii. LEIGH ANN COLLINS.

**410.** ANNIE RUTH<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*LATTIE RODGERS "DOC"<sup>11</sup>*, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"<sup>10</sup>*, *JAMES POLK<sup>9</sup>*, *JAMES SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>*, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT<sup>7</sup>*, *JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER"*, *JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III*, *THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) She married HAL COLLINS.

Marriage Notes for ANNIE COLLINS and HAL COLLINS: Hal and Annie weren't related.

Children of ANNIE COLLINS and HAL COLLINS are:

- i. KATHY<sup>13</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. MICHAEL COLLINS.

**411.** PAUL TURNER<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*LAY TURNER*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 19, 1940 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married NANCY MARIE STEWART January 06, 1962 in San Dimas, California. She was born October 14, 1942 in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio.

Notes for PAUL TURNER COLLINS:

Paul Turner Collins served in the U. S. Navy, from January 17, 1958 - 1961. Paul enlisted in the U. S. Navy on January 17, 1958 along with 77 other men from the mid-south in a special recruit company named, "The Harold M. Martin Company" in honor of retired Admiral Harold M. Martin of Memphis, Tenn.

Children of PAUL COLLINS and NANCY STEWART are:

- 464. i. WENDY JANE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, b. November 30, 1963, Glendora, Los Angles County, California.
- 465. ii. RANDY SCOTT COLLINS, b. April 08, 1968, Covina, Los Angles County, California.
- 466. iii. GLEN JAMES COLLINS, b. May 10, 1970, Covina, Los Angles County, California.

**412.** MARTHA NELL<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*LAY TURNER*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 15, 1944 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married KENNETH RAY STEWART December 25, 1961 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, son of PAUL STEWART and LILLIAN RIGGS. He was born December 08, 1940 in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on 10/01/2011 in Ontario, CA.

Marriage Notes for MARTHA COLLINS and KENNETH STEWART: Marriage Ceremony was officiated by Brother Percy V. Moore, Baptist Minister.

Child of MARTHA COLLINS and KENNETH STEWART is:

 KEITH RAY<sup>13</sup> STEWART, b. October 11, 1970, San Bernardino County, California; m. JENNIFER MARIE SUTTER, August 28, 1999, St. Francis Episcopal Church, Norwalk, California; b. September 16, 1972, Covina, Los Angles County, California.

Notes for KEITH RAY STEWART: Keith was born in the Kaiser Hospital, Fontana, San Bernardino County, California.

Keith is a graduate of Montclair High School, Montclair, California. He received an AssociateDegree in Arts from Chaffey College, Rancho, Cucamonga, California, and a Bachelor of Science Degree in International Business from California Polytechnic University, Pomana, California. Keith is employed at the United Parcel Service Corporate Computer Headquarters in Mahwah, New Jersey, as of June 1999. Keith is a Mason.

Notes for JENNIFER MARIE SUTTER:

Jennifer is the daughter of Steven Robert Sutter and Gayle Rae Painter. Jennifer Marie Sutter-Stewart is a 1990 graduate of San Jacinto High School. She received an Associate Degree in Arts from Mt. San Jacinto College, San Jacinto, California, and a Bachelor of Science Degree in Information Systems from the University of Phoenix.

**413.** MARY FRANCES "FRAN"<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*LAY TURNER*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 19, 1949 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married (1) ROBERT "BOB" MARSHALL PARSELL July 02, 1969 in Pomona, California. He was born April 01, 1948 in Montgomery, Alabama. She married (2) RONALD "RON" REX KLEINER September 20, 1974 in Azusa, California. He was born August 21, 1948 in Huntington Park, California. She married (3) STEVE MUSICK July 04, 1987 in San Bernardino County, California. He was born January 28, 1952 in California. She married (4) JAMES "JIM" EUGENE TAFT May 06, 2000 in Las Vegas, Nevada, son of JAMES TAFT and ALICE FOLSOM. He was born August 12, 1956 in Eagle Rock, California.

Notes for RONALD "RON" REX KLEINER: Ronald's parents are from Oaklahoma.

Child of MARY COLLINS and ROBERT PARSELL is: 467. i. STEPHANIE LEANN<sup>13</sup> PARSELL, b. April 19, 1970, Glendora, Los Angles County, California.

Child of MARY COLLINS and RONALD KLEINER is: 468. ii. ROBIN GENE<sup>13</sup> KLEINER, b. November 22, 1976, Los Angeles, California. **414.** DEANNA BROOKSHIRE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*NICK PEGUES*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 26, 1939 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married SAXON WRAY "PETE" KIRK June 06, 1959 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, son of JULIAN KIRK and LOIS PYRON. He was born July 19, 1928 in Inverness, Mississippi.

#### Notes for SAXON WRAY "PETE" KIRK:

Saxon W. "Pete" Kirk was employed with the Mississippi National Guard in Winona, Mississippi for 17 years and at Camp McCain, Mississippi, for 19 years before retiring in 1992.

Child of DEANNA COLLINS and SAXON KIRK is:

 KENDALL "KEN" SCOTT<sup>13</sup> KIRK, b. January 21, 1964, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; m. STEPHANIE POPE CLARDY, December 16, 1994, Las Vegas, Nevada; b. May 09, 1957, Baugholder, Germany.

Notes for KENDALL "KEN" SCOTT KIRK: Ken is a graduate of Winona High School, In 1989 he received a Bachelor of Science Degree from the Mississipi State University.

Notes for STEPHANIE POPE CLARDY: Stephanie is the daughter of William Joiner Pope and Muhnyene Green. William was in the Military all of his life. Muhnyene Green is an Indian name. Stephanie Pope is a 1976 graduate of Burgess High School, in El Paso, Texas.

**415.** LINDA CAROL<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*NICK PEGUES*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 18, 1945 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi and died on 10/03/2011 in Starkville, MS. She married (1) D. W.CLARK SR. July 31, 1965, son of VICTOR CLARK and MAMIE WALKER. He was born August 12, 1938 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married (2) JOHN LESLIE PEARSON November 21, 1992, son of PRESTON PEARSON and LOTTIE CRICK. He was born December 18, 1938 in Grady, Webster County, Mississippi.

Marriage Notes for LINDA COLLINS and D. SR.: Linda and D. W. Clark were divorced September 1, 1989.

Children of LINDA COLLINS and D. SR. are:

- i. DANNY (STILLBORN)<sup>13</sup> CLARK, b. July 31, 1966.
- ii. D. W. "CHIP" CLARK, b. January 08, 1969.

Notes for D. W. "CHIP" CLARK:

D. W. Clark Jr. received a Masters Degree in Agriculture from Mississippi State University. As of September 2000 he is farming at Popular Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

**416.** DAVID WENDELL<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*NICK PEGUES*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 09, 1947 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married ANDREA FAY TATE September 19, 1966 in Vaiden, Carroll County, Mississippi, daughter of JAMES TATE and FERN L.. She was born January 24, 1947 in Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Children of DAVID COLLINS and ANDREA TATE are:

i. CASSANDRA GAIL<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, b. November 06, 1970; m. DONALD RAY JACKSON, August 27, 1994, Bridal Path Wedding Chapel, Nashville, Tenn..

Notes for CASSANDRA GAIL COLLINS:

Cassandra Collins is a graduate of Winona High School. She also attended Hinds Community College for two years. She then attended Delta State University where she was the recipient of an Arts Scholarship, a member of the Zeta Tau Alpha Sorority and a Diamond Girl. She graduated with honors from Delta State University in 1992 where she received her degree in graphic advertising.

Marriage Notes for CASSANDRA COLLINS and DONALD JACKSON: Cassandra and Donald divorced October 1996.

ii. DAVID NICHOLAS COLLINS, b. January 09, 1982.

**417.** ROSEMARY<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*NICK PEGUES*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1949 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married JERRY ROBINSON BOYETTE August 22, 1967, son of JAMES BOYETTE and ANNA ROBINSON. He was born December 26, 1946 in Grenada, Grenada County, Mississippi.

Children of ROSEMARY COLLINS and JERRY BOYETTE are:

469. i. JEFFERY KEITH<sup>13</sup> BOYETTE, b. September 11, 1973, Jackson, Hines County, Mississippi.

470. ii. JENNIFER NICOLE BOYETTE, b. January 11, 1976.

**418.** ROBERT BRUCE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*NICK PEGUES*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 24, 1953 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married SUSAN GAIL CHAMPUIS May 26, 1975.

Child of ROBERT COLLINS and SUSAN CHAMPUIS is: i. CAMILLA<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, b. September 1987.

**419.** AMYE JEANINE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*NICK PEGUES*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 14, 1957 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married GARY LAMAR ALLDREAD September 17, 1977, son of F. ALLDREAD and ANNIE KING. He was born October 13, 1955 in Grenada, Grenda County, Mississippi.

Children of AMYE COLLINS and GARY ALLDREAD are:

- i. STEPHEN TYLER<sup>13</sup> ALLDREAD, b. January 27, 1985.
- ii. MARY ALLDREAD, b. May 02, 1989.

**420.** RONNIE "RON" LEE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*ALF TROTTER*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 31, 1954 in Vaiden, Carroll County, Mississippi. He married (1) DEBORAH LYNN CHRISMOND June 01, 1979. She was born June 28, 1959 in Eupora, Mississippi. He married (2) ANNETTE WREN PIPKIN May 25, 1990, daughter of NEAL PIPKIN and JOAN WREN. She was born April 05, 1966 in Florence, Mississippi.

# Notes for RONNIE Lee "RON" COLLINS:

Ronnie Lee "Ron" Collins received an Associate in Arts Degree from Hinds Community College, a Bachelor of Science in History from Mississippi College, and a Master of Social Science Degree. Ron is a Computer Technical Specialist and currently works for Southern Farm Bureau Casualty Insurance Company. Ron's hobbies include doing historical research and web-page design, playing drums, riding motorcycles, and collecting movies. He is the author of 240+ web pages located at http://www.vaiden.net/. He has written "Capitol Murder:

Tempers & Temperance: Truth and Consequences," which was accepted for publication by the Mississippi

Journal of History.

Children of RONNIE COLLINS and ANNETTE PIPKIN are:

- i. CODY RYAN<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, b. March 30, 1993, Baptist Hosp., Jackson, Hinds Co., Mississippi.
- ii. SEAN ERIC COLLINS, b. March 05, 1996, Women's Hospital, Flowood, Rankin Co., Mississippi.

**421.** JUDITH "JUDY" MAXINE<sup>12</sup> RICHARDS (*SUSIE ELLEN<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"<sup>10</sup>, JAMES POLK<sup>9</sup>, JAMES SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 20, 1939 in Winonal Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died April 01, 1993 in Fort Wayne Indiana. She married (1) DANIEL "DAN" WILLIAM SCHOCK February 14, 1970. He was born November 22, 1920 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada, and died June 07, 1983 in Fort Wayne Indiana. She married (2) FRANK GOTSCHALL July 15, 1989.* 

Notes for JUDITH "JUDY" MAXINE RICHARDS:

Judith Maxine Richards was a bookeeper by profession, having worked for the P. W. C. Credit Union in Marion, Indiana, where she lived from 1972-1983. She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Paducah, Kentucky Chapter, and the Holy Family Catolic Church in Gas City, Indiana.

Judy died of breast cancer.

More About JUDITH "JUDY" MAXINE RICHARDS: Burial: St Joseph Cemetery, Tiffin, Ohio

Notes for DANIEL "DAN" WILLIAM SCHOCK: Daniel became a U. S. Citizen on Febuary 9, 1959.

More About DANIEL "DAN" WILLIAM SCHOCK: Burial: St Joseph Cemetery, Tiffin, Ohio

Children of JUDITH RICHARDS and DANIEL SCHOCK are:

- 471. i. RICHARD DALE<sup>13</sup> SCHOCK, b. April 27, 1971, Paducah, Kentucky.
  - ii. JOHN WILLIAM SCHOCK, b. December 13, 1975, Marion, Indiana; m. SHAWNA LYNN JONES, October 14, 2000, West Side Church of Christ, Yorktown, Indiana; b. Indiana.

**422.** LEWIS RONALD<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*ROBERT MILTON*<sup>11</sup>, *JAMES ROBERT*<sup>10</sup>, *LEWIS RUSSELL*<sup>9</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>8</sup>, *LEWIS DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *LEVIN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>)

Child of LEWIS RONALD COLLINS is:

i. MATTHEW RUSSELL<sup>13</sup> COLLINS.

**423.** MARTHA ANN<sup>12</sup> RAY (*CATHERINE B.*<sup>11</sup> *COLLINS, JOHN FAIN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 09, 1828 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, and died July 10, 1873 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas. She married WILLIAM MOSE EWING Bet. 1856 - 1871 in Fulton, Mississippi. He was born July 04, 1825 in Moulton, Lawrence County, Mississippi, and died May 26, 1899 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.

More About MARTHA ANN RAY: Burial: Cleburne Cemetary, Johnson County, Texas

More About WILLIAM MOSE EWING: Burial: Cleburne Cemetary, Johnson County, Texas

Child of MARTHA RAY and WILLIAM EWING is:

 MARY FRANCES<sup>13</sup> EWING, b. December 15, 1854, Fulton, Itawamba County, Mississippi; d. September 10, 1916, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.

**424.** DELIAH FRANCES "FANNIE"<sup>12</sup> RAY (*CATHERINE B.*<sup>11</sup> *COLLINS, JOHN FAIN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 27, 1837 in Decature, Morgan County, Alabama, and died March 05, 1914 in Stubblefield, Johnson County, Texas. She married (1) MOSE KING EWING 1858 in Itawamba County, Mississippi. He was born Bet. 1812 - 1839, and died Bet. 1836 - 1926 in During the Civil War or soon thereafter. She married (2) JOHN THOMAS "TOM" ROGERS 1870 in Johnson City, Texas. He was born October 24, 1835 in Alabama, and died April 13, 1908 in Stubblefield, Johnson County, Texas.

Notes for Deliah Frances "Fannie" Ray:

Source; Broderbund's Vol.#2 Tree #4332;

Tom Roger's 2nd wifw. Mother of John Thomas Rogers. Came to Texas in a covered wagon with son Henry Ewing from Fulton, Mississippi.

1880 census; Deliah f. age 45, born in Alabama, Mother and Father born in North Carolina.

1900 census; Deliah age 63, married 25 years, born in Alabama, father born in North Carolina and Mother born in Tennesee. Tombstone inscripttion; "A Loving Wife, A Mother Dear, A Faithful Friend, Was Buried Here".

From a diary about the migration from Itawamba County, Mississippi to Johnson County, Texas in 1869.

In the fall of 1869 about thirty families, making a hundred people all told started for Texas from Mississippi in thirty-seven ox wagons, a long caravan to come on a long journey, like a traveling town. It took nine months to make the trip. We crossed the Mississippi River at Memphis, where the bottoms were sixty miles wide. Our hardships were many, for we had to cross many rivers and small streams, usually at each crossing some of our cattle and oxen being drowned. Yet through country in which daring robberies had been perpatreted none of our caravan was robbed by thieves.

The Mississippi River was an experience never to be forgotten. It was late in the day and raining hard. There were two ferrys and one of them rammed into the tongue of father's wagon breaking it and causing a delay as we had to go back to get it mended. Some of the party had to spend the night in the wagon yards in Memphis and others camped on the other side of the river and waited for us. During the journey to Texas the little town experienced everything from deaths to marriages. There were several cases of pneumonia. Uncle who was a minister, married a couple. That night the marriage was celebrated by singing songs and playing fiddles. The celebration ended with a sweet potato roasting.

Upon reaching Texas some of the families settled in Kaufman County, the majority went on to Johnson County, while a few went on to Hill, Bosque and Hood Counties. Thomas Priddy went to Johnson County and then moved back up to Kaufman. Among those who settled in Johnson Countywere; Bill Ray, his wife and ten children; Henry Cooper and his wife; Green B. Ray, his wife and six children; Tom Reeves and wife; George Caruthers; Bud Porter and wife (married on the way); Bill Crownover and wife; Bill Reeves, his wife and six children; Bill Priddy, his wife and ten children; Old Tom Priddy (a Baptist Preacher); Newt Reeves, his wife and four children; George Reeves, his wife and four children; A.J. Reeves, his wife and six children; Mrs. Delilah Ewing and one son, Henry; Gilbert Ewing, his wife and six children; John L. Ewing and wife Laney Ewing; William Ewing and wife, Martha Ann Ray Ewing and ten children; Berry Webb and wife; Lum Priddy and wife.

When the group arrived at Cleburne, a little village, we camped near the spring, which was just a bank of a stream about as large as a washtub. It was Christmas Eve and Preacher Tom Priddy said a prayer of thanks for our safe arrival.

The next morning after our arrival we went to the farm where Hopkins lives now, near the Nolan River, near old Wardville, where we used some tents and used the wagons until the men could build some cabins. The house was two big rooms with a hall between and a large lean-to that served as a kitchen and dinning room. At first they had dirt floors until logs were hewn to fit. Latter better houses were built.

The people who made the trip were; Bill Ray and family, Henry Cooper and family, Green B. Ray and family, Tom Reeves and wife (a young married couple(, George Caruthers, Bud Parten and wife who were married on the trip, Bill Crownover and wife, Bill Reeves and family, Tom Priddy, Newt Reeves and family, George Reeves and family, A.J. Reeves and family, Mrs. Ewing and son Henry, Gilbert Ewing and family, John L. Ewing and wife, William Ewing and family, Berry Webb and wife, Lum Priddy and wife.

More About DELIAH FRANCES "FANNIE" RAY: Burial: Larramore Cem. Johnson County, Texas

Notes for MOSE KING EWING: Died either during the Civil War or soon after. "Fannie Ray's first husband.

Child of DELIAH RAY and MOSE EWING is:

i. HENRY<sup>13</sup> EWING, b. Bef. 1869.

Notes for HENRY EWING: He made the trip in 1869 with his Mother.

Children of DELIAH RAY and JOHN ROGERS are:

- ii. MARTHA "NETTIE"<sup>13</sup> ROGERS, b. 1871; d. Bet. 1899 1965.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS ROGERS, b. August 21, 1872, Stubblefield, Johnson County, Texas; d. May 01, 1917, Fort Worth, Texas.
- iv. FRANKLIN "FRANK" ROGERS, b. June 1875, Stubblefield, Johnson County, Texas; d. Bet. 1906 1966.
- v. JAMES G. ROGERS, b. 1877; d. Bet. 1908 1967.

**425.** PERMELIA REBECCA<sup>12</sup> RAY (*CATHERINE B.*<sup>11</sup> *COLLINS, JOHN FAIN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 02, 1850 in Fulton, Mississippi, and died Bet. 1891 - 1945. She married CHARLES FRANKLIN BRADSHAW March 20, 1869 in Johnson County, Texas. He was born Bet. 1824 - 1857 in North Carolina, and died Bet. 1891 - 1942.

Children of PERMELIA RAY and CHARLES BRADSHAW are:

- i. CENITH BURTON<sup>13</sup> BRADSHAW, b. 1870, Johnson County, Texas.
- ii. JOHN GREEN BRADSHAW, b. April 11, 1873, Johnson County, Texas; d. March 20, 1925, Fort Worth, Texas.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY BRADSHAW, b. May 10, 1875; d. 1949, Fort Worth, Texas.
- iv. JOSEPH ALEXANDER BRADSHAW, b. January 11, 1881; d. November 05, 1950.
- v. ABBIE BRADSHAW, b. 1883; d. 1886.
- vi. ORA LEE BRADSHAW, b. March 10, 1889, Johnson County, Texas; d. December 19, 1988, Corpus Christi, Texas.

**426.** CHARLES W.<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*JOSHUA W*.<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> Sr., *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1857, and died 1924. He married JENNIE BOSTON.

Child of CHARLES COLLINS and JENNIE BOSTON is:

i. NORVAL<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, b. 1881; d. October 14, 1955, Union County, Kentucky.

**427.** JAMES LEE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES ROLAND MANSFIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *JAMES W*.<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born December 29, 1869 in Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky, and died June 22, 1950 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married MARY "MOLLIE" LUCINDA BARKER, daughter of RICHARD BARKER and MARY STEWART. She was born February 17, 1872 in Hopkins County, Kentucky, and died December 13, 1938 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of JAMES COLLINS and MARY BARKER are:

- i. IDA BELLE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, b. January 12, 1892, Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky; d. June 11, 1972, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; m. (1) HARRY SEAGRAVES; m. (2) LUTON BETTISON, Aft. 1926.
- LENA MAE COLLINS, b. April 19, 1893, Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky; d. January 01, 1981, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; m. FLOYD ETHELBERT SNEAD, February 20, 1913, Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.
- CARRIE LEE COLLINS, b. August 10, 1896, Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky; d. December 07, 1898, Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky.
- iv. CLINTON "CLINT" EVERETTE COLLINS, b. April 25, 1899, Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky; d. July 01, 1966, San Pedro. Las Angeles County, California; m. (1) KATHERINE; m. (2) IRENE.
- v. ZILPHA LEORA COLLINS, b. December 13, 1901, Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky; d. November 09, 1989, Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona; m. JOHN SPANN BARETT, September 23, 1920, Thompsonville, Franklin County, Illinoise.
- vi. HELEN LUCILLE COLLINS, b. April 02, 1904, Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky; d. December 16, 1994, San Diego County, California; m. UNKNOWN, June 02, 1924, Los Angeles County, California.
- vii. CLAUD BAKER COLLINS, b. December 11, 1907, Harrisburg, Saline County, Ill.; d. Abt. 1999, Arizona; m. (1) 1. JUDY; m. (2) 2.EUNICE; m. (3) 3. MABEL MCANTHONY.
- viii. MONTA PEARL COLLINS, b. August 22, 1909, Harrisburg, Saline County, Ill.; d. January 10, 1981, Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California; m. DENVER BAUGHER, March 03, 1926.
- 473. ix. OLIVE BERNICE COLLINS, b. January 10, 1912, Harrisburg, Saline County, Ill.; d. May 16, 1995, Tualatin, Clackamas County, Oregon.
  - x. ALBERT NEWTON COLLINS, b. August 26, 1914, Harrisburg, Saline County, Ill.; d. April 08, 1988; m. MARTHA ZETA MERRILL, December 21, 1936, Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona.
- **428.** JEREMIAH ADAM "JERRY"<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (JOHN W.<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH W. "REV."<sup>10</sup>, JAMES \*<sup>9</sup>, EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup>

*SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>\*2</sup>, JOHN<sup>\*1</sup>)* was born November 14, 1850 in Union County, Kentucky. He married SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH March 28, 1877 in Morganfield, Union County, Kentucky.

Child of JEREMIAH COLLINS and SARAH SMITH is:

474. i. TAYLOR<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, b. January 24, 1881; d. 1961.

**429.** W. DAVIS<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born 1839 in Webster County, Kentucky, and died June 30, 1953 in Union County, Kentucky. He married (1) ELIZABETH F. YOUNG October 21, 1860 in Union County, Kentucky, daughter of THOMAS YOUNG and JULIET. She was born December 10, 1841, and died September 16, 1867 in Union County, Kentucky. He married (2) ELIZABETH F.YOUNG October 21, 1860 in Union County, Kentucky, daughter of THOMAS YOUNG and JULIETT YOUNG. She was born December 10, 1841, and died September 16, 1867 in Union County, Kentucky. He married (3) MARGARET ANN MARKHAM YOUNG October 21, 1869 in Morganfield, Union County, Kentucky. She was born March 24, 1839 in Union County, Kentucky, and died February 01, 1889 in Union County, Kentucky.

Notes for W. DAVIS COLLINS:

478.

W. Davis Collins hung himself in the family barn.

Children of W. COLLINS and ELIZABETH YOUNG are:

- 475. i. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, b. March 14, 1862, Union County, Kentucky; d. May 30, 1953, Union County, Kentucky.
- 476. ii. JULIETT ANN COLLINS, b. December 05, 1863, Union County, Kentucky; d. November 18, 1946.
- 477. iii. EMILY KATE COLLINS, b. October 25, 1865, Union County, Kentucky; d. September 06, 1955, Union County, Kentucky.

Children of W. COLLINS and MARGARET YOUNG are:

- iv. JAMES THOMAS<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, b. September 30, 1870; d. 1919.
- v. LAWRENCE F. COLLINS, b. January 18, 1872; m. MAGGIE NICHOLS.
- vi. ROBERT COLLINS, b. January 24, 1873, Union County, Kentucky.
- vii. ALLEN BARTON COLLINS, b. January 24, 1875, Union County, Kentucky; m. RUTH B. STONE, 1896.
- viii. H. COLLINS, b. September 27, 1877, Union County, Kentucky; d. July 14, 1878, Union County, Kentucky. ix. GORDON LEE COLLINS, b. April 17, 1880; m. VESTER MAYES.
- 479. x. LOUIS HOLBERT COLLINS, b. May 12, 1882, Union County, Kentucky; d. March 28, 1968, Campbell, Missouri.

**430.** WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*EDWARD*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) died 1927. He married ALICE JANE SMITH. She died 1929.

Child of WILLIAM COLLINS and ALICE SMITH is: 480. i. CHESTER DAIR<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, b. April 05, 1881.

**431.** AMERICA ALICE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*PHILLIP*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born November 10, 1853 in Union County, Kentucky, and died November 04, 1933 in Union County, Kentucky. She married JOHN URTON February 26, 1873 in Union County, Kentucky, son of HARRISON URTON and ELEANOR BELL. He was born in Oldham County, Kentucky, and died May 07, 1912 in Union County, Kentucky.

More About AMERICA ALICE COLLINS: Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

More About JOHN URTON: Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

Children of AMERICA COLLINS and JOHN URTON are:

 OLEVIA<sup>13</sup> URTON, b. 1885, Union County, Kentucky; d. June 30, 1974, Union County, Kentucky; m. GEORGE NOEL COLLINS; b. April 24, 1893, Union County, Kentucky; d. July 02, 1974, Union County, Kentucky.

Notes for OLEVIA URTON: Olevia died while living at the Medco Center in Morganfield, Union County, Kentucky.

More About OLEVIA URTON: Burial: Pythian Ridge Cem. Union County, Kentucky

More About GEORGE NOEL COLLINS: Burial: Pythian Ridge Cem. Union County, Kentucky

Marriage Notes for OLEVIA URTON and GEORGE COLLINS: They had no children.

481. ii. RUBY URTON.

485.

- 482. iii. HERBERT URTON.
  - iv. OLLIE URTON, m. DANIEL O'LEARY.

v. ALVIN HUSTON URTON, m. LILLIAN RIDGEWAY, Evansville, Indiana.

- 483. vi. NORA URTON, b. February 22, 1883, Union County, Kentucky; d. April 20, 1943.
- 484. vii. SOPHIA AGNES URTON, b. 1874.
- viii. LULU KATE URTON.

**432.** QUINCY ELIJAH<sup>12</sup> RAYBURN (*MARY SEDONIA<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, ELIJAH J.*<sup>10</sup>, *THOMAS DUREN*<sup>9</sup>, *REUBEN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM* \*\*\*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 04, 1888. He married BELL FAY WALL December 13, 1908. She was born July 17, 1892, and died April 28, 1937 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

Children of QUINCY RAYBURN and BELL WALL are:

- i. LARENE<sup>13</sup> RAYBURN, b. April 01, 1910, Union County, Mississippi.
- ii. LOUISE RAYBURN, b. April 15, 1913; m. C. M. SCOVILL, July 06, 1932.

**433.** ANNA SARAH<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*EDMUND B.*<sup>11</sup>, *WILLIAM S.*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN* \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPTAIN JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 29, 1874. She married JOHN HOSIER October 16, 1895 in Grant County, Indiana, son of BENJAMIN HOSIER and LUCINDA CUNNINGHAM.

Child of ANNA COLLINS and JOHN HOSIER is: 486. i. LEROY<sup>13</sup> HOSIER, b. December 25, 1904.

**434.** HARRY H.<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (*MASON W.*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN* \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPTAIN JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1877 in Illinois. He married STELLA SECHRIST, daughter of UNKNOWN SECHRIST and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1877 in Nebraska.

Notes for HARRY H. COLLINS: In the 1920 census Harry was listed as a Postal Clerk.

Children of HARRY COLLINS and STELLA SECHRIST are:

i. MARION<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, b. Abt. 1899, Kansas.

Notes for MARION COLLINS: In the 1920 census Marion was living with his parents in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri and listed his occupation as a Postal Clerk.

- ii. RAY M. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1901, Missouri.
- 487. iii. MATTIE IRENE COLLINS, b. March 09, 1906, Lamar, County, Missouri; d. December 28, 1977, Ridgecrest, Kern County, California.

435. NELLIE C.<sup>12</sup> COLLINS (SAMUEL<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>9</sup>, JOHN \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, CAPTAIN JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>,

*JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 10, 1882 in Douglas, Illinois, and died July 1955 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. She married WILLIAM J. BUNCH December 24, 1902, son of JOSEPH BUNCH and ELVIRA UNKNOWN. He was born September 05, 1890 in Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois, and died November 05, 1957 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.

Children of NELLIE COLLINS and WILLIAM BUNCH are:

- i. ROBERT LYNN<sup>13</sup> BUNCH, b. June 23, 1904; d. 1980.
- ii. HELEN ELIZABETH BUNCH, b. July 23, 1907; d. 1997; m. ARCHIE MCNICOL.
- HARRISON COLLINS BUNCH, b. March 03, 1909, Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois; d. July 24, 1969, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.
- iv. ALMA BUNCH, b. December 27, 1910; d. 1920.
- v. SHIRLEY GENE BUNCH, b. Private.

# Generation No. 13

**436.** JERRY SLATER<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR (*NORA FRANCES*<sup>12</sup> *KELLEY, GROVER CLEVELAND*<sup>11</sup>, *SUSAN MARY*<sup>10</sup> *HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *"ELDER", JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) He married MARY ALICE \* PARKER.

Children of JERRY TAYLOR and MARY PARKER are:

- i. TONIA LEE<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, m. DAMAN.
- ii. RICHARD ALLEN TAYLOR.
- iii. MELANIE ANN TAYLOR.

**437.** ELVIS ARON (TWIN)<sup>13</sup> PRESLEY (VERNON ELVIS<sup>12</sup>, JESSIE D. MCCLOWELL<sup>11</sup>, NANCY LOUISE<sup>10</sup> HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>9</sup> STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 08, 1935 in Tupelo, MS and died August 16, 1977 at Graceland in Memphis, TN.

Elvis married PRISCILLA BEAULIEU (b. May 24, 1945) on May 1, 1967.

Child of ELVIS PRESLEY and PRISCILLA BEAULIEU is: i. LISA MARIE<sup>14</sup> PRESLEY (b. February 1, 1968).

**438.** GWENN MARCELINE<sup>13</sup> KEMP (*GLYNN MALCOLM*<sup>12</sup>, *LUCILLE AMELIA*<sup>11</sup> *GRAHAM*, *MARY AMELIA*<sup>10</sup> *COUCH*, *SUSANNAH F.*<sup>9</sup> *STEINWINDER*, *SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"*<sup>8</sup> *COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 07, 1928 in Houston, Texas. She married JEAN FRANÇOIS ARNOLD SEYRIG October 15, 1949 in Mulhouse, Franc (Ht. Rhin). He was born May 29, 1923 in Mulhouse, France (Ht. Rhin), and died December 23, 1993 in Paris, France.

Child of GWENN KEMP and JEAN SEYRIG is:

i. VALÉRIE CLAIRE<sup>14</sup> SEYRIG, b. January 09, 1956, Boulogne Billancourt, France.

**439.** MARGRET DARLENE<sup>13</sup> FELTS (*EVA RUTH*<sup>12</sup> WEBSTER, EVA RUTH<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, JOHN ALEXANDERIA \*<sup>10</sup>, JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE"<sup>9</sup>, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 06, 1953 in New Orleans. Louisanna.

Child of MARGRET DARLENE FELTS is:

i. JOHNATHAN DANIEL<sup>14</sup> FELTS, b. October 16, 1974.

**440.** CHERYL VICTORIA<sup>13</sup> FELTS (*Eva Ruth*<sup>12</sup> Webster, *Eva Ruth*<sup>11</sup> Collins, JOHN ALEXANDERIA \*<sup>10</sup>, JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE"<sup>9</sup>, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 01, 1955.

Children of CHERYL VICTORIA FELTS are:

- i. JULIE MARIE<sup>14</sup> FELTS, b. June 15, 1977, Mississippi.
- ii. WILLIAM TYLER FELTS, b. February 20, 1992, Mississippi.

**441.** PATRICIA JANETTE<sup>13</sup> FELTS (*EVA RUTH*<sup>12</sup> WEBSTER, *EVA RUTH*<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, JOHN ALEXANDERIA \*<sup>10</sup>, JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE"<sup>9</sup>, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1964 in Mississippi.

### Child of PATRICIA JANETTE FELTS is:

488.

i. STEPHANIE LASCHALL<sup>14</sup> FELTS, b. April 10, 1983, Mississippi.

**442.** ELSIE SARAH<sup>13</sup> LILBURN (*ELSIE SARAH<sup>12</sup> WEBSTER, EVA RUTH<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, JOHN ALEXANDERIA* \*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE"*<sup>9</sup>, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *"ELDER", JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 19, 1954 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. She married CHRISTOPHER CHARLES KELLEY April 06, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, son of CHARLES KELLEY and MARIANNE CHRISTMAN. He was born December 23, 1953 in New York.

Children of ELSIE LILBURN and CHRISTOPHER KELLEY are:

- i. ELSIE SARAH<sup>14</sup> KELLEY, b. October 31, 1978, Florida.
  - ii. MARIANNE CHRISTINA KELLEY, b. February 29, 1980, Florida.

**443.** BEATRICE ANNE<sup>13</sup> LILBURN (*ELSIE SARAH<sup>12</sup> WEBSTER, EVA RUTH<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, JOHN ALEXANDERIA* \*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE"*<sup>9</sup>, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER", JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 14, 1956 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. She married DAVID RALPH LOPRESTI February 26, 1984 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He was born August 15, 1961.

Children of BEATRICE LILBURN and DAVID LOPRESTI are:

- i. MATTHEW DAVID<sup>14</sup> LOPRESTI, b. September 29, 1984, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. MICHAEL DAVID LOPRESTI, b. May 10, 1988.

**444.** MICHAEL ERNEST<sup>13</sup> SMITH (JEFFERSON ERNEST \*<sup>12</sup>, EDNA \*<sup>11</sup> BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA \*<sup>10</sup> WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married GLENDA HARRELL.

Children of MICHAEL SMITH and GLENDA HARRELL are:

- i. JASON MICHAEL<sup>14</sup> SMITH.
- ii. ANGELA BROOK SMITH.

**445.** CLIFFORD ANTHONY<sup>13</sup> SMITH (*CLIFFORD MASON*<sup>12</sup>, *EDNA* \*<sup>11</sup> *BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA* \*<sup>10</sup> *WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> *COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married LISA ANN CUNY.

#### Children of CLIFFORD SMITH and LISA CUNY are:

- i. JACQUELYN ELIZABETH<sup>14</sup> SMITH.
- ii. PHILIP ANTHONY MASON SMITH.

**446.** EARL JEROME<sup>13</sup> LIGGETT (*GLORIA JEANETTE<sup>12</sup> SMITH, EDNA* \*<sup>11</sup> *BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA* \*<sup>10</sup> *WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> *COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married JUDY CHRISTINE DEAN.

Child of EARL LIGGETT and JUDY DEAN is:

i. JENNIFER CAITLAN<sup>14</sup> LIGGETT.

**447.** PAUL CHARLES<sup>13</sup> ROMANICK (HAZEL MATTIE<sup>12</sup> SMITH, EDNA \*<sup>11</sup> BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA \*<sup>10</sup> WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married SHARILYN KAY SHRIVER.

Children of PAUL ROMANICK and SHARILYN SHRIVER are:

- i. TRACY REENEE<sup>14</sup> ROMANICK, m. MARK EDWARD MCDONALD.
- 489. ii. PAUL SHANE ROMANICK.

**448.** THERESA MARY<sup>13</sup> ROMANICK (*HAZEL MATTIE<sup>12</sup> SMITH, EDNA* \*<sup>11</sup> *BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA* \*<sup>10</sup> *WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> *COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ORRELL LLL.

Children of THERESA ROMANICK and WILLIAM LLL are:

- i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>14</sup> LV.
- ii. MARY THERESA ORRELL.
- iii. LAUREN BRITTANY ORRELL.

**449.** DENISE EMILE<sup>13</sup> ROMANICK (HAZEL MATTIE<sup>12</sup> SMITH, EDNA \*<sup>11</sup> BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA \*<sup>10</sup> WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) RAMOND HAYS, son of BENNIE JACK HAYS. She married (2) HENRY HAYS.

Children of DENISE ROMANICK and RAMOND HAYS are:

- i. HEATHER ANN<sup>14</sup> HAYS.
- ii. JENNIFER RHEA HAYS.

Child of DENISE ROMANICK and HENRY HAYS is: 490. iii. CLARE MICHELLE<sup>14</sup> HAYS.

**450.** LEO JULIUS ROMANICK<sup>13</sup> JR. (HAZEL MATTIE<sup>12</sup> SMITH, EDNA \*<sup>11</sup> BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA \*<sup>10</sup> WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married MARY DENISE KLEIN.

Child of LEO JR. and MARY KLEIN is:

i. ELIZABETH BRANTLEY<sup>14</sup> ROMANICK.

**451.** REBECCA LOUISE<sup>13</sup> COTTONGIM (*VIVIAN LORRAINE*<sup>12</sup> *SMITH, EDNA* \*<sup>11</sup> *BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA* \*<sup>10</sup> *WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> *COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) TIMOTHY ELLIS HOUCK. She married (2) RICHARD CUMBY.

Children of REBECCA COTTONGIM and TIMOTHY HOUCK are:

- i. KIMBERLY CHERI<sup>14</sup> HOUCK.
- ii. AMY LOUISE HOUCK.

Child of REBECCA COTTONGIM and RICHARD CUMBY is: 491. iii. WESLEY ALAN CUMBY<sup>14</sup> HOUCK.

**452.** RONALD STEPHEN<sup>13</sup> SMITH (WILLIAM "WILLIE" HERMAN<sup>12</sup>, EDNA \*<sup>11</sup> BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA \*<sup>10</sup> WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) KATHRYN

Child of RONALD SMITH and KATHRYN HODGES is: i. ?<sup>14</sup> SMITH.

GWYNNE HODGES, daughter of SAMUEL HODGES and DORIS MOORE. He married (2) SUE FRANCES PILMAN.

**453.** RANDAL WAYNE<sup>13</sup> SMITH (*WILLIAM "WILLIE" HERMAN*<sup>12</sup>, *EDNA* \*<sup>11</sup> *BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA* \*<sup>10</sup> *WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> *COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *"ELDER", JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) EVA JOYCE PIERCE. He married (2) REBECCA ANN YEAGER, daughter of JOHN LAFAYETTE YEAGER JR.

Children of RANDAL SMITH and REBECCA YEAGER are:

- i. RANDAL BRYANT<sup>14</sup> SMITH.
- ii. CARRIE ELIZABETH SMITH.

**454.** NELL<sup>13</sup> STURGEON (*LEE POSTON*<sup>12</sup>, *NANCY JOSEPH "JOSIE"*<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM C.<sup>10</sup>, THOMAS LEMUEL<sup>9</sup>, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 27, 1938. She married MR. BLACKFORD.

Children of NELL STURGEON and MR. BLACKFORD are:

- i. LIVING<sup>14</sup> BLACKFORD, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING BLACKFORD, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING BLACKFORD, b. Private.

**455.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> STURGEON (*LEE POSTON*<sup>12</sup>, *NANCY JOSEPH "JOSIE"*<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM C.<sup>10</sup>, THOMAS LEMUEL<sup>9</sup>, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 16, 1944. She married MR. WALKER.

Child of MARY STURGEON and MR. WALKER is: i. LIVING<sup>14</sup> WALKER, b. Private.

**456.** WILLIAM LEE<sup>13</sup> STURGEON (*LEE POSTON*<sup>12</sup>, *NANCY JOSEPH "JOSIE"*<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM C.<sup>10</sup>, THOMAS LEMUEL<sup>9</sup>, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 01, 1946.

Children of WILLIAM LEE STURGEON are:

- i. LIVING<sup>14</sup> STURGEON, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING STURGEON, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING STURGEON, b. Private.

**457.** LIVING<sup>13</sup> COLLINS (*LIVING*<sup>12</sup>, *HORRACE MACK*<sup>11</sup>, *MILTON IRA*<sup>10</sup>, *ENOCH G.*<sup>9</sup>, *LEVIN M.*<sup>8</sup>, *MAJOR CROOM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) He married LIVING RATHBONE, daughter of HOMER RATHBONE and LIVING ACUFF.

Child of LIVING COLLINS and LIVING RATHBONE is:

i. LIVING<sup>14</sup> COLLINS.

**458.** MYRON<sup>13</sup> COLLINS (*JOE NEVEL*<sup>12</sup>, *JOE MARLOW*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 25, 1952. He married BESSIE LOU COOPER February 18, 1986. She was born December 30, 1966.

Notes for MYRON COLLINS:

Myron is employed at; Burlington Northern Sante Fe Railroad as of July 2001 and lives in Horn Lake, Mississippi.

Marriage Notes for MYRON COLLINS and BESSIE COOPER: Myron and Bessie were divorced.

Child of MYRON COLLINS and BESSIE COOPER is:

i. GINGER DIANE<sup>14</sup> COLLINS, b. November 02, 1986.

**459.** JAMES "MICHAE"<sup>13</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES LAMAR*<sup>12</sup>, *JOE MARLOW*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT* "BOB"<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* III, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) He married LINNIE "MAE" PARKER.

Children of JAMES COLLINS and LINNIE PARKER are:

i. STACEY LYNN<sup>14</sup> COLLINS, m. ANDY JAMES FOSTER, June 17, 2000, Chapel In The Glen, Gatlinburg, Tennessee.

Notes for STACEY LYNN COLLINS: Stacey's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Foster of Winona, Mississippi.

ii. MICHAEL "SHANNON" COLLINS, m. CASEY MELLISSA POWELL, 1999, Savannah, Georgia.

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL COLLINS and CASEY POWELL: Casey and Michael were married in front of the Historic Fountain at Forsythe Park, Savannah, Georgia, daughter of Jimmy and Debora Powell of Jacksonville, Florida, grandaughter of Ri and Maime Rauberson and Agnes Powell and the late William Powell, all of Savannah, Georgia. They live and work in Savannah, Georgia as of August 2000.

iii. TONYA COLLINS.

**460.** LARRY<sup>13</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES LAMAR*<sup>12</sup>, *JOE MARLOW*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) He married (1) CHARLETT MILLS. He married (2) JUDY FERGURSON.

Notes for JUDY FERGURSON: Judy Fergurson was Larry's second wife.

Children of LARRY COLLINS and CHARLETT MILLS are:

- i. LARRY DANIEL<sup>14</sup> COLLINS.
- 492. ii. JENNIFER MARIE COLLINS.
- 493. iii. "JEREMY" MICAH COLLINS.
- 494. iv. DEBROAH KAY COLLINS.

**461.** JAMES WELDON MCCOY<sup>13</sup> JR. (*BEVERLY ANN<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, JOE MARLOW<sup>11</sup>, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"<sup>10</sup>, JAMES POLK<sup>9</sup>, JAMES SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 29, 1968, and died March 27, 2000. He married UNKNOWN.* 

Child of JAMES JR. and UNKNOWN is:

i. MEGAN M. JOHNSON<sup>14</sup> MCCOY, b. September 18, 1986.

**462.** REGINA ANN<sup>13</sup> MCCOY (*BEVERLY ANN<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, JOE MARLOW<sup>11</sup>, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"<sup>10</sup>, JAMES POLK<sup>9</sup>, JAMES SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 07, 1971. She married JERRY CAMP December 06, 1997.* 

Children of REGINA MCCOY and JERRY CAMP are:

- i. CODY LEE<sup>14</sup> CAMP, b. September 07, 1991.
- ii. GABRIEL PAULINE CAMP, b. June 06, 1994.
- iii. LOGAN JAMES CAMP, b. July 29, 2000.

**463.** JANET<sup>13</sup> MANSAKER (*ERMA "JOYCE"*<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, DELL SMALL<sup>11</sup>, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"<sup>10</sup>, JAMES POLK<sup>9</sup>, JAMES SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) She married UNKNOWN.

Child of JANET MANSAKER and UNKNOWN is: i. TWINS<sup>14</sup> UNKNOWN. **464.** WENDY JANE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS (*PAUL TURNER*<sup>12</sup>, *LAY TURNER*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 30, 1963 in Glendora, Los Angles County, California. She married (1) ERIC TARLETON. She married (2) RON HANYON January 27, 1979. She married (3) JERRY J. COX March 17, 1990. He was born in Louisanna.

Child of WENDY COLLINS and ERIC TARLETON is:

i. NANCY NAOMI MAE<sup>14</sup> TARLETON, b. April 28, 1992, Covina, Los Angles County, California.

Children of WENDY COLLINS and JERRY COX are:

- ii. EMERALD IRENE<sup>14</sup> COX, b. March 25, 1989, Glendora, Los Angles County, California.
- iii. JAMES THOMAS DEAN COX, b. May 24, 1991, Glendora, Los Angles County, California.

**465.** RANDY SCOTT<sup>13</sup> COLLINS (*PAUL TURNER*<sup>12</sup>, *LAY TURNER*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 08, 1968 in Covina, Los Angles County, California. He met RUTH AGLER.

Children of RANDY COLLINS and RUTH AGLER are:

- i. MAX JAMES<sup>14</sup> COLLINS, b. September 22, 1990, California.
- ii. TAYLOR J. COLLINS, b. May 08, 1990, California.

**466.** GLEN JAMES<sup>13</sup> COLLINS (*PAUL TURNER*<sup>12</sup>, *LAY TURNER*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 10, 1970 in Covina, Los Angles County, California. He married (1) CHARLENE MITCHELL. He married (2) ELENA AGUILAR. He married (3) DANA GREY August 09, 1988. He married (4) LAURA UNKNOWN February 2001.

Notes for GLEN JAMES COLLINS:

Glen James Collins served in the U. S. Army, was stationed in South Korea, he fought in the Persian Gulf War in Iraq, with the 101st. U. S. Army.

Glen James Collins graduated from the Rio Hondo College-Police Recruit Academy class # 151 on June 15, 2000.

Child of GLEN COLLINS and CHARLENE MITCHELL is:

i. TABETHA RILEY<sup>14</sup> COLLINS, b. April 01, 1997, California.

### Child of GLEN COLLINS and ELENA AGUILAR is:

ii. VIOLET<sup>14</sup> COLLINS, b. June 19, 1999, Upland, San Bernardino County, California.

Notes for VIOLET COLLINS: Violet was born in San Antonio Hospital, Upland, San Bernardino County, California.

#### Children of GLEN COLLINS and DANA GREY are:

iii. STEVEN SCOTT<sup>14</sup> COLLINS, b. November 16, 1988, Louisanna.

Notes for STEVEN SCOTT COLLINS: Steven was born in Louisanna where Glen was serving in the U. S. Army.

iv. PAUL ALLEN COLLINS, b. March 15, 1991, Glendora, Los Angeles County, California.

**467.** STEPHANIE LEANN<sup>13</sup> PARSELL (*MARY FRANCES "FRAN"<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, LAY TURNER<sup>11</sup>, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"<sup>10</sup>, JAMES POLK<sup>9</sup>, JAMES SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 19, 1970 in Glendora, Los Angles County, California. She* 

married (1) KARL STEVENS LUTES Aft. 1990. He was born December 02, 1966 in California. She met (2) CAREY SCOTT ROLLINS June 09, 1990 in Huntington Beach, California.

Child of STEPHANIE PARSELL and KARL LUTES is:

i. DILLON RAY PARSELL<sup>14</sup> LUTES, b. June 13, 1998, St. Joseph Hospital, Orange, Orange County, California.

**468.** ROBIN GENE<sup>13</sup> KLEINER (*MARY FRANCES "FRAN"<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, LAY TURNER<sup>11</sup>, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"<sup>10</sup>, JAMES POLK<sup>9</sup>, JAMES SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 22, 1976 in Los Angeles, California. She met SCOTT THOMAS TRITTSCHUH. He was born December 05, 1975 in Granite City, Illinois.* 

Children of ROBIN KLEINER and SCOTT TRITTSCHUH are:

- i. BRENNAN SCOTT<sup>14</sup> TRITTSCHUH, b. November 10, 1995, West Covina, Los Angeles County, California.
- ii. BREEANA LEIGH TRITTSCHUH, b. July 14, 1997, West Covina, Los Angeles County, California.

**469.** JEFFERY KEITH<sup>13</sup> BOYETTE (*ROSEMARY*<sup>12</sup> *COLLINS, NICK PEGUES*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 11, 1973 in Jackson, Hines County, Mississippi. He met UNKNOWN.

Child of JEFFERY BOYETTE and UNKNOWN is:

i. KAYLEE CLAIR<sup>14</sup> BOYETTE, b. June 06, 1999.

**470.** JENNIFER NICOLE<sup>13</sup> BOYETTE (*ROSEMARY*<sup>12</sup> *COLLINS, NICK PEGUES*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 11, 1976. She married MICHAEL JOE CARPENTER August 24, 1994, son of M. CARPENTER and STEPHANIE PROVINE. He was born August 31, 1971 in Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Children of JENNIFER BOYETTE and MICHAEL CARPENTER are:

- i. JAMES BRANDON<sup>14</sup> CARPENTER, b. February 23, 1995, Grenada, Grenada County, Mississippi.
- ii. ANNA LAURA CARPENTER, b. June 08, 1999.

**471.** RICHARD DALE<sup>13</sup> SCHOCK (*JUDITH "JUDY" MAXINE*<sup>12</sup> *RICHARDS, SUSIE ELLEN*<sup>11</sup> *COLLINS, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 27, 1971 in Paducah, Kentucky. He met (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) ROBIN STUFFEL September 20, 1997 in S.S. Peter & Paul Church, Huntington, Indiana.

Child of RICHARD SCHOCK and UNKNOWN is:

i. VINCENT<sup>14</sup> SCHOCK, b. April 05, 1990, Indiana.

**472.** MARY FRANCES<sup>13</sup> EWING (*MARTHA ANN*<sup>12</sup> *RAY, CATHERINE B.*<sup>11</sup> *COLLINS, JOHN FAIN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 15, 1854 in Fulton, Itawamba County, Mississippi, and died September 10, 1916 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas. She married WILLIAM M. REEVES December 19, 1891 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas. He was born April 23, 1849 in Fulton, Itawamba County, Mississippi, and died July 24, 1913 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.

Child of MARY EWING and WILLIAM REEVES is:

 WILLIAM ANDREW<sup>14</sup> REEVES, b. September 08, 1888, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas; d. October 16, 1911, Derwood, Johnson County, Texas.

**473.** OLIVE BERNICE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS (*JAMES LEE*<sup>12</sup>, *JAMES ROLAND MANSFIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born January 10,

1912 in Harrisburg, Saline County, Ill., and died May 16, 1995 in Tualatin, Clackamas County, Oregon. She married (1) JOHN FRANK DOTTL November 23, 1931 in Ventura, Ventura County, California, son of THOMAS DOTTL and MARIA FRIEDL. He was born June 27, 1909 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died April 05, 1983 in Ocean Side, San Diego County, California. She married (2) LAWRENCE "LARRY" MILLER HOAG January 01, 1947 in Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of OLIVE COLLINS and JOHN DOTTL are:

- GEORGE RAY<sup>14</sup> DOTTL, b. September 13, 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; m. (1) MONICA LUCIA SIMON; m. (2) ELLA LOUISE ESTES, October 16, 1987, Bullhead City, Mohave County, Arizona.
- ii. THOMAS LEE DOTTL, b. September 14, 1943, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California; m. LINDA LOUISE BAINBRIDGE, June 06, 1970, San Franando, Los Angeles County, California.

**474.** TAYLOR<sup>13</sup> COLLINS (*JEREMIAH ADAM "JERRY"*<sup>12</sup>, *JOHN W*.<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W*. "*REV*."<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 24, 1881, and died 1961. He married JULIA E. MARKHAM May 16, 1909, daughter of WILLIAM MARKHAM and EMILY COLLINS. She was born August 31, 1892 in Shawnee County, Topeka, Kansas.

Children of TAYLOR COLLINS and JULIA MARKHAM are:

- i. KEMPIE LOUISE<sup>14</sup> COLLINS, m. ROBERT O'LEARY.
- ii. VIRGIL WINSTON COLLINS, d. 1990; m. CARRIE BELL VANCLEAVE.
- iii. DAVIS HARLON COLLINS, b. 1919; d. 1991; m. INA HENEY.

Notes for DAVIS HARLON COLLINS: Davis was a SGT> in World War II and was awarded the Purple Heart.

More About DAVIS HARLON COLLINS: Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

#### 495. iv. WILBUR TAYLOR COLLINS.

- v. JERRY ADD COLLINS, m. BETTY COLLINS.
- vi. VIRGINIA IRENE COLLINS, m. LUTHER KANIPE.
- vii. LUTHER LEE COLLINS.
- viii. AURTHER LEE COLLINS.
- ix. EFFIE KATE COLLINS, b. March 05, 1911; d. 1993; m. MARTIN O'LEARY.
- x. EDNA G. COLLINS, b. December 12, 1912; d. January 24, 1932.

More About EDNA G. COLLINS: Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

xi. ROBERT MACS COLLINS, b. June 30, 1920; d. August 26, 1922.

**475.** WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>13</sup> COLLINS (*W. DAVIS*<sup>12</sup>, *ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born March 14, 1862 in Union County, Kentucky, and died May 30, 1953 in Union County, Kentucky. He married MARY HELEN STEPHENS. She was born January 21, 1864 in Lyon County, Kentucky, and died February 17, 1944.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and MARY STEPHENS are:

- CHARLES CLEVELAND<sup>14</sup> COLLINS, b. September 20, 1886, Union County, Kentucky; d. July 16, 1973, Union County, Kentucky.
- 497. ii. SHELLY WICKLIFFE COLLINS, b. September 04, 1889, Union County, Kentucky; d. July 02, 1956.
- 498. iii. SPURLIN GREGSDON COLLINS, b. November 26, 1891, Union County, Kentucky; d. April 20, 1957, Union County, Kentucky.
- 499. iv. STEPHENS VALLEY COLLINS, b. November 23, 1895, Union County, Kentucky; d. 1982.
- 500. v. LOUIE MAE COLLINS, b. May 27, 1899; d. January 21, 1930.
  - VI. GRACE ALMA COLLINS, b. September 18, 1901, Union County, Kentucky; d. December 22, 2000; m. RAY SISK; b. December 10, 1901.
  - vii. ANNIE HAZEL COLLINS, b. May 07, 1905; d. September 19, 1905.
- 501. viii. RUTH LILLIAN COLLINS, b. November 04, 1906.

*COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 05, 1863 in Union County, Kentucky, and died November 18, 1946. She married ISAAC DAVID JAMES July 25, 1880 in Union County, Kentucky. He was born 1856 in Gibson County, Tennessee.

Children of JULIETT COLLINS and ISAAC JAMES are:

- 502. i. ARTHUR LEE<sup>14</sup> JAMES, b. 1881, Missouri.
- 503. ii. IRA DAVIS JAMES, b. 1883, Missouri.
  - iii. CHARIA ESTER JAMES, b. 1886, Kentucky.

**477.** EMILY KATE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS (*W. DAVIS*<sup>12</sup>, *ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 25, 1865 in Union County, Kentucky, and died September 06, 1955 in Union County, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM CATLETT MARKHAM, son of WILLIAM MARKHAM and SALLY HALL. He was born May 11, 1854 in Union County, Kentucky, and died September 28, 1928 in Union County, Kentucky.

Children of EMILY COLLINS and WILLIAM MARKHAM are:

- 504. i. GEORGE H.<sup>14</sup> MARKHAM, b. June 17, 1888, Shawnee County, Topeka, Kansas; d. July 01, 1974.
- 505. ii. ARNOLD D. MARKHAM, b. August 29, 1890, Shawnee County, Topeka, Kansas; d. August 28, 1967.
- 506. iii. JULIA E. MARKHAM, b. August 31, 1892, Shawnee County, Topeka, Kansas.
- 507. iv. THOMAS N. MARKHAM, b. October 15, 1901, Union County, Kentucky; d. July 12, 1985.
- 508. v. BRILLA MARKHAM, b. March 18, 1906, Union County, Kentucky; d. August 10, 1980.

**478.** ROBERT<sup>13</sup> COLLINS (*W. DAVIS*<sup>12</sup>, *ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born January 24, 1873 in Union County, Kentucky. He married HATTIE BASS March 17, 1897 in Union County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN BASS and ELIZABETH SMITH. She was born in Union County, Kentucky, and died 1975.

Children of ROBERT COLLINS and HATTIE BASS are:

- i. VIRGIE M.<sup>14</sup> COLLINS, b. 1898, Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky; m. DAVID V. WIMBERLY, September 03, 1919, Union County, Kentucky.
- ii. STELLA BET COLLINS, b. 1900, Union County, Kentucky; m. GEORGE WIMBERLY, December 04, 1918, Union County, Kentucky.

**479.** LOUIS HOLBERT<sup>13</sup> COLLINS (*W. DAVIS*<sup>12</sup>, *ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born May 12, 1882 in Union County, Kentucky, and died March 28, 1968 in Campbell, Missouri. He married MARY CLEMENT November 13, 1901 in Shawneetown, Galliten County, Illinois, daughter of JAMES CLEMENT and ALMA EASLEY. She was born November 21, 1882 in Pinknevill, Kentucky, and died March 09, 1975 in Campbell, Missouri.

Children of LOUIS COLLINS and MARY CLEMENT are:

- 509. i. CHARIA HOLBERT<sup>14</sup> COLLINS, b. November 24, 1903, East Prairie, Missouri; d. June 18, 1977, Campbell, Missouri.
- 510. ii. SHELLY WICKLIFF COLLINS, b. February 21, 1911, Dunklin County, Missouri; d. October 28, 1996, Van Nuys, California.
- 511. iii. ANNA MAE COLLINS, b. January 17, 1918, Clay County, Arkansas; d. January 10, 1991, St. Louis County, Missouri Joseph Cemetary, Tifton, Ohio.

**480.** CHESTER DAIR<sup>13</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM ROBERT*<sup>12</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born April 05, 1881. He married NORA URTON February 21, 1904 in Union County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN URTON and AMERICA COLLINS. She was born February 22, 1883 in Union County, Kentucky, and died April 20, 1943.

More About CHESTER DAIR COLLINS:

Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

Children of CHESTER COLLINS and NORA URTON are:

- 512. i. ROY WILBURN<sup>14</sup> COLLINS, b. October 20, 1916; d. June 18, 1980.
- 513. ii. LEWIS CLIFTON COLLINS, b. December 26, 1914; d. May 24, 1999.

- iii. ALICE ELOIS COLLINS, b. 1918; d. 1918.
- 514. iv. RUBYE LOUISE COLLINS, b. December 19, 1919, Union County, Kentucky; d. July 27, 1983, McCracken County, Kentucky.

**481.** RUBY<sup>13</sup> URTON (*AMERICA ALICE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, PHILLIP<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH W. "REV."<sup>10</sup>, JAMES \*<sup>9</sup>, EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) He married OMA DITZER, daughter of JOHN DITZER and LORA BRASHER. She was born October 05, 1895.* 

Child of RUBY URTON and OMA DITZER is: i. RUBY URTON<sup>14</sup> JR..

**482.** HERBERT<sup>13</sup> URTON (*AMERICA ALICE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, PHILLIP<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH W. "REV."<sup>10</sup>, JAMES \*<sup>9</sup>, EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) He married MAUDE HENRY in Shawneetown, Galliten County, Illinois.* 

Children of HERBERT URTON and MAUDE HENRY are:

- i. NADINE<sup>14</sup> URTON.
- ii. GORDON URTON.
- iii. MARY ANN URTON.
- iv. BURL URTON.

**483.** NORA<sup>13</sup> URTON (*AMERICA ALICE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, PHILLIP<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH W. "REV."<sup>10</sup>, JAMES \*<sup>9</sup>, EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1883 in Union County, Kentucky, and died April 20, 1943. She married CHESTER DAIR COLLINS February 21, 1904 in Union County, Kentucky, son of WILLIAM COLLINS and ALICE SMITH. He was born April 05, 1881.* 

More About CHESTER DAIR COLLINS: Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

Children are listed above under (480) Chester Dair Collins.

**484.** SOPHIA AGNES<sup>13</sup> URTON (*AMERICA ALICE<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, PHILLIP<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH W. "REV."<sup>10</sup>, JAMES \*<sup>9</sup>, EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1874. She married THOMAS HEAVRIN in Shawneetown, Galliten County, Illinois.* 

Child of SOPHIA URTON and THOMAS HEAVRIN is: i. BURBEE<sup>14</sup> HEAVRIN.

**485.** LARENE<sup>13</sup> RAYBURN (*QUINCY ELIJAH*<sup>12</sup>, *MARY SEDONIA*<sup>11</sup> *COLLINS, ELIJAH J*.<sup>10</sup>, *THOMAS DUREN*<sup>9</sup>, *REUBEN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM* \*\*\*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 01, 1910 in Union County, Mississippi. She married DUDLEY W. CONNER. He was born in Of Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

Child of LARENE RAYBURN and DUDLEY CONNER is: i. BARBARA ANN<sup>14</sup> CONNER, b. December 17, 1934.

**486.** LEROY<sup>13</sup> HOSIER (ANNA SARAH<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, EDMUND B.<sup>11</sup>, WILLIAM S.<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, CAPTAIN JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 25, 1904. He married EVELYN G. TARR. She was born October 16, 1914 in Of Blackford County, Indiana, and died December 07, 1978.

Child of LEROY HOSIER and EVELYN TARR is: i. LIVING<sup>14</sup> HOSIER, b. Private.

**487.** MATTIE IRENE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS (*HARRY H.*<sup>12</sup>, *MASON W.*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN \*\*\**<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPTAIN JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born March 09, 1906 in Lamar, County,

Missouri, and died December 28, 1977 in Ridgecrest, Kern County, California. She married (1) HAROLD ALLEN KITTNER Bef. 1929. He died Abt. 1965. She married (2) CLYDE BIRDIE SETTLE Abt. 1940. He was born October 26, 1905 in Oaklahoma, and died September 22, 1996 in Plainview, County, Texas.

More About MATTIE IRENE COLLINS: Burial: Memorial Park, Ridgecrest, California

Notes for CLYDE BIRDIE SETTLE:

Cause of death was cancer. Social Security # 455-01-7527 was issured in Texas. Last residence was Plainview, Texas.

Children of MATTIE COLLINS and HAROLD KITTNER are:

- 515. i. HARRIET ALLENE<sup>14</sup> KITTNER, b. March 14, 1929, Lamar, County, Missouri; d. September 22, 1994, Palm Desert, Riverside County, California.
  - ii. ALLEN KITTNER.

Generation No. 14

**488.** ELSIE SARAH<sup>14</sup> KELLEY (*ELSIE SARAH<sup>13</sup> LILBURN, ELSIE SARAH<sup>12</sup> WEBSTER, EVA RUTH<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, JOHN ALEXANDERIA* \*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE"<sup>9</sup>, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 31, 1978 in Florida. She married PATRICK MEYER.* 

Child of Elsie Kelley and Patrick Meyer is:

i. LINDEN<sup>15</sup> MEYER, b. July 05, 2002.

**489.** PAUL SHANE<sup>14</sup> ROMANICK (*PAUL CHARLES*<sup>13</sup>, *HAZEL MATTIE*<sup>12</sup> *SMITH, EDNA* \*<sup>11</sup> *BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA* \*<sup>10</sup> *WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> *COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> *"ELDER", JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS, WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) He married DIANA GAY JACKSON.

Child of PAUL ROMANICK and DIANA JACKSON is:

i. MEGAN ELIZABETH<sup>15</sup> ROMANICK.

**490.** CLARE MICHELLE<sup>14</sup> HAYS (*DENISE EMILE<sup>13</sup> ROMANICK, HAZEL MATTIE<sup>12</sup> SMITH, EDNA* \*<sup>11</sup> *BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA* \*<sup>10</sup> WATSON, *MARTHA SHEPARD*<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, *CLAIBORN SHEPARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III, THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) She married CHRISTOPHER LEE KIRKSEY.

Children of CLARE HAYS and CHRISTOPHER KIRKSEY are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER LEE<sup>15</sup> HAYS.
- ii. DYLON MATTHEW KIRKSEY.

**491.** WESLEY ALAN CUMBY<sup>14</sup> HOUCK (*REBECCA LOUISE<sup>13</sup> COTTONGIM, VIVIAN LORRAINE<sup>12</sup> SMITH, EDNA* \*<sup>11</sup> BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA \*<sup>10</sup> WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., JAMES COLLINS<sup>6</sup> "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS<sup>5</sup> \* III, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>)

Child of Wesley Alan Cumby Houck is: i. Dallas Wesley<sup>15</sup> Houck.

**492.** JENNIFER MARIE<sup>14</sup> COLLINS (*LARRY*<sup>13</sup>, *JAMES LAMAR*<sup>12</sup>, *JOE MARLOW*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) She married GAGE WAYNE VANCE.

Child of JENNIFER COLLINS and GAGE VANCE is: i. SON<sup>15</sup> VANCE. **493.** "JEREMY" MICAH<sup>14</sup> COLLINS (*LARRY*<sup>13</sup>, *JAMES LAMAR*<sup>12</sup>, *JOE MARLOW*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> *COLLINS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) MELANIE ANNETTE SHIRLEY July 15, 2000, daughter of JERRY SHIRLEY and CLARA MILLER.

Marriage Notes for "JEREMY" COLLINS and UNKNOWN: Jeremy and Unknown have two sons.

Notes for MELANIE ANNETTE SHIRLEY: The parents of Melanie are Jerry Shirley and Clara Miller.

Child of "JEREMY" COLLINS and UNKNOWN is: i. SON<sup>15</sup> COLLINS.

**494.** DEBROAH KAY<sup>14</sup> COLLINS (*LARRY*<sup>13</sup>, *JAMES LAMAR*<sup>12</sup>, *JOE MARLOW*<sup>11</sup>, *MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES POLK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES SIMPSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WINWRIGHT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES COLLINS*<sup>6</sup> "*ELDER*", *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>5</sup> \* *III*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) She married DENNIS MILLER.

Children of DEBROAH COLLINS and DENNIS MILLER are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER LAMAR<sup>15</sup> MILLER.
- ii. JASON BRYAN MILLER.
- iii. BONNIE JO MILLER.

**495.** WILBUR TAYLOR<sup>14</sup> COLLINS (*TAYLOR*<sup>13</sup>, *JEREMIAH ADAM "JERRY"*<sup>12</sup>, *JOHN W.*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> SR., *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) He married ROSE MARIE MARKHAM, daughter of KEEL MARKHAM and NELLIE.

Child of WILBUR COLLINS and ROSE MARKHAM is: i. STEVE<sup>15</sup> COLLINS.

**496.** CHARLES CLEVELAND<sup>14</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON*<sup>13</sup>, *W. DAVIS*<sup>12</sup>, *ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W.* "*REV.*"<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 20, 1886 in Union County, Kentucky, and died July 16, 1973 in Union County, Kentucky. He married (1) ANNIE BROWN. He married (2) BOYCE BROOKS HOLT. She was born November 08, 1893, and died March 10, 1992.

Child of CHARLES COLLINS and ANNIE BROWN is:

i. ROBERT<sup>15</sup> COLLINS, b. February 21, 1917.

**497.** SHELLY WICKLIFFE<sup>14</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON*<sup>13</sup>, *W. DAVIS*<sup>12</sup>, *ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born September 04, 1889 in Union County, Kentucky, and died July 02, 1956. He married (1) CARRY KIBBY. She died January 09, 1921. He married (2) ANNIE BRINKLEY December 07, 1924 in Webster County, Kentucky.

Children of SHELLY COLLINS and CARRY KIBBY are:

- i. WILBUR<sup>15</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. ALINE COLLINS, m. HAROLD MATTINGLY.
- iii. JACK COLLINS.

Child of SHELLY COLLINS and ANNIE BRINKLEY is:

iv. JUNE<sup>15</sup> COLLINS, b. September 19, 1930; d. May 04, 1984; m. WILLIAM DUNNING.

**498.** SPURLIN GREGSDON<sup>14</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON*<sup>13</sup>, *W. DAVIS*<sup>12</sup>, *ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W.* "*REV.*"<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 26, 1891 in Union County, Kentucky, and died April 20, 1957 in Union County, Kentucky. He married PAULINE CARR November 22, 1917 in Union County, Kentucky, daughter of S. CARR and BARBARA NUNN.

Child of Spurlin Collins and Pauline Carr is:

i. BARBARA ANN<sup>15</sup> COLLINS, m. HULETT.

**499.** STEPHENS VALLEY<sup>14</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON*<sup>13</sup>, *W. DAVIS*<sup>12</sup>, *ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born November 23, 1895 in Union County, Kentucky, and died 1982. He married MARY PEARL CLEMENTS. She was born September 11, 1896, and died 1984.

Children of STEPHENS COLLINS and MARY CLEMENTS are:

- i. WELDON<sup>15</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. JOHN BYRON COLLINS.
- iii. MAX COLLINS.
- iv. DORRIS JEAN COLLINS, m. HERMAN WADE.
- v. WENDELL COLLINS.

**500.** LOUIE MAE<sup>14</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON*<sup>13</sup>, *W. DAVIS*<sup>12</sup>, *ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 27, 1899, and died January 21, 1930. She married ORVILLE LEE RUDD November 06, 1918 in Union County, Kentucky. He was born January 21, 1897.

Child of LOUIE COLLINS and ORVILLE RUDD is:

i. ORVILLE LEE RUDD<sup>15</sup> JR..

**501.** RUTH LILLIAN<sup>14</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON*<sup>13</sup>, *W. DAVIS*<sup>12</sup>, *ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born November 04, 1906. She married CHARLES MARAMAN. He was born June 07, 1904 in June 25, 1959.

Children of RUTH COLLINS and CHARLES MARAMAN are:

- i. CHARLES REGINALD<sup>15</sup> MARAMAN.
- ii. DARHL HUGH MARAMAN.
- iii. HELEN LAVERNE MARAMAN, m. SAMMY BROWN.
- iv. GEORGIANA MARAMAN, m. DAN LASHBROOK.

**502.** ARTHUR LEE<sup>14</sup> JAMES (*JULIETT ANN*<sup>13</sup> *COLLINS, W. DAVIS*<sup>12</sup>, *ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "Rev."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born 1881 in Missouri.

Child of Arthur Lee James is: i. Private<sup>15</sup> James.

**503.** IRA DAVIS<sup>14</sup> JAMES (*JULIETT ANN*<sup>13</sup> *COLLINS, W. DAVIS*<sup>12</sup>, *ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born 1883 in Missouri. He married ANNIE.

Child of IRA JAMES and ANNIE is: i. CRAFTON<sup>15</sup> JAMES.

**504.** GEORGE H.<sup>14</sup> MARKHAM (*EMILY KATE*<sup>13</sup> *COLLINS, W. DAVIS*<sup>12</sup>, *ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born

June 17, 1888 in Shawnee County, Topeka, Kansas, and died July 01, 1974. He married KIMPIE B. WALLER February 24, 1910.

Child of GEORGE MARKHAM and KIMPIE WALLER is:

i. HENRY EVANS<sup>15</sup> MARKHAM, b. July 06, 1924.

**505.** ARNOLD D.<sup>14</sup> MARKHAM (*EMILY KATE*<sup>13</sup> *COLLINS, W. DAVIS*<sup>12</sup>, *ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born August 29, 1890 in Shawnee County, Topeka, Kansas, and died August 28, 1967. He married OTTA MAY HEARD.

Children of ARNOLD MARKHAM and OTTA HEARD are:

- i. HAROLD<sup>15</sup> MARKHAM.
- ii. VERNON C. MARKHAM.
- iii. CLIFORD A. MARKHAM.

**506.** JULIA E.<sup>14</sup> MARKHAM (*EMILY KATE*<sup>13</sup> *COLLINS, W. DAVIS*<sup>12</sup>, *ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born August 31, 1892 in Shawnee County, Topeka, Kansas. She married TAYLOR COLLINS May 16, 1909, son of JEREMIAH COLLINS and SARAH SMITH. He was born January 24, 1881, and died 1961.

Children are listed above under (474) Taylor Collins.

**507.** THOMAS N.<sup>14</sup> MARKHAM (*EMILY KATE*<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, W. DAVIS<sup>12</sup>, ZACHEUS<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH W. "REV."<sup>10</sup>, JAMES \*<sup>9</sup>, EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 15, 1901 in Union County, Kentucky, and died July 12, 1985. He married MARY EDITH COLLINS May 25, 1921, daughter of CHARLES COLLINS and ANNIE COLLINS. She was born October 12, 1905, and died 1982.

Children of THOMAS MARKHAM and MARY COLLINS are:

- i. MARY ALYNE<sup>15</sup> MARKHAM, b. February 24, 1922.
- ii. ANNIE KATHRYN MARKHAM, b. August 23, 1923.
- iii. EULAH MARKHAM, b. 1925.
- iv. BULAH MARKHAM, b. 1925.
- v. EDNA LOUISE MARKHAM, b. 1928.

**508.** BRILLA<sup>14</sup> MARKHAM (*EMILY KATE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, W. DAVIS<sup>12</sup>, ZACHEUS<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH W. "REV."<sup>10</sup>, JAMES \*<sup>9</sup>, EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1906 in Union County, Kentucky, and died August 10, 1980. She married CARROLL COLLINS June 27, 1923, son of CHARLES COLLINS and ANNIE COLLINS. He was born January 12, 1904 in Union County, Kentucky, and died February 25, 1974.* 

Children of BRILLA MARKHAM and CARROLL COLLINS are:

- 516. i. RICHARD M.<sup>15</sup> COLLINS, b. January 23, 1927, Union County, Kentucky.
- 517. ii. DONALD JOE COLLINS, b. March 27, 1929, Union County, Kentucky.
  - iii. DOROTHY CAROLINE COLLINS, b. June 19, 1930, Union County, Kentucky; m. JOHN P. GATLIN, August 09, 1951, Union County, Kentucky.
- 518. iv. MILDRED COLLINS, b. September 03, 1930, Union County, Kentucky.
  - v. NORMA JEAN COLLINS, b. October 29, 1932, Union County, Kentucky; d. 1991.

More About NORMA JEAN COLLINS: Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

- 519. vi. BESSIE MARIE COLLINS, b. June 13, 1934, Union County, Kentucky.
- 520. vii. JAMES GORDON COLLINS, b. June 06, 1936.
- 521. viii. FREDDIE LEE COLLINS, b. May 07, 1938, Union County, Kentucky.
- 522. ix. ARNOLD EUGENE COLLINS, b. August 31, 1939, Union County, Kentucky.
- 523. x. JOAN COLLINS, b. December 17, 1941, Union County, Kentucky.
- 524. xi. GEORGE DOUGLAS COLLINS, b. September 07, 1943, Union County, Kentucky.
- 525. xii. BONNIE JUNE COLLINS, b. June 14, 1945, Union County, Kentucky.

- xiii. MARJORIE COLLINS, b. November 30, 1947, Union County, Kentucky; m. GEORGE H. BESCH, July 10, 1970.
- 526. xiv. THOMAS EARL COLLINS, b. April 08, 1949, Union County, Kentucky.

**509.** CHARIA HOLBERT<sup>14</sup> COLLINS (*LOUIS HOLBERT*<sup>13</sup>, *W. DAVIS*<sup>12</sup>, *ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born November 24, 1903 in East Prairie, Missouri, and died June 18, 1977 in Campbell, Missouri. He married ANNA LEE EVANS August 05, 1923 in Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas, daughter of LENORD EVANS and HATTIE. She was born October 12 in Clay County, Arkansas, and died February 20, 1990 in Royal Oak, Michigan.

Children of CHARIA COLLINS and ANNA EVANS are:

- i. JIMMIE EVANS<sup>15</sup> COLLINS, b. July 28, 1924, Clay County, Arkansas.
- ii. BILLIE EUGENE COLLINS, b. January 26, 1931, Wayne County, Michigan; m. DORIS ANN POOLE, June 17, 1948, Royal Oak, Wayne County, Michigan; b. December 08, 1929, Calloway County, Michigan.
- iii. GAYLE HOLBERT COLLINS, b. April 22, 1940; m. HELEN GERALDINE FELTS, June 04, 1960.

**510.** SHELLY WICKLIFF<sup>14</sup> COLLINS (*LOUIS HOLBERT*<sup>13</sup>, *W. DAVIS*<sup>12</sup>, *ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born February 21, 1911 in Dunklin County, Missouri, and died October 28, 1996 in Van Nuys, California. He married (1) RUTH PARKER. He married (2) MILDRED LOVELACE WELLS October 02, 1946 in Van Nuys, California, daughter of SAMUEL WELLS and BELVA LOVELACE.

### Notes for SHELLY WICKLIFF COLLINS:

Shelly is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, in northwest Los Angeles County. The cemetery is located at the intersection of Topanga Canyon and Lesser Ave. He is in section G.

### Child of SHELLY COLLINS and MILDRED WELLS is:

i. PATRICIA ANN<sup>15</sup> COLLINS, b. January 01, 1954, Van Nuys, California; m. STANLEY JOHN SMITH, December 27, 1974, Van Nuys, California; b. 1954.

**511.** ANNA MAE<sup>14</sup> COLLINS (*LOUIS HOLBERT*<sup>13</sup>, *W. DAVIS*<sup>12</sup>, *ZACHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) was born January 17, 1918 in Clay County, Arkansas, and died January 10, 1991 in St. Louis County, Missouri Joseph Cemetary, Tifton, Ohio. She married (1) MELVIN RILEY MAPLES October 24, 1936 in Clay County, Arkansas, son of THOMAS MAPLES and SYLVIA ADAMI. He was born July 25, 1917 in Piggott, Arkansas, and died September 25, 1943 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married (2) LEE VESTER NELSON July 13, 1949 in Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas, son of FRANK NELSON and EUNICE MASSEY. He was born August 04, 1910 in Laclede County, Missouri, and died October 21, 1990 in Lincoln County, Missouri.

Children of ANNA COLLINS and MELVIN MAPLES are:

- i. WILLIAM LOUIS<sup>15</sup> MAPLES, b. December 18, 1937, Clay County, Arkansas; m. PATSY SHARON STRICKLIN, November 26, 1959, Dunklin County, Missouri; b. April 24, 1943, Bernie, Stoddard County, Missouri.
- ii. MARY LEE MAPLES, b. December 29, 1939, Clay County, Arkansas.
- iii. JERRY WICKLIFF MAPLES, b. February 14, 1942, Detroit, Michigan.
- iv. FRANCIS KAY MAPLES, b. April 06, 1943, Campbell, Dunklin County, Missouri; d. September 27, 1943, Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas.

Child of ANNA COLLINS and LEE NELSON is:

 v. BONNIE LOU<sup>15</sup> NELSON, b. June 25, 1950, Campbell, Dunklin County, Missouri; m. (1) JONATHAN EDWARD HAMPTON, May 19, 1972, Brighton, Missouri; b. May 15, 1953; m. (2) CARL HUBBMAN, June 06, 1987, House Springs, Missouri.

**512.** ROY WILBURN<sup>14</sup> COLLINS (*CHESTER DAIR*<sup>13</sup>, *WILLIAM ROBERT*<sup>12</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 20, 1916, and died June 18, 1980. He married MARJORIE E. HAILEY October 14, 1946.

Children of ROY COLLINS and MARJORIE HAILEY are:

- i. TERRY LYNN<sup>15</sup> COLLINS.
- 527. ii. ROY LEWIS COLLINS.
  - iii. JOHN EDWARD COLLINS, m. KATHY WETTON.

**513.** LEWIS CLIFTON<sup>14</sup> COLLINS (*CHESTER DAIR*<sup>13</sup>, *WILLIAM ROBERT*<sup>12</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 26, 1914, and died May 24, 1999. He married HELEN COUCH January 08, 1940.

# Children of LEWIS COLLINS and HELEN COUCH are:

- 528. i. MARY LOUISE<sup>15</sup> COLLINS.
- 529. ii. NELSON COLLINS.
  - iii. BARBARA COLLINS, m. DAVID KLAMER.
- 530. iv. STEVE COLLINS.
  - v. KEVIN COLLINS.

**514.** RUBYE LOUISE<sup>14</sup> COLLINS (*CHESTER DAIR*<sup>13</sup>, *WILLIAM ROBERT*<sup>12</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 19, 1919 in Union County, Kentucky, and died July 27, 1983 in McCracken County, Kentucky. She married ROBERT HENRY SIGLER June 29, 1940 in Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky, son of RUFUS SIGLER and OLLIA ADAMS.

Children of RUBYE COLLINS and ROBERT SIGLER are:

- 531. i. ROBERT THOMAS<sup>15</sup> SIGLER, b. September 13, 1941, Union County, New Jersey.
- 532. ii. MARY ANN SIGLER, b. November 10, 1945, Union County, New Jersey.
  - iii. WILLIE JOE SIGLER, b. December 29, 1948, Union County, New Jersey; m. JEANNE LOUISE PARKS, September 08, 1973, Paducah, Kentucky; b. August 24, 1950, McCracken County, Kentucky.

**515.** HARRIET ALLENE<sup>14</sup> KITTNER (*MATTIE IRENE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, HARRY H.*<sup>12</sup>, *MASON W.*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN* \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPTAIN JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 14, 1929 in Lamar, County, Missouri, and died September 22, 1994 in Palm Desert, Riverside County, California. She married (1) ROBERT MALCOLM HANDREN 1945 in Concrete, Washington, son of RALPH HANDREN and MARTHA SADDLER. He was born April 15, 1927 in Tauton, Massachuesetts, and died June 06, 1978 in Oregon. She married (2) OWEN WES MANUEL October 28, 1978 in Resedan California. He was born November 16, 1921, and died October 1998 in Palm Desert, Riverside County, California.

# Notes for HARRIET ALLENE KITTNER:

Harriet used "SETTLE" as her maiden name. She died of Lung Cancer. Harriet liked golf and needlepoint. Her Social Security # 530-12-6386 was issued in Nevada before 1951 under the name of Allene Manuel. She was an accountant.

Notes for ROBERT MALCOLM HANDREN:

Robert had a Social Security # 032-18-4488 issued in Ma. He served in World War II in the Navy as Seaman !st Class. Cause of death was a Heart Attack. Social Security benefit issued in Canoga Park, California.

More About ROBERT MALCOLM HANDREN: Burial: Williamette Natl. Cem., Multnomah Co., Oregon (Plot HO 1592)

Notes for OWEN WES MANUEL: Owen's Social Security # 016-18-8568 issued in Ma. Cause of death was Cancer.

Children of HARRIET KITTNER and ROBERT HANDREN are:

- 533. i. KATHLEEN ALLYN<sup>15</sup> HANDREN, b. July 24, 1948, Sedro Wooley, Washington.
- 534. ii. RICHARD NEAL HANDREN, b. September 09, 1950, San Diego County, California.
- 535. iii. ROBERT JAMES HANDREN, b. August 12, 1951, San Diego County, California.
- 536. iv. SUSAN RAE HANDREN, b. September 13, 1952, San Diego County, California.
- 537. v. RALPH CLYDE HANDREN, b. March 02, 1957, San Diego County, California.
- 538. vi. CHARLES EDWARD HANDREN, b. February 16, 1967, Los Angeles County, California.

#### Generation No. 15

**516.** RICHARD M.<sup>15</sup> COLLINS (*BRILLA<sup>14</sup> MARKHAM*, *EMILY KATE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS*, *W. DAVIS<sup>12</sup>*, *ZACHEUS<sup>11</sup>*, *JEREMIAH W.* "*REV*."<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 23, 1927 in Union County, Kentucky. He married BARBARA I. PREUSCHI October 1946 in Germany.

Children of RICHARD COLLINS and BARBARA PREUSCHI are:

- i. CARROLL JOSEPH<sup>16</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. DAVID ALLEN COLLINS.
- iii. MICHAEL LEWIS COLLINS.

**517.** DONALD JOE<sup>15</sup> COLLINS (*BRILLA<sup>14</sup> MARKHAM*, *EMILY KATE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS*, *W. DAVIS<sup>12</sup>*, *ZACHEUS<sup>11</sup>*, *JEREMIAH W.* "*REV.*"<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 27, 1929 in Union County, Kentucky. He married MARY LOUISE HIBBS June 08, 1952 in Union County, Kentucky.

Children of DONALD COLLINS and MARY HIBBS are:

- i. DONALD JOE<sup>16</sup> COLLINS II.
- ii. JIMMIE RAY COLLINS.

**518.** MILDRED<sup>15</sup> COLLINS (*BRILLA<sup>14</sup> MARKHAM*, *EMILY KATE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS*, *W. DAVIS<sup>12</sup>*, *ZACHEUS<sup>11</sup>*, *JEREMIAH W.* "*REV*."<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 03, 1930 in Union County, Kentucky. She married BILLY G. MORGAN September 07, 1952 in Union County, Kentucky.

Children of MILDRED COLLINS and BILLY MORGAN are:

- i. DEBRA J.<sup>16</sup> MORGAN.
- ii. DENNIS R. MORGAN.
- iii. KAREN L. MORGAN.

**519.** BESSIE MARIE<sup>15</sup> COLLINS (*BRILLA<sup>14</sup> MARKHAM, EMILY KATE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, W. DAVIS<sup>12</sup>, ZACHEUS<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH W. "REV."<sup>10</sup>, JAMES \*<sup>9</sup>, EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 13, 1934 in Union County, Kentucky. She married MAURICE D. MILLS April 22, 1956 in Union County, Kentucky.* 

Children of BESSIE COLLINS and MAURICE MILLS are:

- i. DONNA K.<sup>16</sup> MILLS.
- ii. NANCY A. MILLS.
- iii. CONNIE M. MILLS.

**520.** JAMES GORDON<sup>15</sup> COLLINS (*BRILLA<sup>14</sup> MARKHAM*, *EMILY KATE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS*, *W. DAVIS<sup>12</sup>*, *ZACHEUS<sup>11</sup>*, *JEREMIAH W.* "*REV.*"<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 06, 1936. He married EALINE JACKSON March 1962 in Union County, Kentucky.

Children of JAMES COLLINS and EALINE JACKSON are:

- i. TIMOTHY P.<sup>16</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. AUDREY L. COLLINS.
- iii. DOUGLAS COLLINS.

**521.** FREDDIE LEE<sup>15</sup> COLLINS (*BRILLA<sup>14</sup> MARKHAM, EMILY KATE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, W. DAVIS<sup>12</sup>, ZACHEUS<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH W.* "*REV.*"<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 07, 1938 in Union County, Kentucky. He married WANDA LONDON July 15, 1959.

Child of FREDDIE COLLINS and WANDA LONDON is:

i. PEGGY LYNN<sup>16</sup> COLLINS.

**522.** ARNOLD EUGENE<sup>15</sup> COLLINS (*BRILLa<sup>14</sup> MARKHAM*, *EMILY KATE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS*, *W. DAVIS<sup>12</sup>*, *ZACHEUS<sup>11</sup>*, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."<sup>10</sup>*, *JAMES \*<sup>9</sup>*, *EDWARD<sup>8</sup>*, *JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JOHN<sup>4</sup>*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>*, *JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 31, 1939 in Union County, Kentucky. He married MARY FRANCIS PERKINS December 25, 1959.

Children of ARNOLD COLLINS and MARY PERKINS are:

- i. FRANCIS EUGINIA<sup>16</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. RANDY DALE COLLINS.

**523.** JOAN<sup>15</sup> COLLINS (*BRILLA<sup>14</sup> MARKHAM, EMILY KATE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, W. DAVIS<sup>12</sup>, ZACHEUS<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH W.* "*REV.*"<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 17, 1941 in Union County, Kentucky. She married SAM WILBURN DYE December 29, 1960.

Children of JOAN COLLINS and SAM DYE are:

- i. SUSAN F.<sup>16</sup> DYE.
- ii. PAUL ALEX DYE.
- iii. BARBARA E. DYE.
- iv. ELIZABETH ANN DYE.

**524.** GEORGE DOUGLAS<sup>15</sup> COLLINS (*BRILLA<sup>14</sup> MARKHAM, EMILY KATE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, W. DAVIS<sup>12</sup>, ZACHEUS<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH W. "REV."<sup>10</sup>, JAMES \*<sup>9</sup>, EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 07, 1943 in Union County, Kentucky. He married SHELIA JANE UZZLE June 13, 1964.* 

Children of GEORGE COLLINS and SHELIA UZZLE are:

- i. MACHELLE L.<sup>16</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. KEVIN D. COLLINS.
- iii. LISA RENEA COLLINS.

**525.** BONNIE JUNE<sup>15</sup> COLLINS (*BRILLA<sup>14</sup> MARKHAM, EMILY KATE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, W. DAVIS<sup>12</sup>, ZACHEUS<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH W.* "*REV.*"<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR., CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 14, 1945 in Union County, Kentucky. She married WALLACE H. UZZLE September 05, 1964 in Elizabethtown, Illinois.

Children of BONNIE COLLINS and WALLACE UZZLE are:

- i. W. SCOTT<sup>16</sup> UZZLE.
- ii. SHARON LEA UZZLE.

**526.** THOMAS EARL<sup>15</sup> COLLINS (*BRILLA<sup>14</sup> MARKHAM, EMILY KATE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, W. DAVIS<sup>12</sup>, ZACHEUS<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH W. "Rev."<sup>10</sup>, JAMES \*<sup>9</sup>, EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 08, 1949 in Union County, Kentucky. He married SANDRA L ROBARDS April 19, 1968.* 

Children of THOMAS COLLINS and SANDRA ROBARDS are:

- i. T. WAYNE<sup>16</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. ROBERT EUGENE COLLINS.

**527.** ROY LEWIS<sup>15</sup> COLLINS (*ROY WILBURN*<sup>14</sup>, *CHESTER DAIR*<sup>13</sup>, *WILLIAM ROBERT*<sup>12</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W.* "*REV.*"<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) He married BEVERLY WESSEL.

Child of Roy Collins and Beverly Wessel is:

i. TODD<sup>16</sup> COLLINS.

**528.** MARY LOUISE<sup>15</sup> COLLINS (*LEWIS CLIFTON*<sup>14</sup>, *CHESTER DAIR*<sup>13</sup>, *WILLIAM ROBERT*<sup>12</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W.* "*REV.*"<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) She married GARRY ALDRIDGE.

Children of MARY COLLINS and GARRY ALDRIDGE are:

- i. JEFF<sup>16</sup> ALDRIDGE.
- ii. GREG ALDRIDGE.

**529.** NELSON<sup>15</sup> COLLINS (*LEWIS CLIFTON*<sup>14</sup>, *CHESTER DAIR*<sup>13</sup>, *WILLIAM ROBERT*<sup>12</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W.* "*REV.*"<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES* \*<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS*, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) He married CHARBELLE PRICE.

Children of NELSON COLLINS and CHARBELLE PRICE are:

- i. TAMMY PRICE<sup>16</sup> COLLINS.
- ii. TIFFANY PRICE COLLINS.

**530.** STEVE<sup>15</sup> COLLINS (*LEWIS CLIFTON*<sup>14</sup>, *CHESTER DAIR*<sup>13</sup>, *WILLIAM ROBERT*<sup>12</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH W. "REV."*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES \**<sup>9</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN COLLINS*<sup>7</sup> *SR.*, *CAPT. JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup> *COLLINS, JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN \**<sup>1</sup>) He married DIANE QUAID.

Child of STEVE COLLINS and DIANE QUAID is: i. BILLY<sup>16</sup> COLLINS.

**531.** ROBERT THOMAS<sup>15</sup> SIGLER (*RUBYE LOUISE<sup>14</sup> COLLINS, CHESTER DAIR<sup>13</sup>, WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>12</sup>, EDWARD<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH W. "REV."<sup>10</sup>, JAMES \*<sup>9</sup>, EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 13, 1941 in Union County, New Jersey. He married BEVERLY SUE CURRY May 28, 1964 in Carbondale, Illinois.* 

Children of ROBERT SIGLER and BEVERLY CURRY are:

- i. BRIAN DAVID<sup>16</sup> SIGLER, b. December 22, 1964.
- ii. ROBERT MILLS SIGLER, b. December 02, 1966.
- iii. JILL ANNE SIGLER, b. March 24, 1971.

**532.** MARY ANN<sup>15</sup> SIGLER (*RUBYE LOUISE<sup>14</sup> COLLINS, CHESTER DAIR<sup>13</sup>, WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>12</sup>, EDWARD<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH W. "Rev."<sup>10</sup>, JAMES \*<sup>9</sup>, EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, JOHN COLLINS<sup>7</sup> SR., CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COLLINS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 10, 1945 in Union County, New Jersey. She married JOHN PAUL YARBOUGH January 17, 1966 in Paducah, Kentucky, son of SILAS YARBOUGH and BERNICE FOWLER. He was born September 27, 1945 in McCracken County, Kentucky.* 

Child of MARY SIGLER and JOHN YARBOUGH is: i. JOHN PAUL<sup>16</sup> YARBOUGH II, b. September 27, 1970.

**533.** KATHLEEN ALLYN<sup>15</sup> HANDREN (*HARRIET ALLENE<sup>14</sup> KITTNER, MATTIE IRENE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, HARRY H.<sup>12</sup>, MASON W.<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>9</sup>, JOHN \*\*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, CAPTAIN JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 24, 1948 in Sedro Wooley, Washington. She married THOMAS OWEN MERRICK SR. August 23, 1968 in Tarzana, California, son of RUDY MERRICK and BEULAH FRY. He was born April 04, 1945 in Cleveland, Ohio.* 

Notes for KATHLEEN ALLYN HANDREN:

Kathleen enjoys music and crocheting. Occupation: Postal Worker. Medical; Hypoglycemia.

Notes for THOMAS OWEN MERRICK SR.: Thomas was in the Marine Corp and the Vietnam War. He is a Postal Worker.

Marriage Notes for KATHLEEN HANDREN and THOMAS SR.: Kathleen and Thomas moved to Florida in 1964. Children of KATHLEEN HANDREN and THOMAS SR. are:

 CLYDE ROBERT<sup>16</sup> MERRICK, b. January 09, 1968, Phoenix, Arizona; m. (1) KIMBERLY KALITA, 1987, Las Vegas, Nevada; b. December 02, 1969; m. (2) MELISSA MONGOLD, October 07, 1997, Lancaster, California; b. October 29, 1959, Rochester, Minnesota.

Notes for CLYDE ROBERT MERRICK: Clyde was born; Clyde Robert Hendren. Hobbies are; Drunner and singer in "Rucus" formally known as "Touch of Class".

- 539. ii. THOMAS OWEN MERRICK JR., b. July 14, 1970, Northridge, Los Angeles County, California.
  - MELISSA EILEEN MERRICK, b. January 27, 1977, Panorama City, Los Angeles County, California; m. COREY ADAM GRIJALVA, September 02, 1995, Lancaster, Los Angeles County, Califonia; b. January 26, 1977, Granada Hills, Los Angeles County, Califonia.

**534.** RICHARD NEAL<sup>15</sup> HANDREN (*HARRIET ALLENE<sup>14</sup> KITTNER*, *MATTIE IRENE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS*, *HARRY H*.<sup>12</sup>, *MASON* W.<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN<sup>10</sup>*, *WHITFIELD<sup>9</sup>*, *JOHN \*\*\*\*<sup>8</sup>*, *THOMAS<sup>7</sup>*, *CAPTAIN JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>*, *JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JOHN<sup>4</sup>*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \*\*2*, *JOHN \*1*) was born September 09, 1950 in San Diego County, California. He married (1) MARY DUNN Bef. 1972. He married (2) PATTY SMITH Aft. 1972. He married (3) LORI LYNN ANDERSON Aft. 1995, daughter of LAWERENCE ANDERSON and LA BROWN. She was born November 11, 1963.

Notes for RICHARD NEAL HANDREN: Richard works at Cardboard Company.

Child of RICHARD HANDREN and MARY DUNN is:

i. KIMBERLEE CATHERINE<sup>16</sup> HANDREN, b. June 12, 1972, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of RICHARD HANDREN and PATTY SMITH are:

ii. BRENT<sup>16</sup> WHEELER.

Notes for BRENT WHEELER: Brent is a stepchild.

iii. KIMBERLY KRANYAK.

Notes for KIMBERLY KRANYAK: Kimberly is a stepchild.

iv. JERRY SMITH.

Notes for JERRY SMITH: Jerry is a stepchild.

**535.** ROBERT JAMES<sup>15</sup> HANDREN (*HARRIET ALLENE<sup>14</sup> KITTNER*, *MATTIE IRENE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS*, *HARRY H.<sup>12</sup>*, *MASON W.<sup>11</sup>*, *JOHN<sup>10</sup>*, *WHITFIELD<sup>9</sup>*, *JOHN \*\*\*\**, *THOMAS<sup>7</sup>*, *CAPTAIN JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>*, *JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>*, *JOHN<sup>4</sup>*, *WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN \*2*, *JOHN \*1*) was born August 12, 1951 in San Diego County, California. He married PATTY RUSSMAN.

Notes for ROBERT JAMES HANDREN:

Robert had angioplasty for heart problems. He helps his brother Ralph run a Cabinet Store.

Children of ROBERT HANDREN and PATTY RUSSMAN are:

i. GALE DALE<sup>16</sup> HANDREN, b. June 01, 1979, Los Angeles County, California; m. AUDREY, May 31, 2000, Idaho.

Notes for AUDREY: Audrey is a twin.

ii. COLIN MICHAEL HANDREN, b. February 27, 1981, Los Angeles County, California.

**536.** SUSAN RAE<sup>15</sup> HANDREN (*HARRIET ALLENE<sup>14</sup> KITTNER, MATTIE IRENE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, HARRY H.<sup>12</sup>, MASON W.<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>9</sup>, JOHN \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, CAPTAIN JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 13, 1952 in San Diego County, California. She married (1) MICHAEL ALGERI. She married (2) JAMES GAYLORD.* 

Child of SUSAN HANDREN and MICHAEL ALGERI is: i. JULIE<sup>16</sup> ALGERI, b. November 16, 1972, Okinowa, Japan.

Child of SUSAN HANDREN and JAMES GAYLORD is: ii. JAMES<sup>16</sup> GAYLORD, b. April 09, 1978.

**537.** RALPH CLYDE<sup>15</sup> HANDREN (*HARRIET ALLENE<sup>14</sup> KITTNER, MATTIE IRENE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, HARRY H.*<sup>12</sup>, *MASON W.*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN* \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPTAIN JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 02, 1957 in San Diego County, California. He married JUDY A. DALTON September 01, 1977.

Notes for RALPH CLYDE HANDREN: Ralph owns a Cabinet Store with his brother Rick.

Children of RALPH HANDREN and JUDY DALTON are:

- i. DAVID JAMES<sup>16</sup> HANDREN, b. April 15, 1978, Los Angeles County, California.
- ii. SEAN MICHAEL HANDREN, b. July 15, 1983, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for SEAN MICHAEL HANDREN: Sean had a stroke as an infant.

iii. LINDSAY ALLENE HANDREN, b. September 01, 1985, Los Angeles County, California.

**538.** CHARLES EDWARD<sup>15</sup> HANDREN (*HARRIET ALLENE<sup>14</sup> KITTNER, MATTIE IRENE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, HARRY H.*<sup>12</sup>, *MASON W.*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN* \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *CAPTAIN JOSEPH*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN* \*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 16, 1967 in Los Angeles County, California. He married KIMBERLY BROWN. She was born January 30.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD HANDREN: Charles is a Pastor.

Child of CHARLES HANDREN and KIMBERLY BROWN is:

i. RACHAEL ELIZABETH<sup>16</sup> HANDREN, b. May 04, 1994, Riverside County, Califonia.

# Generation No. 16

**539.** THOMAS OWEN MERRICK<sup>16</sup> JR. (*KATHLEEN ALLYN<sup>15</sup> HANDREN, HARRIET ALLENE<sup>14</sup> KITTNER, MATTIE IRENE<sup>13</sup> COLLINS, HARRY H.<sup>12</sup>, MASON W.<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>9</sup>, JOHN \*\*\*<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, CAPTAIN JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>2</sup>, JOHN \*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 14, 1970 in Northridge, Los Angeles County, California. He married REGINA CRAMPTON July 18, 1998 in Laughlin, Nevada, daughter of ROBERT CRAMPTON and LINNIE ABERNETHY. She was born January 24, 1970 in Patchogue, New York.* 

Child of THOMAS JR. and REGINA CRAMPTON is: i. KAYLA BREEANNE<sup>17</sup> MERRICK.